



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

January 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

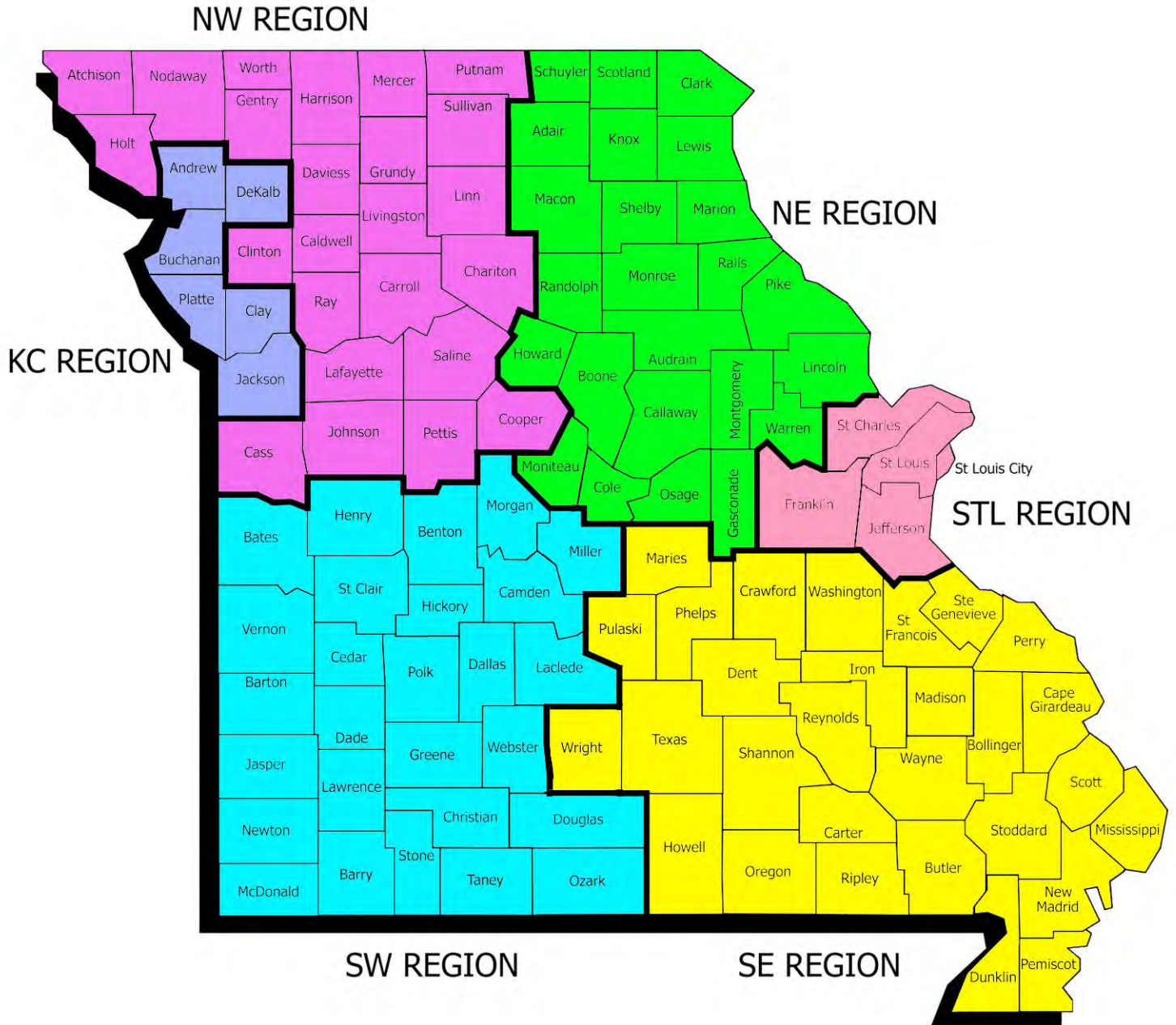


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

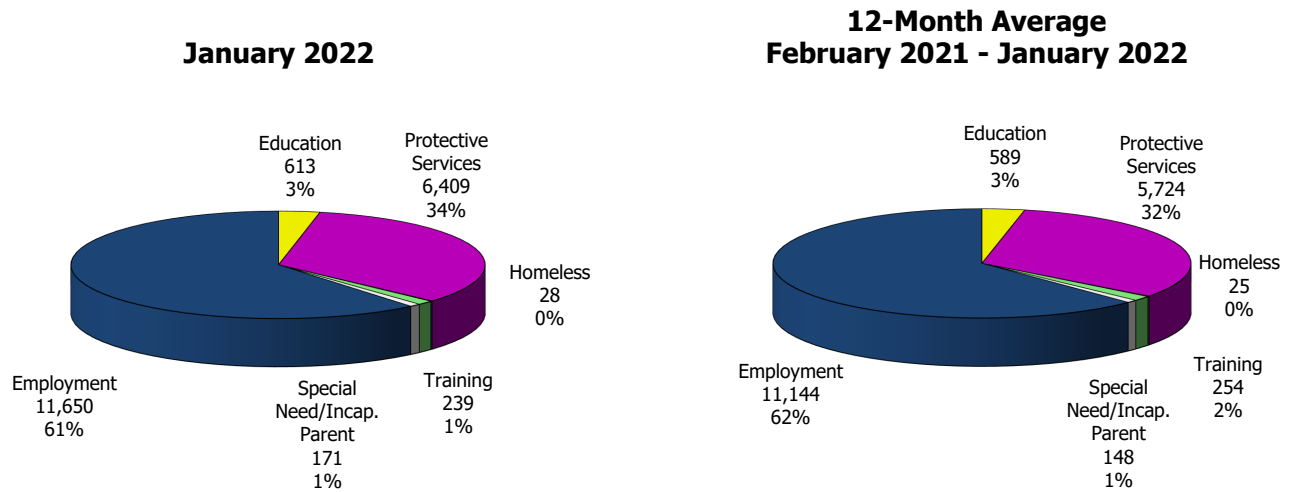


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

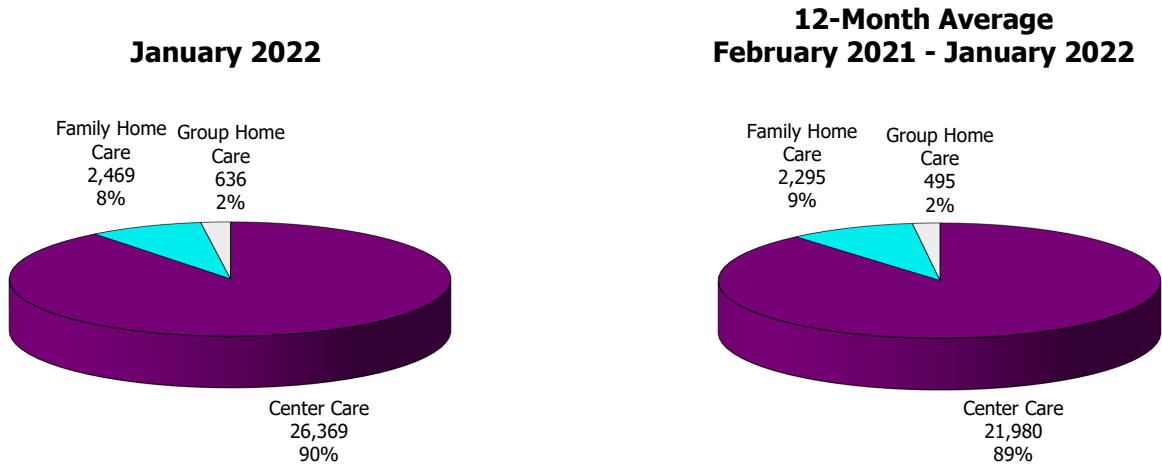
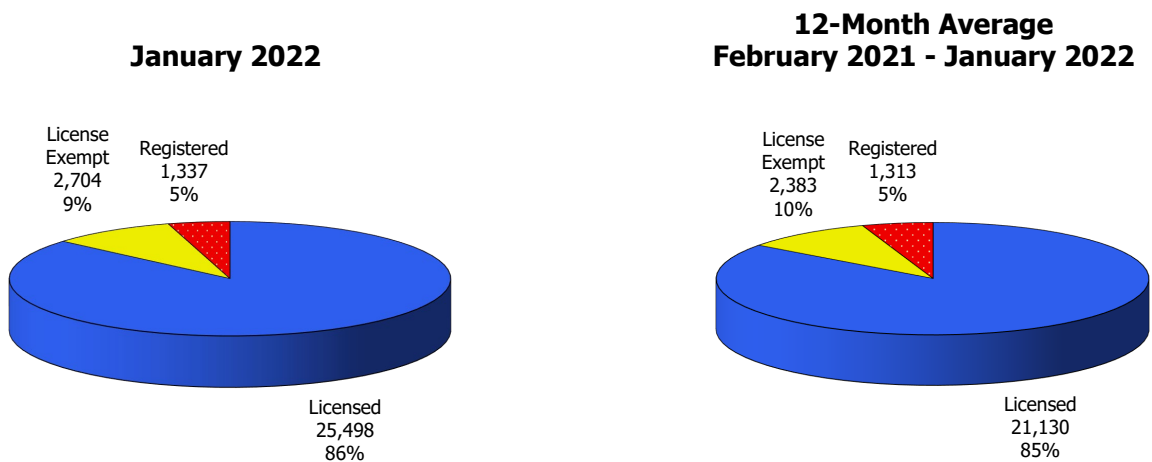


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JANUARY 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,642	4,504	4,209	4,430	3.1%	10.3%	4.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,656	2,059	1,722	1,563	-19.6%	-3.8%	6.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,384	2,447	2,173	2,340	-2.6%	9.7%	1.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,570	1,093	1,436	1,393	43.6%	9.3%	12.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,280	799	1,070	1,176	60.2%	19.6%	8.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	290	294	366	217	-1.4%	-20.8%	33.6%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,650	12,051	11,847	10,040	-3.3%	-1.7%	16.0%
EDUCATION	613	626	652	511	-2.1%	-6.0%	20.0%
TRAINING	239	242	233	216	-1.2%	2.6%	10.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,409	6,452	7,202	4,998	-0.7%	-11.0%	28.2%
SPECIAL NEED	51	57	55	34	-10.5%	-7.3%	50.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	120	115	111	82	4.3%	8.1%	46.3%
HOMELESS	28	30	28	25	-6.7%	0.0%	12.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,110	19,573	20,128	15,906	-2.4%	-5.1%	20.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,369	26,671	27,564	17,882	-1.1%	-4.3%	47.5%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,469	2,573	2,608	2,141	-4.0%	-5.3%	15.3%
GROUP HOME CARE	636	613	607	481	3.8%	4.8%	32.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,498	25,632	26,320	17,513	-0.5%	-3.1%	45.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,704	2,863	3,173	1,783	-5.6%	-14.8%	51.7%
REGISTERED	1,337	1,413	1,438	1,218	-5.4%	-7.0%	9.8%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,333	29,683	30,565	20,454	-1.2%	-4.0%	43.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$17,917,869	\$18,337,304	\$20,784,590	\$8,595,175	-2.3%	-13.8%	108.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$611	\$618	\$680	\$420	-1.1%	-10.2%	45.4%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	771	790	812	637	-2.4%	-5.0%	21.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$444,328	\$483,790	\$515,273	\$290,828	-8.2%	-13.8%	52.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$576	\$612	\$635	\$457	-5.9%	-9.2%	26.2%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,033	20,261	20,366	13,237	-1.1%	-1.6%	51.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,436,760	\$10,743,781	\$10,839,466	\$5,290,260	-2.9%	-3.7%	97.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$521	\$530	\$532	\$400	-1.8%	-2.1%	30.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,416	1,474	1,496	1,194	-3.9%	-5.3%	18.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$734,572	\$779,135	\$783,889	\$478,920	-5.7%	-6.3%	53.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$519	\$529	\$524	\$401	-1.9%	-1.0%	29.3%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,409	6,452	7,202	4,998	-0.7%	-11.0%	28.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,966,825	\$5,991,461	\$8,276,762	\$2,398,628	-0.4%	-27.9%	148.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$931	\$929	\$1,149	\$480	0.3%	-19.0%	94.0%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	710	711	740	389	-0.1%	-4.1%	82.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$335,384	\$339,138	\$369,200	\$136,539	-1.1%	-9.2%	145.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$472	\$477	\$499	\$351	-1.0%	-5.3%	34.6%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	56	13	33	71.7%	46	30	16	34.8%
	CHARITON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	COOPER	16	2	9	81.8%	11	8	3	27.3%
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	5	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	HARRISON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	30	14	12	46.2%	26	13	13	50.0%
	LAFAYETTE	13	4	9	69.2%	13	8	5	38.5%
	LINN	6	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PETTIS	22	7	22	75.9%	29	11	18	62.1%
	PUTNAM	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RAY	5	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	SALINE	6	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	187	49	113	69.8%	162	93	69	42.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	AUDRAIN	8	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BOONE	207	84	110	56.7%	194	108	86	44.3%
	CALLAWAY	19	7	12	63.2%	19	11	8	42.1%
	CLARK	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	COLE	83	42	45	51.7%	87	54	33	37.9%
	GASCONADE	7	2	4	66.7%	6	1	5	83.3%
	HOWARD	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	KNOX	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	LEWIS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	LINCOLN	18	6	13	68.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	MACON	5	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	MARION	16	5	11	68.8%	16	10	6	37.5%
	MONITEAU	15	6	8	57.1%	14	6	8	57.1%
	MONROE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PIKE	7	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	RALLS	2	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	RANDOLPH	16	7	10	58.8%	17	13	4	23.5%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	17	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	NE TOTAL	452	183	253	58.0%	436	256	180	41.3%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BUTLER	55	16	25	61.0%	41	30	11	26.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	19	36	65.5%	55	37	18	32.7%
	CARTER	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	9	0	6	100.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	DENT	9	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	19	7	9	56.3%	16	11	5	31.3%
	HOWELL	35	14	21	60.0%	35	25	10	28.6%
	IRON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MADISON	7	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	MARIES	3	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MISSISSIPPI	4	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	57.1%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	11	6	7	53.8%	13	9	4	30.8%
	OREGON	3	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	PEMISCOT	16	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PERRY	10	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PHELPS	26	9	19	67.9%	28	20	8	28.6%
	PULASKI	17	4	14	77.8%	18	14	4	22.2%
	REYNOLDS	5	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	RIPLEY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	46	7	26	78.8%	33	20	13	39.4%
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	38	14	21	60.0%	35	23	12	34.3%
	SHANNON	4	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	STODDARD	10	3	7	70.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	TEXAS	8	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	WASHINGTON	24	7	11	61.1%	18	10	8	44.4%
	WAYNE	12	7	5	41.7%	12	9	3	25.0%
	WRIGHT	8	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	SE TOTAL	455	136	267	66.3%	403	266	137	34.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	14	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	BARTON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BATES	8	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	BENTON	8	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	CAMDEN	17	3	11	78.6%	14	9	5	35.7%
	CEDAR	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	40	10	30	75.0%	40	26	14	35.0%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	8	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	DOUGLAS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GREENE	230	72	117	61.9%	189	109	80	42.3%
	HENRY	23	5	12	70.6%	17	8	9	52.9%
	HICKORY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JASPER	88	28	52	65.0%	80	40	40	50.0%
	LACLEDE	19	3	12	80.0%	15	7	8	53.3%
	LAWRENCE	13	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	18.2%
	MCDONALD	8	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	57.1%
	MILLER	13	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MORGAN	11	0	7	100.0%	7	3	4	57.1%
	NEWTON	26	4	17	81.0%	21	11	10	47.6%
	OZARK	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	POLK	17	5	7	58.3%	12	6	6	50.0%
	ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	STONE	10	1	5	83.3%	6	1	5	83.3%
	TANEY	21	4	16	80.0%	20	5	15	75.0%
	VERNON	5	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WEBSTER	28	5	15	75.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	SW TOTAL	630	161	347	68.3%	508	289	219	43.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUCHANAN	90	29	52	64.2%	81	51	30	37.0%
	CLAY	116	40	64	61.5%	104	60	44	42.3%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	732	265	402	60.3%	667	392	275	41.2%
	PLATTE	34	8	16	66.7%	24	15	9	37.5%
	KC TOTAL	978	343	536	61.0%	879	519	360	41.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	49	17	25	59.5%	42	24	18	42.9%
	JEFFERSON	147	49	60	55.0%	109	57	52	47.7%
	ST CHARLES	150	52	91	63.6%	143	88	55	38.5%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,096	447	490	52.3%	937	627	310	33.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	498	219	202	48.0%	421	279	142	33.7%
	STL TOTAL	1,940	784	868	52.5%	1,652	1,075	577	34.9%
STATEWIDE		4,642	1,656	2,384	59.0%	4,040	2,498	1,542	38.2%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	227	114	5	0	106	1	1	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	14	8	0	0	6	0	0	0
	COOPER	38	26	0	0	12	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	7	1	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	117	61	3	0	52	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	36	22	0	1	13	0	0	0
	LINN	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	34	10	3	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	19	10	1	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	100	73	0	1	25	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	646	353	14	2	273	2	2	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	52	25	0	0	26	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	44	19	0	0	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	691	417	23	6	232	2	9	2
	CALLAWAY	142	79	1	2	58	1	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	333	228	6	2	88	3	6	0
	GASCONADE	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	0
	HOWARD	15	11	0	1	1	1	1	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	88	52	2	1	33	0	0	0
	MACON	36	21	1	0	14	0	0	0
	MARION	45	22	0	0	23	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	42	29	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MONROE	40	10	0	0	30	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	39	15	0	0	24	0	0	0
	PIKE	35	14	2	0	19	0	0	0
	RALLS	12	3	1	0	8	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	136	52	4	0	78	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	12	4	0	0	8	0	0	0
	WARREN	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	1,815	1,038	41	12	695	8	18	3
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	261	104	5	1	148	0	3	0
	CAPE	251	140	6	2	99	0	3	1
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	47	28	0	0	19	0	0	0
	DENT	34	12	1	1	20	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	141	62	4	2	72	0	1	0
	HOWELL	140	66	2	0	71	0	1	0
	IRON	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	59	28	2	0	28	1	0	0
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	12	0	0	14	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	42	15	1	1	25	0	0	0
	OREGON	21	11	0	0	9	1	0	0
	PEMISCOT	46	24	3	2	17	0	0	0
	PERRY	58	16	1	0	41	0	0	0
	PHELPS	33	13	1	0	19	0	0	0
	PULASKI	54	25	1	0	27	1	0	0
	REYNOLDS	8	6	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	21	5	1	0	15	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	248	91	4	1	150	0	2	0
	STE	32	20	1	0	10	0	1	0
	SCOTT	194	100	3	1	90	0	0	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	82	23	1	0	58	0	0	0
	TEXAS	30	10	2	0	18	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	89	52	0	2	35	0	0	0
	WAYNE	40	23	1	0	16	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	34	12	1	0	21	0	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,019	919	42	13	1,030	3	11	1
SW REGION									
	BARRY	56	17	2	0	37	0	0	0
	BARTON	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BATES	13	10	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BENTON	33	17	0	0	16	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	78	38	0	0	40	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	186	83	3	1	96	0	3	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	38	13	1	0	24	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	18	6	1	0	11	0	0	0
	GREENE	995	534	25	9	419	2	3	3
	HENRY	83	32	5	0	46	0	0	0
	HICKORY	20	10	0	0	9	1	0	0
	JASPER	313	142	10	1	154	6	0	0
	LACLEDE	98	33	1	0	64	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	49	21	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	18	4	0	0	14	0	0	0
	MILLER	39	24	0	1	13	0	1	0
	MORGAN	26	12	0	1	12	1	0	0
	NEWTON	122	39	2	0	81	0	0	0
	OZARK	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	85	48	2	0	35	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	42	19	0	0	23	0	0	0
	TANEY	52	39	0	0	13	0	0	0
	VERNON	22	13	0	0	9	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	82	31	1	1	49	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,493	1,200	53	14	1,205	10	7	4
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	21	11	0	0	10	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	236	145	6	2	82	0	0	1
	CLAY	515	285	26	5	195	2	2	0
	DE KALB	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,783	1,681	109	53	914	9	14	3
	PLATTE	121	54	7	1	59	0	0	0
	KC TOTAL	3,680	2,177	148	61	1,263	11	16	4
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	310	130	3	3	172	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	720	396	10	4	308	1	0	1
	ST CHARLES	845	449	15	5	367	3	5	1
	ST LOUIS	4,701	3,522	209	73	842	8	41	6
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,881	1,466	78	52	254	5	18	8
	STL TOTAL	8,457	5,963	315	137	1,943	17	66	16
STATEWIDE		19,110	11,650	613	239	6,409	51	120	28

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

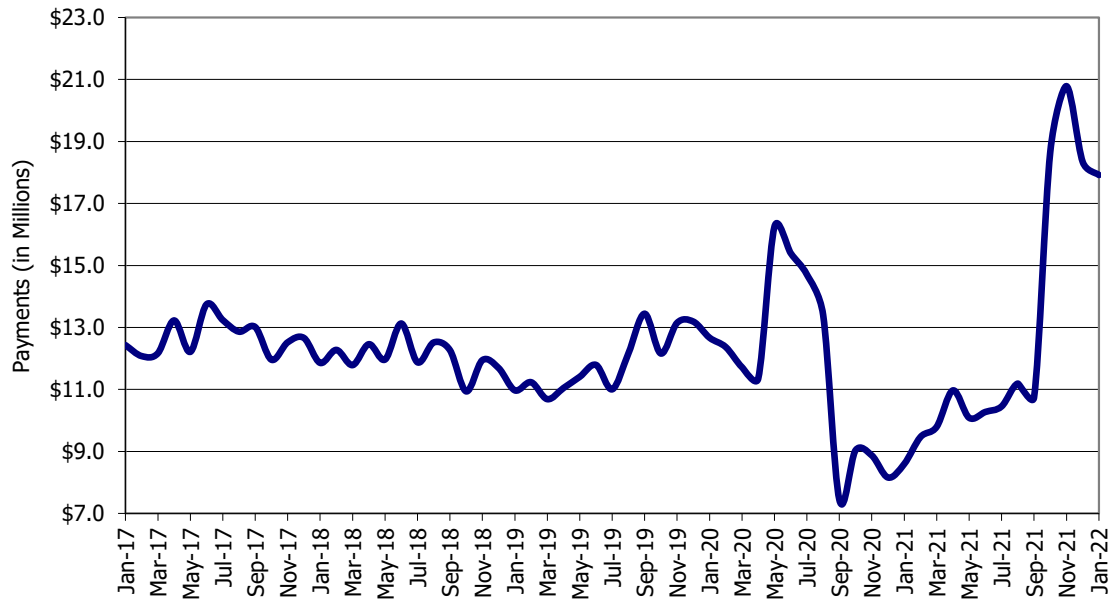
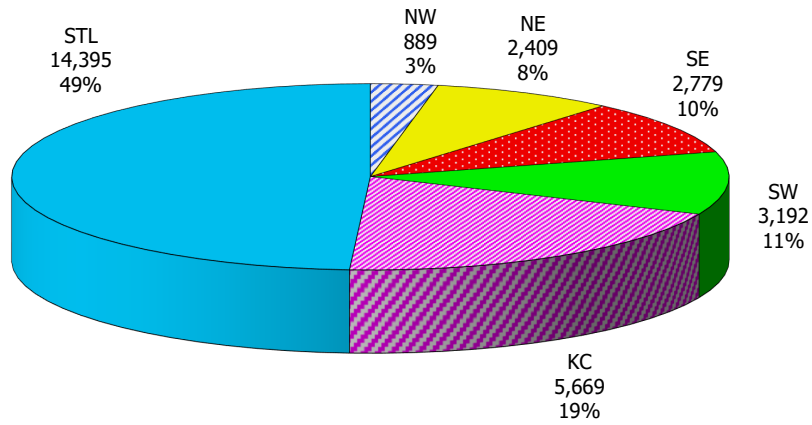
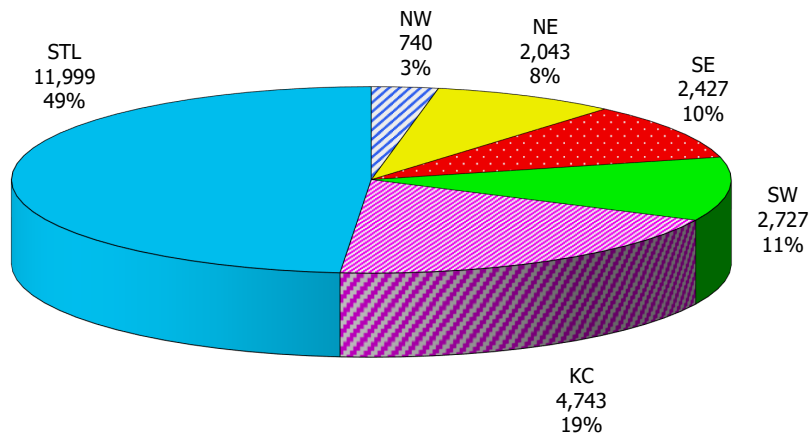


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

January 2022



**12-Month Average
February 2021 - January 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$578	0	\$0	7	\$1,634	8	\$2,212
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	3	\$591	4	\$943
	CASS	53	\$42,731	54	\$29,698	236	\$91,782	343	\$164,211
	CHARITON	3	\$1,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,085
	CLINTON	4	\$2,107	2	\$750	7	\$2,131	13	\$4,987
	COOPER	4	\$2,516	8	\$4,043	37	\$9,577	49	\$16,136
	DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$892	4	\$892
	GENTRY	8	\$3,991	2	\$634	5	\$1,132	15	\$5,757
	GRUNDY	4	\$2,017	5	\$1,832	15	\$3,131	24	\$6,980
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$429	2	\$429
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	29	\$20,824	22	\$11,717	107	\$44,669	158	\$77,210
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$4,356	7	\$2,963	27	\$10,902	40	\$18,222
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	7	\$1,122	9	\$1,858
	LIVINGSTON	14	\$8,024	9	\$2,857	23	\$4,843	46	\$15,724
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$5,233	0	\$0	11	\$3,431	19	\$8,664
	PETTIS	23	\$17,398	3	\$1,042	119	\$37,896	145	\$56,335
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,091
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	161	\$112,685	115	\$56,555	613	\$214,974	889	\$384,214
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	\$12,093	11	\$4,147	52	\$16,276	78	\$32,516
	AUDRAIN	15	\$10,833	10	\$3,419	30	\$9,253	55	\$23,504
	BOONE	163	\$224,951	70	\$46,302	751	\$425,155	984	\$696,407
	CALLAWAY	42	\$29,484	16	\$4,565	133	\$39,119	191	\$73,168
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	0	\$0	1	\$284
	COLE	57	\$50,571	32	\$13,934	377	\$156,228	466	\$220,733
	GASCONADE	5	\$2,679	5	\$1,680	23	\$5,668	33	\$10,026
	HOWARD	1	\$401	0	\$0	9	\$3,270	10	\$3,671
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	22	\$15,943	11	\$4,334	63	\$21,329	96	\$41,606
	MACON	12	\$8,019	2	\$761	33	\$9,740	47	\$18,519
	MARION	12	\$9,501	13	\$5,042	31	\$9,245	56	\$23,788
	MONITEAU	11	\$7,831	2	\$1,038	47	\$14,098	60	\$22,967
	MONROE	15	\$10,322	13	\$4,500	10	\$2,737	38	\$17,559
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	18	\$13,449	6	\$2,480	22	\$8,031	46	\$23,960
	PIKE	11	\$5,228	9	\$3,202	16	\$4,600	36	\$13,030
	RALLS	6	\$4,326	1	\$212	3	\$832	10	\$5,369
	RANDOLPH	47	\$51,443	28	\$13,604	102	\$34,134	177	\$99,181
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	7	\$3,848	1	\$592	6	\$824	14	\$5,264
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,173	4	\$1,173
	NE TOTAL	461	\$462,071	233	\$110,737	1,716	\$762,626	2,409	\$1,335,435
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,150
	BUTLER	84	\$75,469	62	\$28,278	233	\$79,838	379	\$183,585
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	62	\$47,420	37	\$16,492	236	\$67,615	335	\$131,527
	CARTER	1	\$403	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$403
	CRAWFORD	16	\$13,330	3	\$3,458	26	\$10,642	45	\$27,430
	DENT	10	\$5,897	10	\$3,501	29	\$6,273	49	\$15,672
	DUNKLIN	45	\$34,056	24	\$7,945	129	\$42,289	198	\$84,290
	HOWELL	48	\$39,783	25	\$12,981	137	\$47,029	210	\$99,793
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	11	\$6,099	15	\$4,288	64	\$14,434	90	\$24,820
	MARIES	3	\$1,373	0	\$0	1	\$267	4	\$1,639
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$8,059	0	\$0	16	\$3,396	30	\$11,455

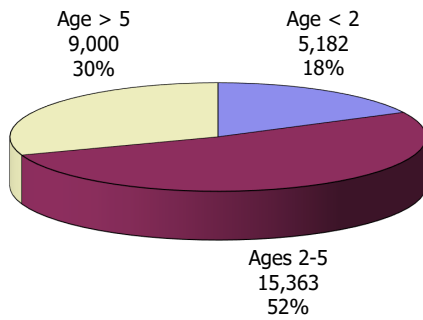
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JANUARY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$7,723	11	\$3,257	32	\$7,595	57	\$18,575
	OREGON	4	\$2,705	5	\$1,634	24	\$5,429	33	\$9,769
	PEMISCOT	15	\$9,578	2	\$568	65	\$17,850	82	\$27,995
	PERRY	26	\$13,715	16	\$5,008	35	\$8,519	77	\$27,243
	PHELPS	17	\$8,470	2	\$551	14	\$3,899	33	\$12,919
	PULASKI	16	\$11,034	11	\$5,119	39	\$9,858	66	\$26,012
	REYNOLDS	2	\$1,302	0	\$0	8	\$3,870	10	\$5,173
	RIPLEY	4	\$1,140	11	\$3,047	10	\$2,335	25	\$6,523
	ST FRANCOIS	92	\$70,966	59	\$22,112	162	\$46,038	313	\$139,116
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	\$3,907	4	\$1,543	36	\$7,627	46	\$13,077
	SCOTT	82	\$58,835	9	\$3,830	227	\$65,004	318	\$127,668
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	39	\$22,859	21	\$5,705	40	\$9,837	100	\$38,402
	TEXAS	10	\$6,144	8	\$3,208	15	\$4,177	33	\$13,530
	WASHINGTON	21	\$16,379	14	\$9,748	107	\$31,727	142	\$57,854
	WAYNE	12	\$7,670	4	\$2,020	49	\$12,255	65	\$21,945
	WRIGHT	17	\$9,471	4	\$1,061	16	\$4,078	37	\$14,611
	SE TOTAL	672	\$484,937	357	\$145,355	1,750	\$511,883	2,779	\$1,142,175
SW REGION	BARRY	21	\$12,398	16	\$7,070	41	\$12,253	78	\$31,721
	BARTON	1	\$575	3	\$865	3	\$391	7	\$1,831
	BATES	1	\$695	1	\$322	6	\$1,571	8	\$2,588
	BENTON	11	\$7,025	5	\$1,524	36	\$9,859	52	\$18,408
	CAMDEN	36	\$21,065	4	\$1,782	49	\$13,211	89	\$36,058
	CEDAR	1	\$1,121	3	\$976	21	\$4,812	25	\$6,909
	CHRISTIAN	46	\$41,654	56	\$24,598	129	\$44,446	231	\$110,697
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	12	\$8,632	12	\$4,161	26	\$7,295	50	\$20,088
	DOUGLAS	10	\$6,119	3	\$992	11	\$2,238	24	\$9,348
	GREENE	210	\$272,205	195	\$137,616	945	\$491,069	1,350	\$900,889
	HENRY	27	\$20,639	19	\$7,567	49	\$16,213	95	\$44,419
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,448	13	\$3,275	22	\$5,722
	JASPER	82	\$80,949	62	\$36,749	237	\$85,875	381	\$203,573
	LACLEDE	39	\$29,796	25	\$9,138	60	\$17,921	124	\$56,854
	LAWRENCE	12	\$7,380	18	\$5,555	21	\$4,822	51	\$17,757
	MCDONALD	8	\$3,249	6	\$2,462	7	\$1,297	21	\$7,008
	MILLER	11	\$6,250	2	\$497	37	\$9,842	50	\$16,589
	MORGAN	8	\$5,893	4	\$1,272	22	\$5,168	34	\$12,333
	NEWTON	47	\$42,194	46	\$18,764	82	\$27,506	172	\$88,464
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,343	6	\$1,343
	POLK	12	\$10,469	25	\$8,835	60	\$21,334	97	\$40,638
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	0	\$0	2	\$748
	STONE	11	\$7,791	12	\$4,713	14	\$4,328	37	\$16,833
	TANEY	8	\$6,488	5	\$1,885	64	\$19,563	77	\$27,935
	VERNON	1	\$1,034	8	\$2,492	18	\$4,303	27	\$7,829
	WEBSTER	26	\$17,187	21	\$6,719	35	\$9,453	82	\$33,359
	SW TOTAL	641	\$610,808	562	\$289,747	1,992	\$819,387	3,192	\$1,719,942
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	\$2,645	7	\$2,774	3	\$741	13	\$6,159
	BUCHANAN	46	\$54,593	34	\$20,409	288	\$126,501	368	\$201,503
	CLAY	86	\$117,491	107	\$65,815	489	\$249,734	682	\$433,040
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	1	\$164	4	\$1,151
	JACKSON	503	\$693,906	412	\$278,552	3,561	\$1,819,378	4,476	\$2,791,835
	PLATTE	21	\$27,448	38	\$22,270	67	\$42,336	126	\$92,055
	KC TOTAL	661	\$896,741	599	\$390,149	4,409	\$2,238,854	5,669	\$3,525,744
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	93	\$99,607	79	\$46,256	254	\$109,411	426	\$255,274
	JEFFERSON	207	\$223,418	101	\$55,803	648	\$281,266	956	\$560,487
	ST CHARLES	229	\$379,959	136	\$104,422	984	\$561,041	1,347	\$1,045,422
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	584	\$920,093	266	\$225,346	6,633	\$4,047,272	7,483	\$5,192,710
	ST LOUIS CITY	182	\$296,980	70	\$55,155	3,931	\$2,404,330	4,183	\$2,756,465
	STL TOTAL	1,295	\$1,920,057	652	\$486,981	12,450	\$7,403,320	14,395	\$9,810,358
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,891	\$4,487,300	2,518	\$1,479,525	22,930	\$11,951,044	29,333	\$17,917,869

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

January 2022



**12-Month Average
February 2021 - January 2022**

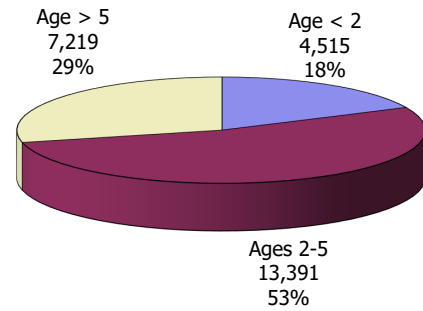
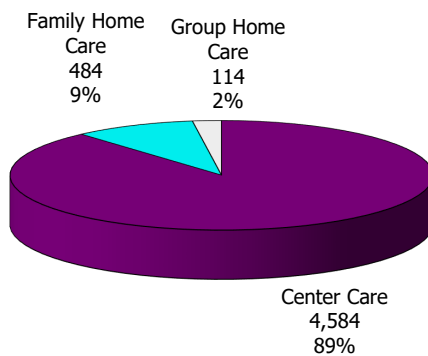


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

January 2022



**12-Month Average
February 2021 - January 2022**

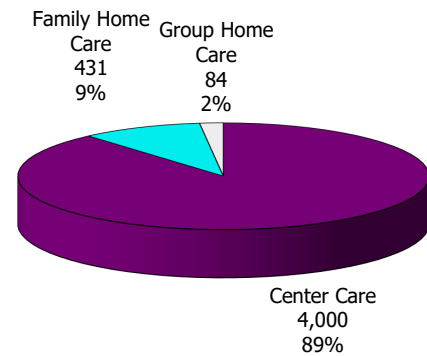


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

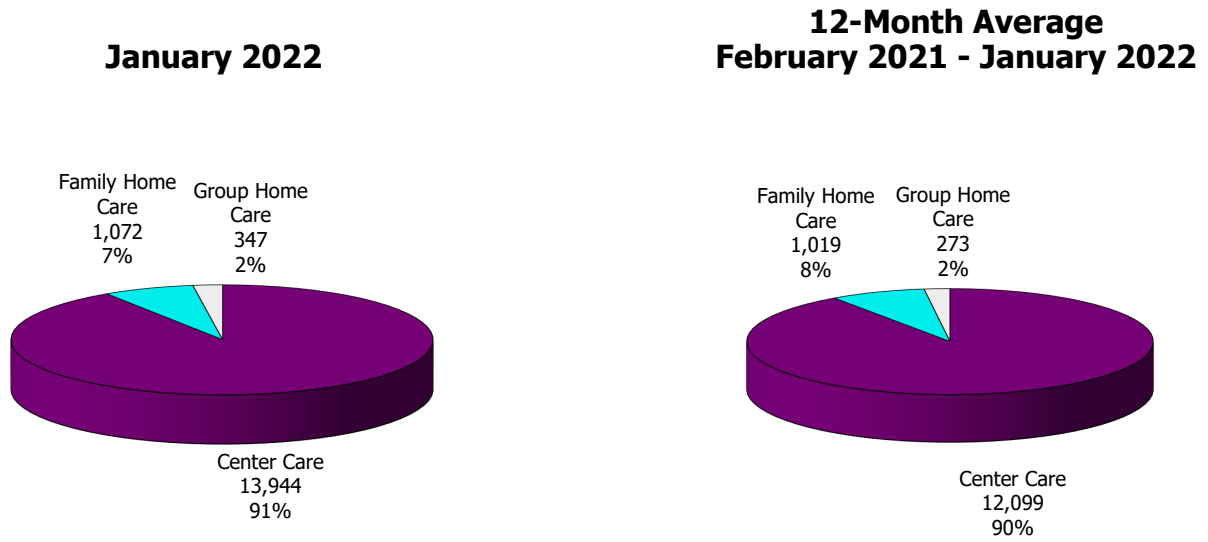


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

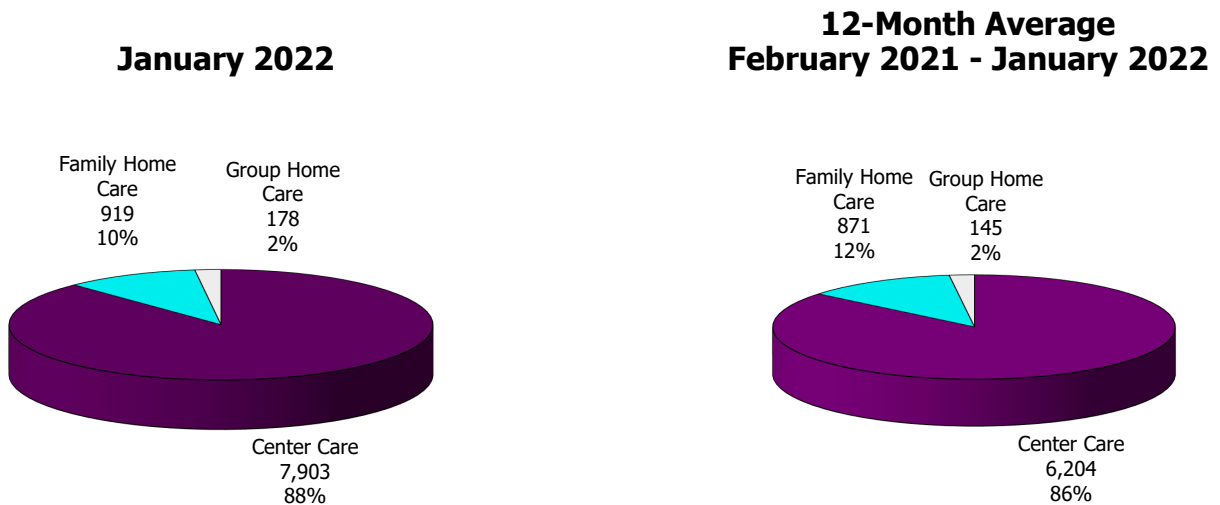


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

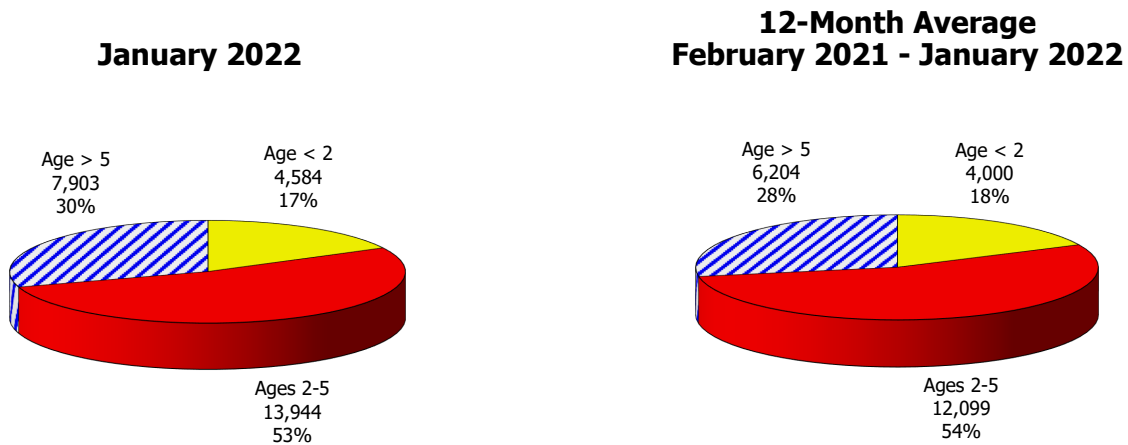


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

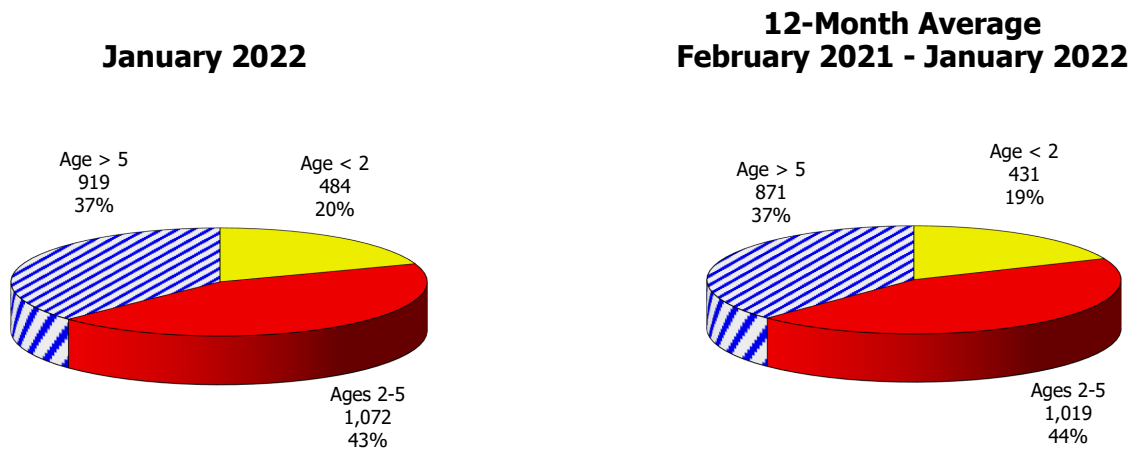
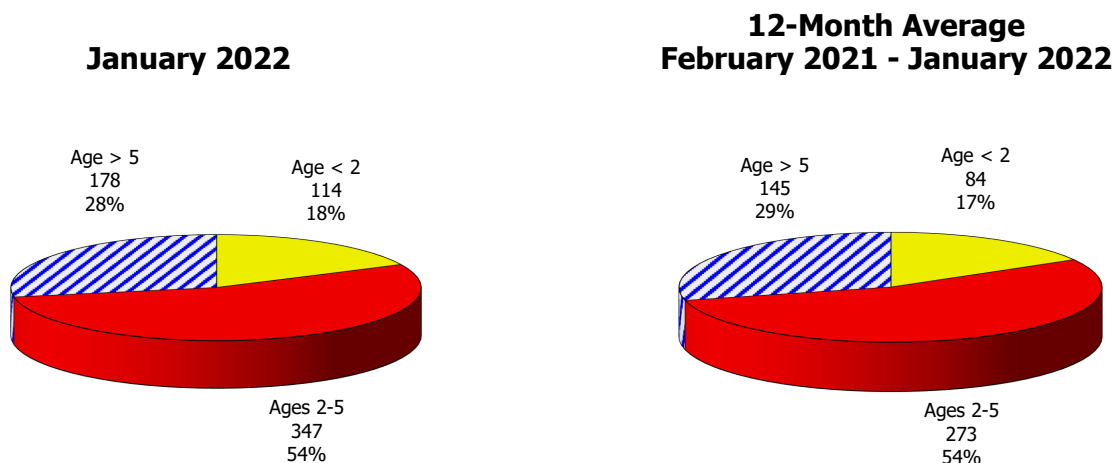


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2022**

	CHILDREN JAN-2022	CHILDREN JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2022	PAYMENTS JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,333	20,454	43.4%	\$17,917,869	\$8,595,175	108.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,995	1,424	40.1%	\$1,816,220	\$838,825	116.5%
AGE 1	3,155	2,378	32.7%	\$2,830,677	\$1,447,335	95.6%
AGE 2	4,191	3,100	35.2%	\$2,780,014	\$1,328,850	109.2%
AGE 3	4,364	3,089	41.3%	\$2,866,509	\$1,327,136	116.0%
AGE 4	3,872	3,029	27.8%	\$2,549,936	\$1,292,082	97.4%
AGE 5	2,861	2,045	39.9%	\$1,460,874	\$649,692	124.9%
AGE 6	2,199	1,364	61.2%	\$932,881	\$408,070	128.6%
AGE 7	1,749	1,161	50.6%	\$670,560	\$346,115	93.7%
AGE 8	1,481	997	48.5%	\$589,494	\$283,957	107.6%
AGE 9	1,239	830	49.3%	\$482,221	\$245,658	96.3%
AGE 10	1,010	594	70.0%	\$407,848	\$178,400	128.6%
AGE 11	689	432	59.5%	\$278,374	\$137,332	102.7%
AGE 12	453	271	67.2%	\$190,599	\$79,904	138.5%
AGE 13	110	52	111.5%	\$44,374	\$17,862	148.4%
AGE 14 and over	36	30	20.0%	\$17,287	\$13,957	23.9%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,369	17,882	47.5%	\$16,814,892	\$7,969,947	111.0%
FAMILY HOME	2,469	2,141	15.3%	\$859,620	\$520,945	65.0%
GROUP HOME	636	481	32.2%	\$243,357	\$104,283	133.4%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,768	1,247	41.8%	\$1,706,757	\$783,716	117.8%
FAMILY HOME	204	158	29.1%	\$90,840	\$45,720	98.7%
GROUP HOME	38	24	58.3%	\$18,623	\$9,389	98.4%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,816	2,079	35.4%	\$2,669,122	\$1,359,793	96.3%
FAMILY HOME	280	254	10.2%	\$123,967	\$72,703	70.5%
GROUP HOME	76	51	49.0%	\$37,588	\$14,839	153.3%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,764	2,743	37.2%	\$2,604,900	\$1,240,323	110.0%
FAMILY HOME	346	292	18.5%	\$134,141	\$71,181	88.5%
GROUP HOME	105	70	50.0%	\$40,974	\$17,346	136.2%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,988	2,771	43.9%	\$2,714,595	\$1,246,930	117.7%
FAMILY HOME	305	251	21.5%	\$113,713	\$62,947	80.6%
GROUP HOME	93	73	27.4%	\$38,201	\$17,260	121.3%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,555	2,734	30.0%	\$2,419,775	\$1,221,188	98.1%
FAMILY HOME	242	232	4.3%	\$90,872	\$55,892	62.6%
GROUP HOME	91	69	31.9%	\$39,289	\$15,002	161.9%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,637	1,812	45.5%	\$1,389,383	\$603,909	130.1%
FAMILY HOME	179	180	-0.6%	\$52,467	\$36,772	42.7%
GROUP HOME	58	56	3.6%	\$19,025	\$9,011	111.1%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JANUARY 2022**

	CHILDREN JAN-2022	CHILDREN JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JAN-2022	PAYMENTS JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,973	1,166	69.2%	\$866,568	\$370,431	133.9%
FAMILY HOME	189	163	16.0%	\$53,845	\$31,823	69.2%
GROUP HOME	43	37	16.2%	\$12,469	\$5,815	114.4%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,570	1,006	56.1%	\$621,049	\$314,405	97.5%
FAMILY HOME	149	132	12.9%	\$40,083	\$28,153	42.4%
GROUP HOME	38	27	40.7%	\$9,428	\$3,557	165.1%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,307	835	56.5%	\$540,291	\$252,679	113.8%
FAMILY HOME	152	129	17.8%	\$41,438	\$26,288	57.6%
GROUP HOME	30	35	-14.3%	\$7,765	\$4,990	55.6%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,088	722	50.7%	\$440,840	\$220,685	99.8%
FAMILY HOME	125	95	31.6%	\$31,827	\$22,519	41.3%
GROUP HOME	31	14	121.4%	\$9,554	\$2,454	289.3%
AGE 10						
CENTER	896	491	82.5%	\$375,717	\$156,959	139.4%
FAMILY HOME	100	96	4.2%	\$27,254	\$20,087	35.7%
GROUP HOME	16	10	60.0%	\$4,877	\$1,354	260.1%
AGE 11						
CENTER	581	346	67.9%	\$247,079	\$117,200	110.8%
FAMILY HOME	102	80	27.5%	\$28,473	\$18,946	50.3%
GROUP HOME	11	7	57.1%	\$2,822	\$1,186	137.9%
AGE 12						
CENTER	384	178	115.7%	\$170,621	\$59,123	188.6%
FAMILY HOME	62	80	-22.5%	\$17,896	\$18,700	-4.3%
GROUP HOME	7	13	-46.2%	\$2,082	\$2,081	0.1%
AGE 13						
CENTER	83	31	167.7%	\$35,699	\$13,217	170.1%
FAMILY HOME	26	21	23.8%	\$8,504	\$4,645	83.1%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$172	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	21	19	10.5%	\$12,498	\$9,389	33.1%
FAMILY HOME	14	12	16.7%	\$4,300	\$4,568	-5.9%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JANUARY 2022**

			JAN-2022	JAN-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.9%	45.7%
	Black		52.1%	49.5%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.6%	9.2%
	No		91.4%	90.8%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.3%	94.8%
	Two parent		4.7%	5.2%
Household Size				
	2		31.0%	30.9%
	3		32.9%	33.3%
	4		21.5%	21.2%
	5		9.4%	9.3%
	6		3.3%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	38% of poverty guidelines	17.6%	21.9%
	\$546-\$654	45% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.2%
	\$655-\$763	53% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.1%
	\$764-\$872	60% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	3.1%
	\$873-\$981	68% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	3.1%
	\$982-\$1,090	75% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.7%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	83% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.8%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	150% of poverty guidelines	42.7%	44.6%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	27.8%	15.6%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	37% of poverty guidelines	15.3%	18.5%
	\$675-\$808	44% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	2.1%
	\$809-\$943	52% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.6%
	\$944-\$1,078	59% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.6%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	66% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.5%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	74% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.4%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	81% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.5%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	150% of poverty guidelines	51.2%	51.3%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	17.2%	9.6%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	17.6%
	\$803-\$962	44% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	51% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	3.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	58% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	4.1%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	65% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	6.0%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	73% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.8%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	80% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.6%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	150% of poverty guidelines	54.1%	48.8%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	10.5%	6.1%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	36% of poverty guidelines	17.1%	17.5%
	\$931-\$1,116	43% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.6%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	50% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	5.2%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	58% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	4.6%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	65% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.7%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	72% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.6%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	79% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	6.1%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	150% of poverty guidelines	50.0%	46.4%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 150% of poverty guidelines	7.3%	4.3%

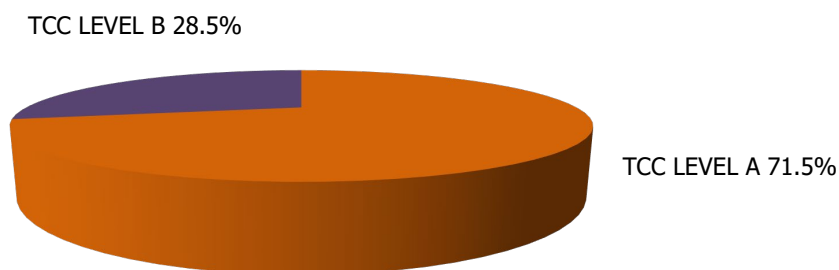
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 13, 2021.

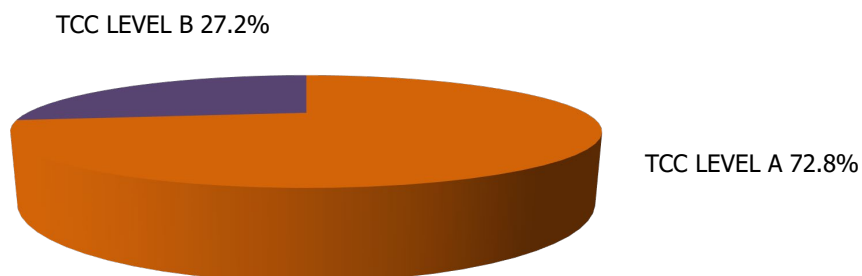
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JANUARY 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,672	2,356	\$1,058,041	\$633	\$449
TCC LEVEL B	667	881	\$296,395	\$444	\$336
STATEWIDE	2,339	3,237	\$1,354,436	\$579	\$418

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
January 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
January 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

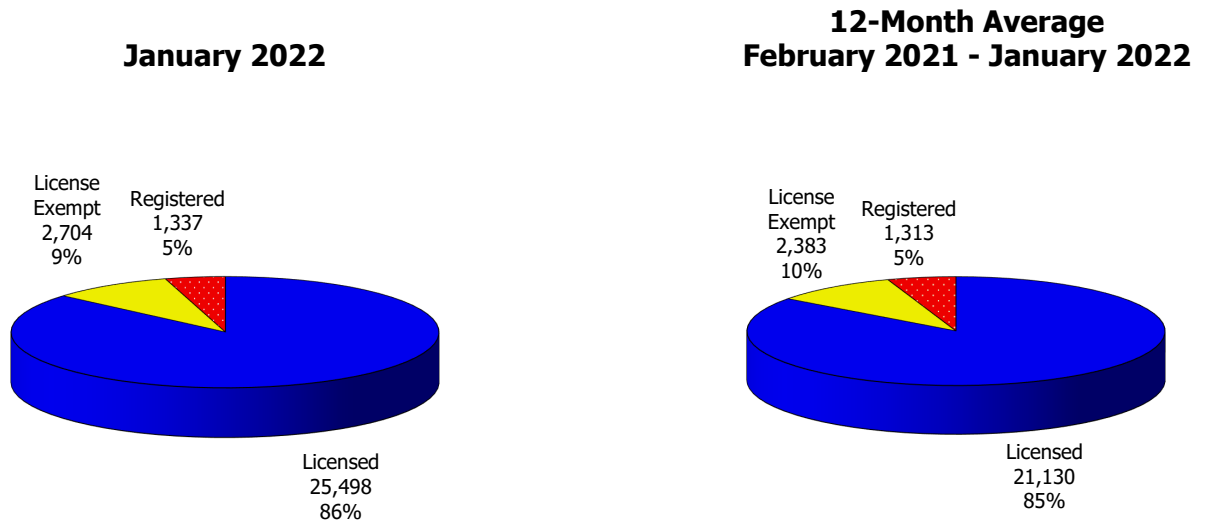
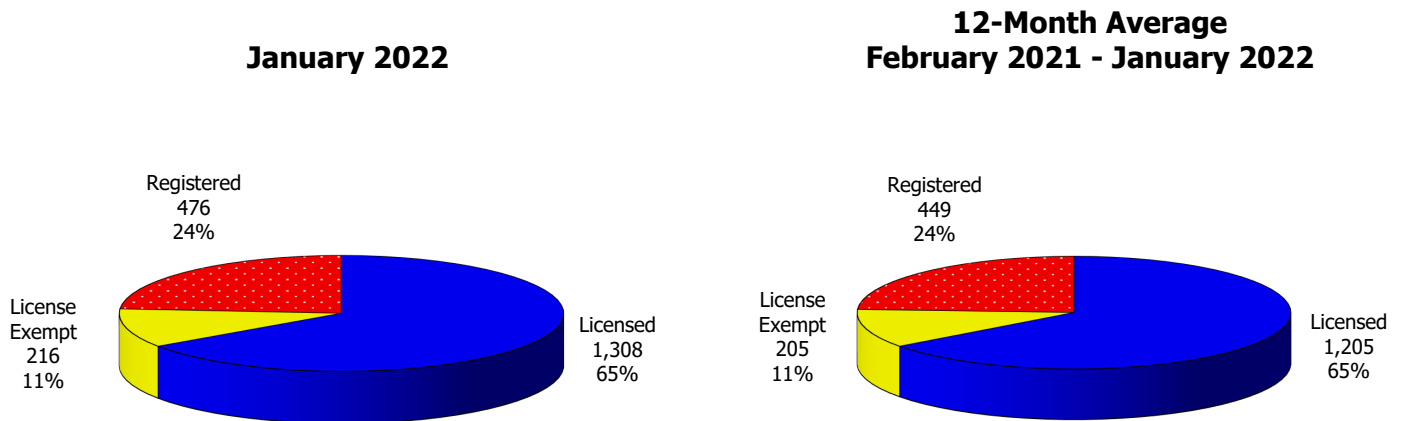


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JANUARY 2022**

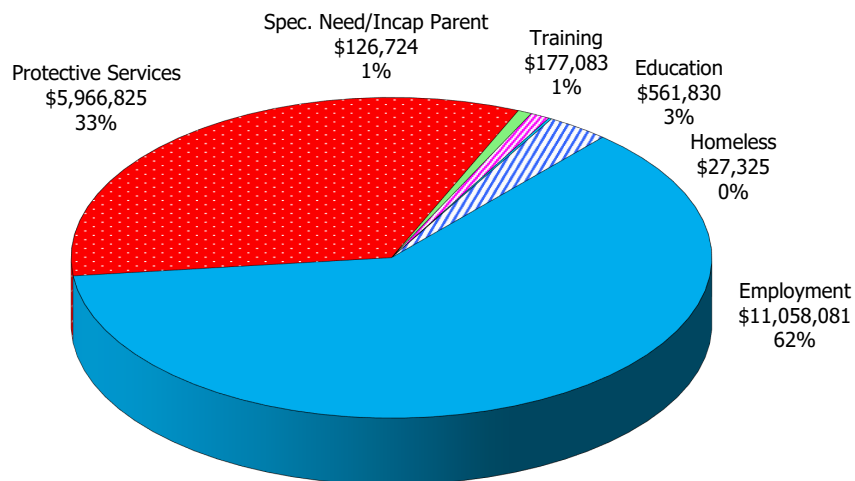
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,498	17,513	45.6%
PROVIDERS	1,308	1,174	11.4%
PAYMENTS	\$16,153,198	\$7,677,214	110.4%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,680	16,020	47.8%
PROVIDERS	1,019	890	14.5%
PAYMENTS	\$15,407,472	\$7,291,898	111.3%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,262	1,040	21.3%
PROVIDERS	227	223	1.8%
PAYMENTS	\$502,369	\$281,033	78.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	636	481	32.2%
PROVIDERS	62	61	1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$243,357	\$104,283	133.4%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,337	1,218	9.8%
PROVIDERS	476	402	18.4%
PAYMENTS	\$423,896	\$289,242	46.6%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,207	1,096	10.1%
PROVIDERS	414	350	18.3%
PAYMENTS	\$356,764	\$239,044	49.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$487	\$150	224.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	129	122	5.7%
PROVIDERS	61	51	19.6%
PAYMENTS	\$66,646	\$50,047	33.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,704	1,783	51.7%
PROVIDERS	216	178	21.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,340,774	\$628,719	113.3%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	689	306	125.2%
PROVIDERS	116	84	38.1%
PAYMENTS	\$241,407	\$50,327	379.7%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,015	1,458	38.2%
PROVIDERS	100	92	8.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,099,367	\$572,958	91.9%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	19	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	2	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5,435	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JANUARY 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,058,081	12,191	21,390	\$907	\$517
EDUCATION	\$561,830	600	1,001	\$936	\$561
TRAINING	\$177,083	163	286	\$1,086	\$619
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,966,825	6,409	6,409	\$931	\$931
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$40,991	38	58	\$1,079	\$707
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$85,733	90	161	\$953	\$533
HOMELESS	\$27,325	18	38	\$1,518	\$719
STATEWIDE	\$17,917,869	19,509	29,343	\$918	\$611

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

January 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

January 2022

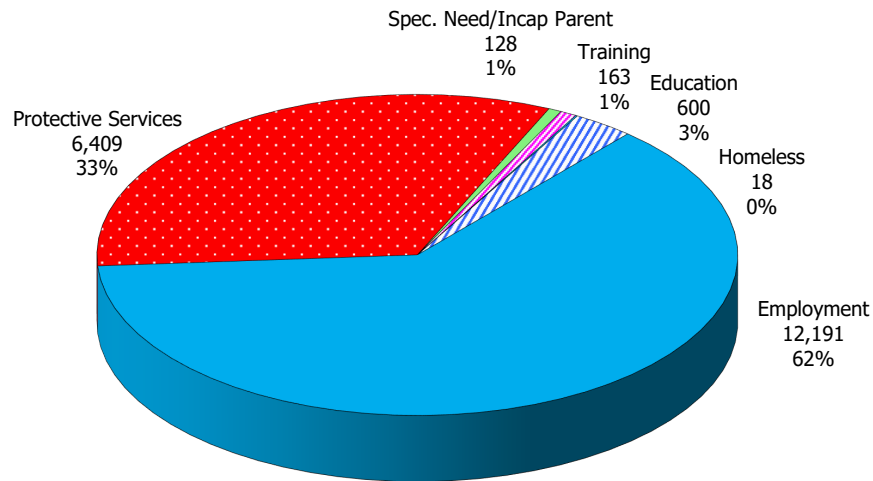
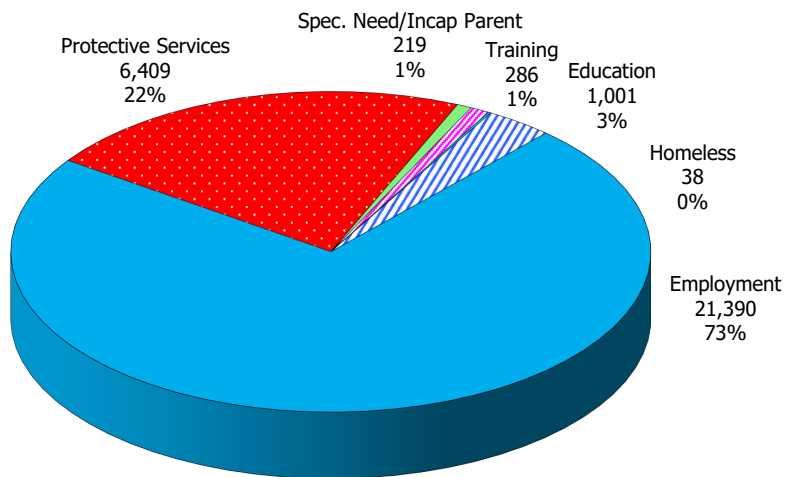


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

January 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**CHILD CARE MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT REPORT**

February 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

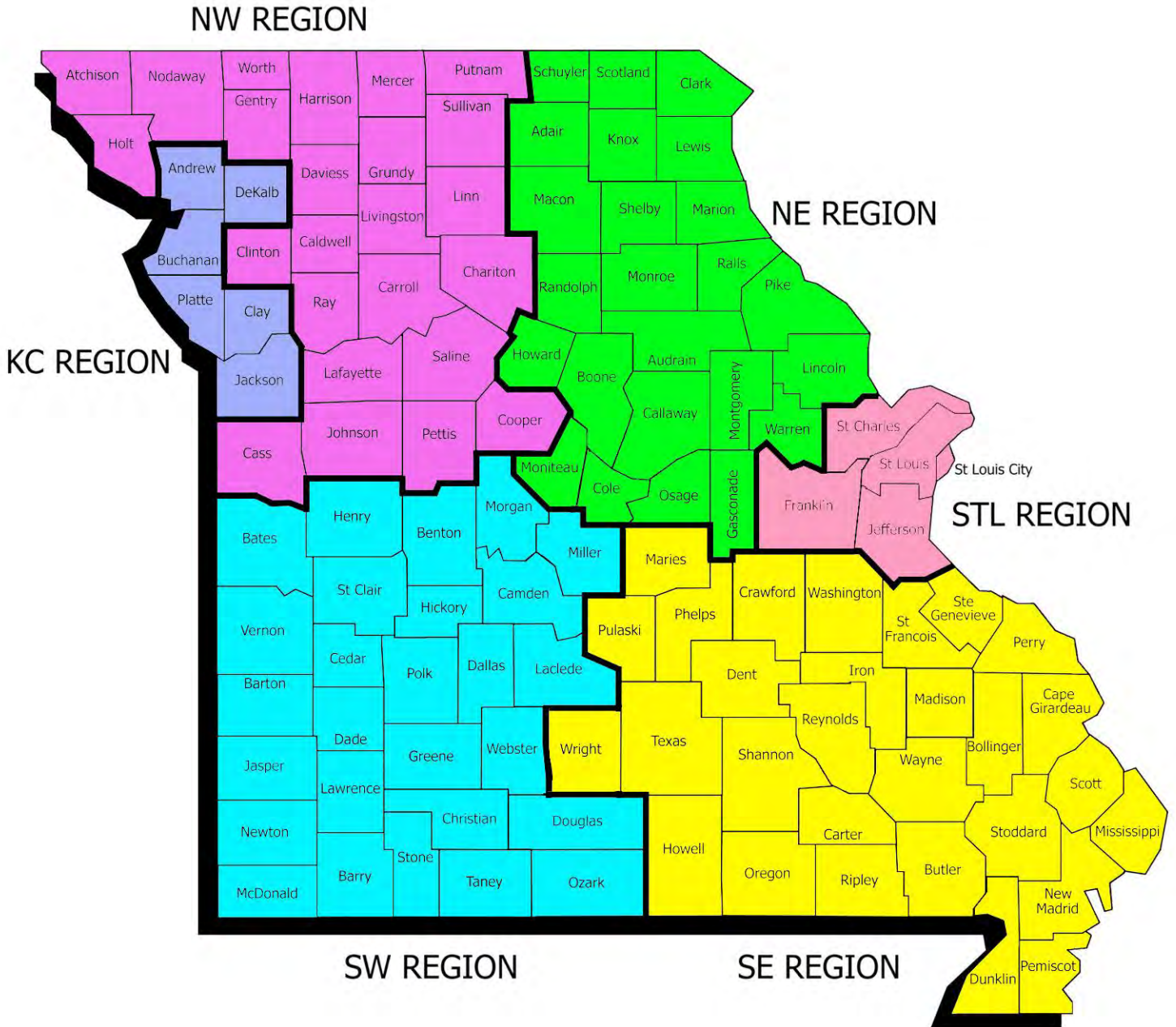


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

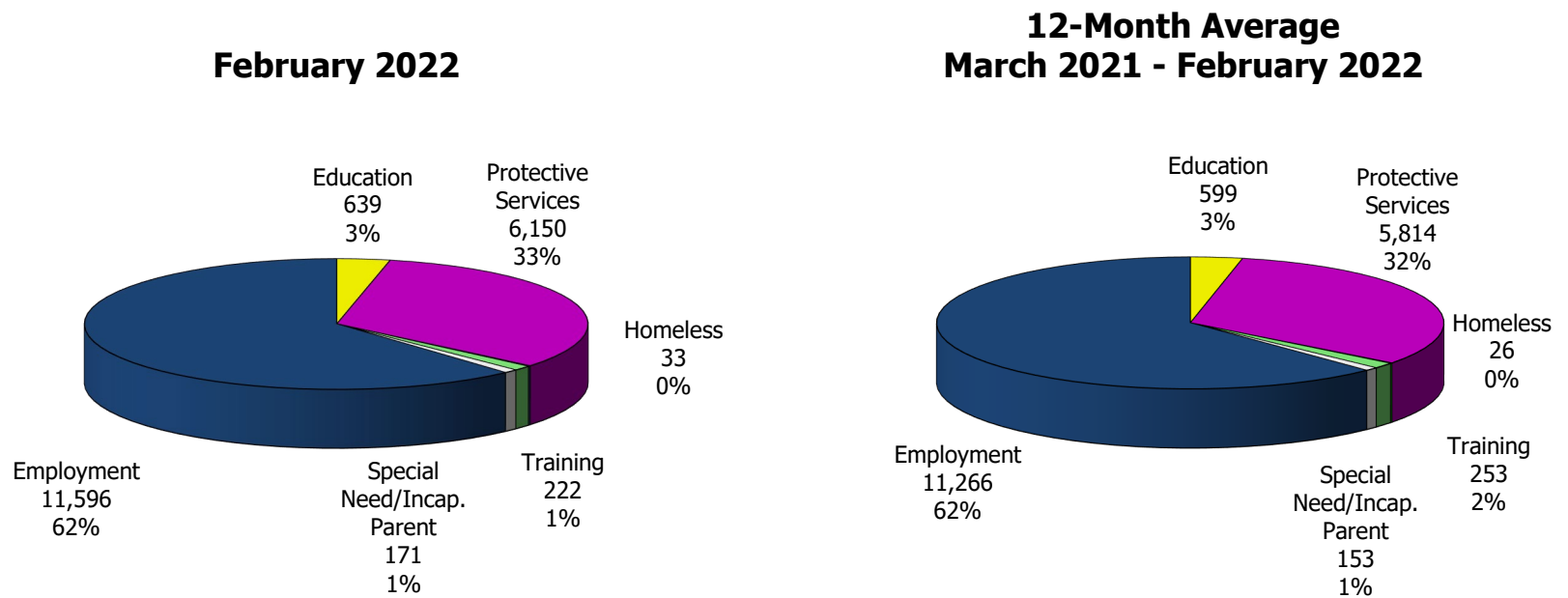


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

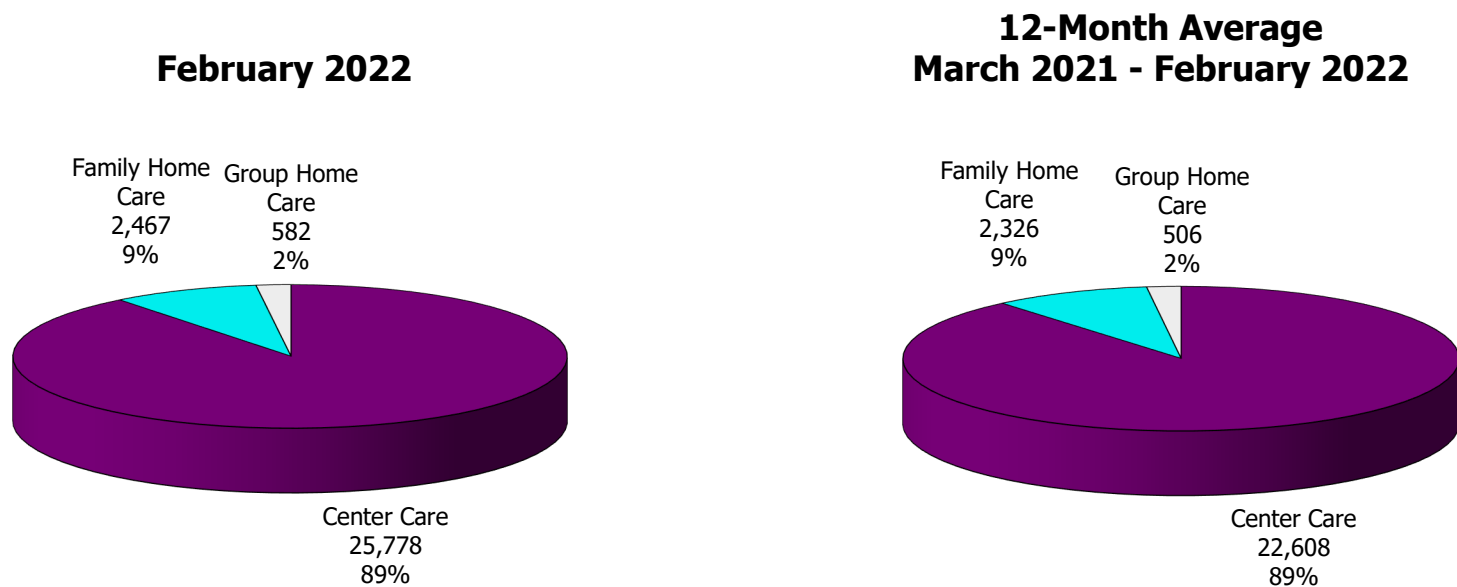
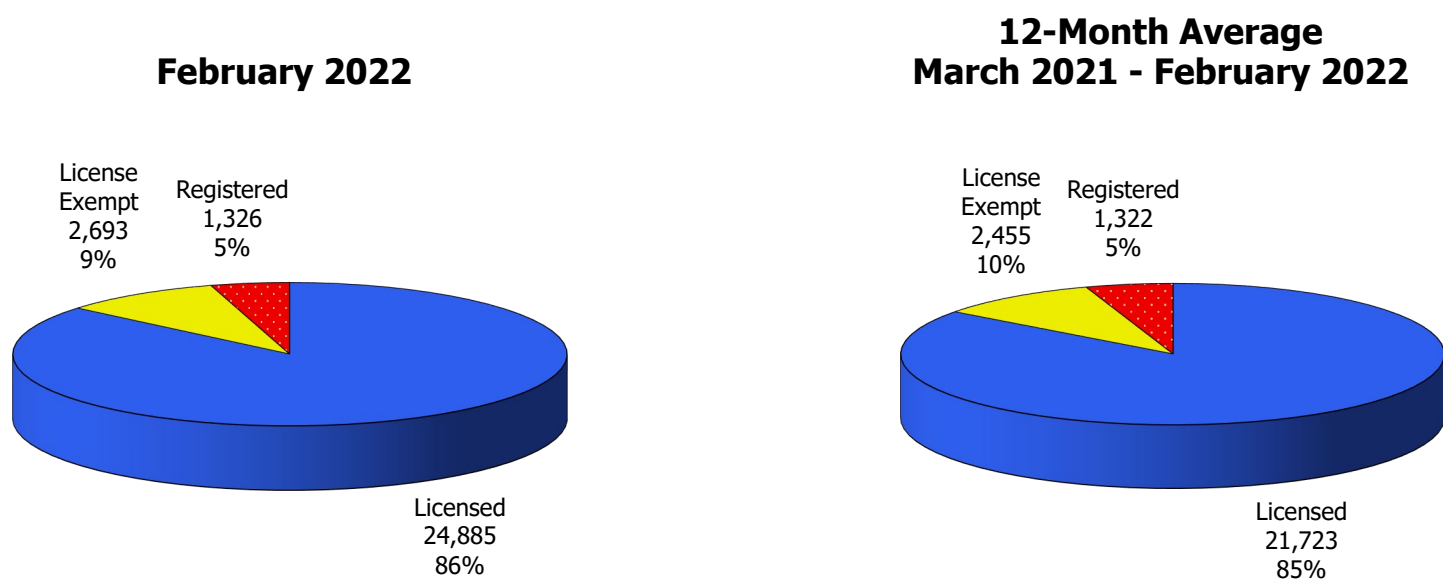


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,105	4,642	4,504	3,399	-33.1%	-31.1%	-8.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,316	1,656	2,059	1,558	-20.5%	-36.1%	-15.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,409	2,384	2,447	2,005	1.0%	-1.6%	20.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	851	1,570	1,093	1,108	-45.8%	-22.1%	-23.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	749	1,280	799	964	-41.5%	-6.3%	-22.3%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	102	290	294	144	-64.8%	-65.3%	-29.2%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,596	11,650	12,051	10,138	-0.5%	-3.8%	14.4%
EDUCATION	639	613	626	530	4.2%	2.1%	20.6%
TRAINING	222	239	242	236	-7.1%	-8.3%	-5.9%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,150	6,409	6,452	5,060	-4.0%	-4.7%	21.5%
SPECIAL NEED	51	51	57	34	0.0%	-10.5%	50.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	120	120	115	85	0.0%	4.3%	41.2%
HOMELESS	33	28	30	25	17.9%	10.0%	32.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,811	19,110	19,573	16,108	-1.6%	-3.9%	16.8%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,778	26,369	26,671	18,240	-2.2%	-3.3%	41.3%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,467	2,469	2,573	2,098	-0.1%	-4.1%	17.6%
GROUP HOME CARE	582	636	613	450	-8.5%	-5.1%	29.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,885	25,498	25,632	17,766	-2.4%	-2.9%	40.1%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,693	2,704	2,863	1,830	-0.4%	-5.9%	47.2%
REGISTERED	1,326	1,337	1,413	1,217	-0.8%	-6.2%	9.0%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	28,686	29,333	29,683	20,763	-2.2%	-3.4%	38.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$17,483,009	\$17,917,869	\$18,337,304	\$9,464,674	-2.4%	-4.7%	84.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$609	\$611	\$618	\$456	-0.2%	-1.3%	33.7%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	727	771	790	635	-5.7%	-8.0%	14.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$435,157	\$444,328	\$483,790	\$307,284	-2.1%	-10.1%	41.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$599	\$576	\$612	\$484	3.9%	-2.3%	23.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,714	20,033	20,261	13,520	-1.6%	-2.7%	45.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,291,683	\$10,436,760	\$10,743,781	\$5,853,472	-1.4%	-4.2%	75.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$522	\$521	\$530	\$433	0.2%	-1.6%	20.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,392	1,416	1,474	1,118	-1.7%	-5.6%	24.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$728,789	\$734,572	\$779,135	\$481,338	-0.8%	-6.5%	51.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$524	\$519	\$529	\$431	0.9%	-1.0%	21.6%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,150	6,409	6,452	5,060	-4.0%	-4.7%	21.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,681,536	\$5,966,825	\$5,991,461	\$2,655,833	-4.8%	-5.2%	113.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$924	\$931	\$929	\$525	-0.8%	-0.5%	76.0%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	711	710	711	431	0.1%	0.0%	65.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$345,844	\$335,384	\$339,138	\$166,748	3.1%	2.0%	107.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$486	\$472	\$477	\$387	3.0%	2.0%	25.7%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	CASS	39	16	32	66.7%	48	24	24	50.0%
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	4	1	5	83.3%	6	1	5	83.3%
	COOPER	12	6	13	68.4%	19	14	5	26.3%
	DAVIESS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	GENTRY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	21	10	18	64.3%	28	16	12	42.9%
	LAFAYETTE	10	7	5	41.7%	12	7	5	41.7%
	LINN	2	0	5	100.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	24	9	16	64.0%	25	12	13	52.0%
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	10	1	8	88.9%	9	4	5	55.6%
	SALINE	2	1	5	83.3%	6	2	4	66.7%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	141	55	126	69.6%	181	97	84	46.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	1	7	87.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	AUDRAIN	12	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	BOONE	92	41	76	65.0%	117	65	52	44.4%
	CALLAWAY	18	6	10	62.5%	16	9	7	43.8%
	CLARK	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	48	19	34	64.2%	53	38	15	28.3%
	GASCONADE	5	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	KNOX	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	29	5	20	80.0%	25	18	7	28.0%
	MACON	8	6	2	25.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	MARION	10	5	9	64.3%	14	10	4	28.6%
	MONITEAU	5	2	6	75.0%	8	2	6	75.0%
	MONROE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PIKE	8	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	14	4	7	63.6%	11	7	4	36.4%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	5	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	NE TOTAL	274	106	199	65.2%	305	189	116	38.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	28	16	27	62.8%	43	21	22	51.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	14	31	68.9%	45	29	16	35.6%
	CARTER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CRAWFORD	5	5	5	50.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	DENT	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DUNKLIN	14	6	9	60.0%	15	10	5	33.3%
	HOWELL	10	7	10	58.8%	17	8	9	52.9%
	IRON	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	6	1	7	87.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	MARIES	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	66.7%
	OREGON	7	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PEMISCOT	8	2	6	75.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	PERRY	5	0	6	100.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	PHELPS	21	3	19	86.4%	22	20	2	9.1%
	PULASKI	12	0	9	100.0%	9	6	3	33.3%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RIPLEY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	31	23	22	48.9%	45	26	19	42.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SCOTT	25	7	17	70.8%	24	13	11	45.8%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	10	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TEXAS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	10	7	12	63.2%	19	11	8	42.1%
	WAYNE	3	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	WRIGHT	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SE TOTAL	279	114	228	66.7%	342	209	133	38.9%
SW REGION	BARRY	9	4	9	69.2%	13	8	5	38.5%
	BARTON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	BENTON	5	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	CAMDEN	15	3	13	81.3%	16	11	5	31.3%
	CEDAR	2	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	38	19	25	56.8%	44	26	18	40.9%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	6	3	7	70.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	DOUGLAS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	GREENE	151	69	127	64.8%	196	132	64	32.7%
	HENRY	12	3	11	78.6%	14	7	7	50.0%
	HICKORY	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JASPER	57	21	45	68.2%	66	36	30	45.5%
	LACLEDE	7	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	36.4%
	LAWRENCE	12	2	10	83.3%	12	9	3	25.0%
	MCDONALD	3	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MILLER	6	1	9	90.0%	10	6	4	40.0%
	MORGAN	2	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	NEWTON	19	7	13	65.0%	20	9	11	55.0%
	OZARK	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	POLK	8	4	9	69.2%	13	9	4	30.8%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	STONE	7	2	9	81.8%	11	7	4	36.4%
	TANEY	17	3	16	84.2%	19	12	7	36.8%
	VERNON	9	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	WEBSTER	10	5	10	66.7%	15	8	7	46.7%
	SW TOTAL	409	164	355	68.4%	519	324	195	37.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	BUCHANAN	51	18	39	68.4%	57	38	19	33.3%
	CLAY	105	37	68	64.8%	105	73	32	30.5%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	495	196	397	66.9%	593	377	216	36.4%
	PLATTE	28	11	26	70.3%	37	21	16	43.2%
	KC TOTAL	681	264	533	66.9%	797	513	284	35.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	38	9	36	80.0%	45	21	24	53.3%
	JEFFERSON	93	38	89	70.1%	127	76	51	40.2%
	ST CHARLES	105	43	82	65.6%	125	79	46	36.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	754	362	522	59.0%	884	618	266	30.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	331	161	239	59.8%	400	256	144	36.0%
	STL TOTAL	1,321	613	968	61.2%	1,581	1,050	531	33.6%
STATEWIDE		3,105	1,316	2,409	64.7%	3,725	2,382	1,343	36.1%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CARROLL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CASS	220	111	6	0	101	1	1	0	
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	CLINTON	15	9	0	0	5	0	0	1	
	COOPER	36	26	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	GENTRY	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	GRUNDY	19	7	1	0	11	0	0	0	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	JOHNSON	118	66	3	0	48	1	0	0	
	LAFAYETTE	40	27	0	1	12	0	0	0	
	LINN	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	LIVINGSTON	32	10	3	0	19	0	0	0	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NODAWAY	18	9	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	PETTIS	96	71	0	1	23	0	1	0	
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		NW TOTAL	636	356	15	2	258	2	2	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	56	25	0	0	30	0	1	0	
	AUDRAIN	45	21	0	0	24	0	0	0	
	BOONE	677	409	25	5	224	3	9	2	
	CALLAWAY	136	77	1	1	55	1	1	0	
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	COLE	325	229	5	1	82	3	5	0	
	GASCONADE	21	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	HOWARD	16	11	0	1	2	1	1	0	
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	LINCOLN	90	55	2	1	32	0	0	0	
	MACON	42	24	1	0	17	0	0	0	
	MARION	41	23	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	MONITEAU	40	27	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	MONROE	37	9	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	OSAGE	41	16	0	0	25	0	0	0	
	PIKE	37	15	2	0	20	0	0	0	
	RALLS	10	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	
	RANDOLPH	127	50	2	0	73	1	0	1	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	SHELBY	10	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	
	WARREN	18	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	
		NE TOTAL	1,782	1,033	41	9	670	9	17	3
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	
	BUTLER	262	110	5	0	144	0	3	0	
	CAPE	241	137	6	4	90	0	3	1	
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CRAWFORD	45	27	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	DENT	37	12	2	0	23	0	0	0	
	DUNKLIN	136	62	2	2	69	0	1	0	
	HOWELL	137	60	4	0	72	0	1	0	
	IRON	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	MADISON	55	28	2	0	24	1	0	0	
	MARIES	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	MISSISSIPPI	25	11	0	0	14	0	0	0	

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	41	14	1	1	25	0	0	0	
	OREGON	25	12	0	0	12	1	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	42	22	3	1	16	0	0	0	
	PERRY	57	18	1	0	38	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	45	16	2	0	27	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	56	27	1	0	27	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	25	5	1	0	19	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	236	92	3	0	139	0	2	0	
	STE	36	23	1	0	11	0	1	0	
	SCOTT	194	103	2	1	88	0	0	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	79	23	1	0	55	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	30	12	2	0	16	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	87	51	1	2	33	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	43	25	1	0	17	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	38	12	1	0	25	0	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,006	927	44	12	1,008	3	11	1
SW REGION	BARRY	51	15	2	0	34	0	0	0	
	BARTON	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	BATES	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	BENTON	36	20	0	0	16	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	64	33	0	0	30	0	1	0	
	CEDAR	12	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	180	88	5	0	84	0	3	0	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	37	13	1	0	23	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	18	5	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	GREENE	975	529	25	8	407	2	2	2	
	HENRY	78	29	4	1	44	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	20	10	0	0	9	1	0	0	
	JASPER	324	146	9	2	160	7	0	0	
	LACLEDE	94	33	1	0	60	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	50	23	0	0	27	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	16	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	MILLER	39	25	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	21	10	0	1	9	1	0	0	
	NEWTON	112	37	2	0	73	0	0	0	
	OZARK	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	84	48	2	0	34	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	34	16	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	TANEY	51	36	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	VERNON	21	15	0	0	6	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	77	29	1	1	46	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,419	1,190	53	13	1,144	11	6	2
	KC REGION	ANDREW	21	12	0	0	9	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		230	150	6	1	73	0	0	0	
CLAY		515	281	26	5	200	2	1	0	
DE KALB		4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,722	1,663	115	50	867	7	14	6	
PLATTE		120	55	6	2	57	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,612	2,162	153	58	1,209	9	15	6
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	297	128	4	3	160	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	701	397	11	2	289	1	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	844	457	19	5	353	3	6	1	
	ST LOUIS	4,657	3,499	219	69	816	8	41	5	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,857	1,447	80	49	243	5	20	13	
		STL TOTAL	8,356	5,928	333	128	1,861	17	69	20
STATEWIDE		18,811	11,596	639	222	6,150	51	120	33	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

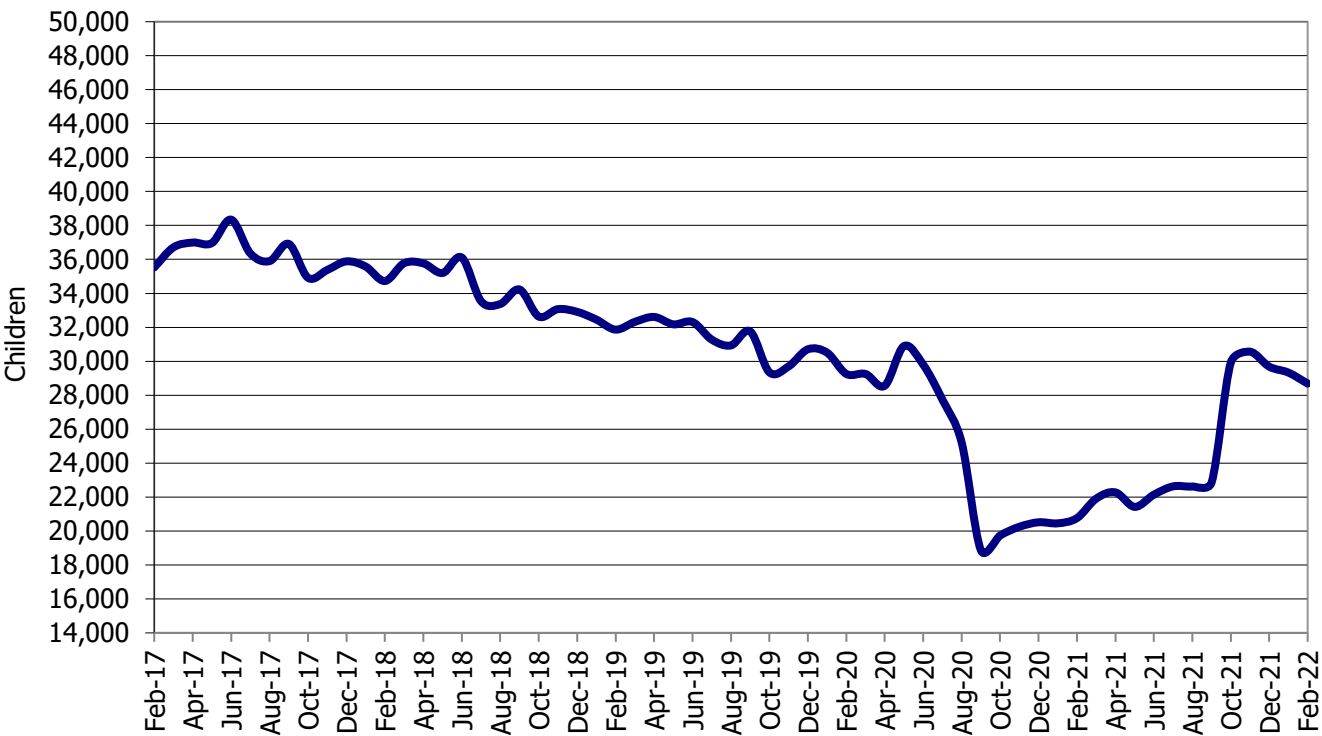


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

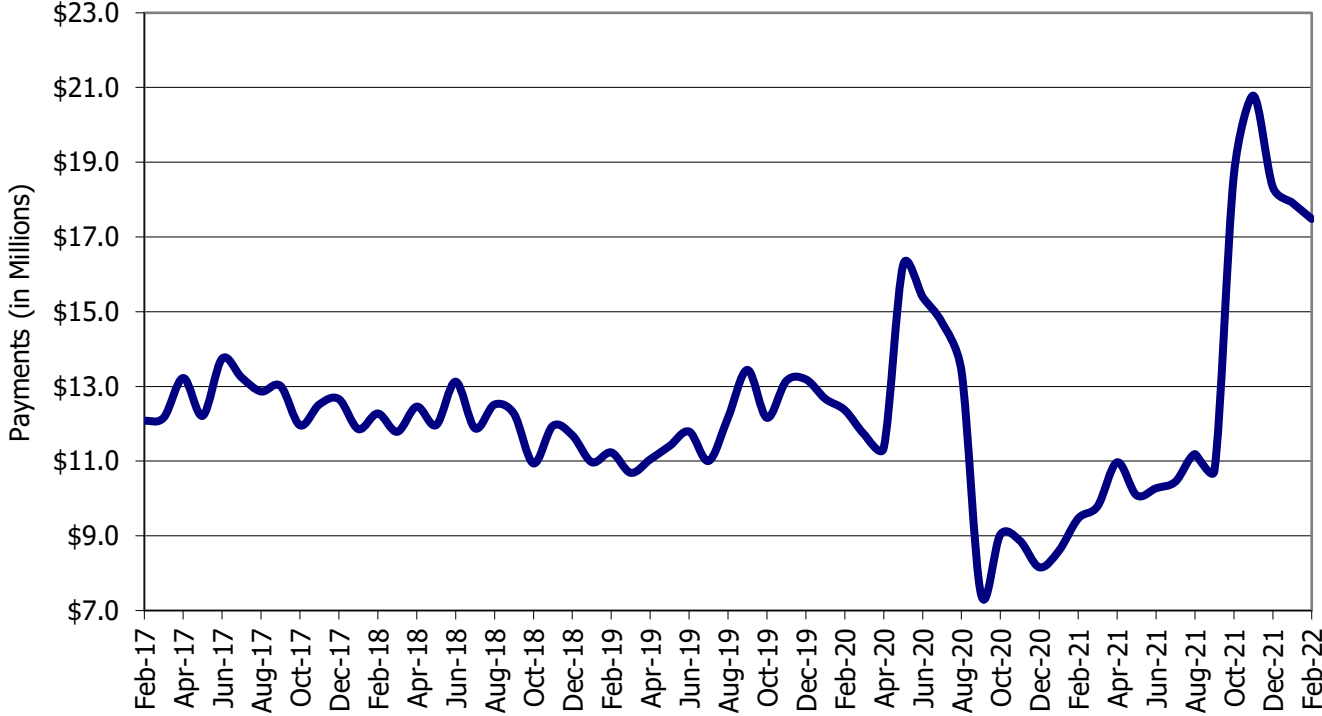
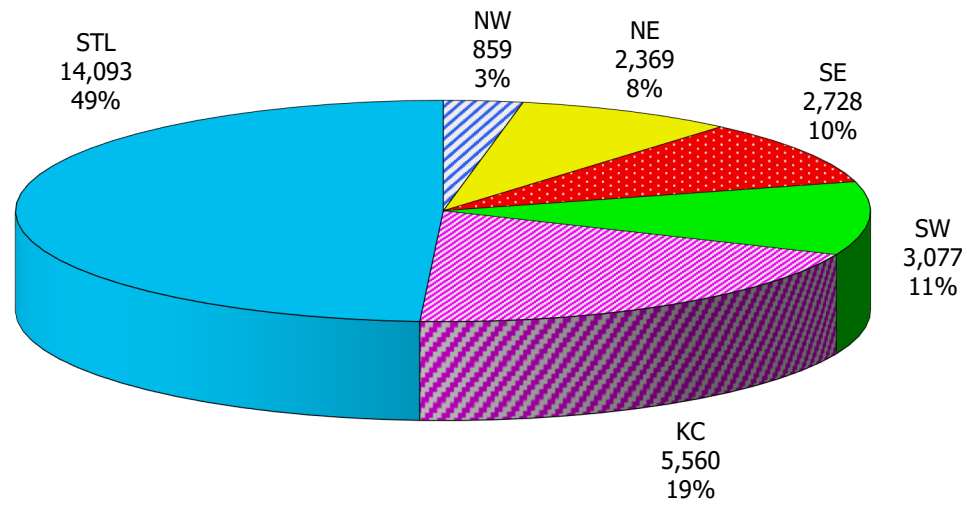
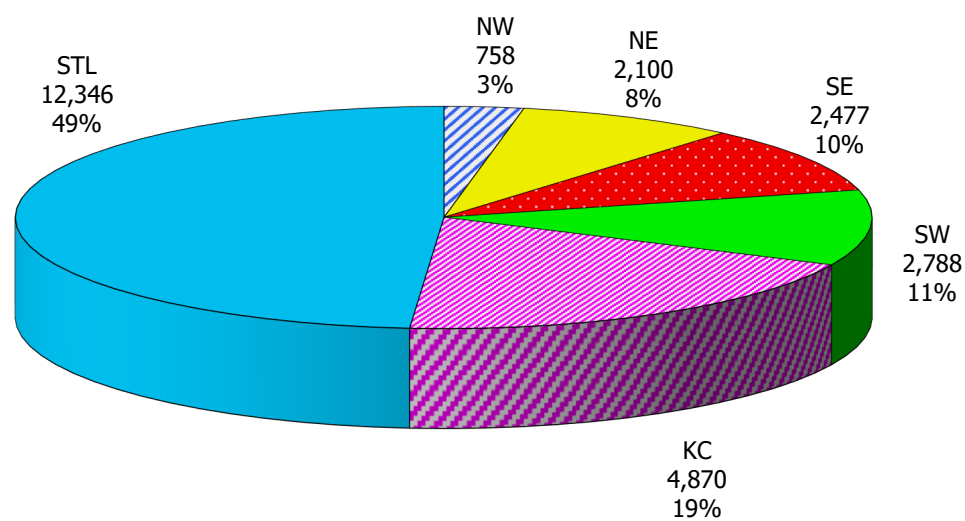


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

February 2022



**12-Month Average
March 2021 - February 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$578	0	\$0	7	\$1,634	8	\$2,212
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	3	\$591	4	\$943
	CASS	51	\$46,609	49	\$28,010	235	\$88,646	335	\$163,265
	CHARITON	3	\$1,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,085
	CLINTON	3	\$1,410	2	\$750	8	\$2,240	13	\$4,400
	COOPER	3	\$1,833	8	\$3,833	35	\$8,853	46	\$14,518
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$387	3	\$387
	GENTRY	8	\$3,951	2	\$634	4	\$825	14	\$5,410
	GRUNDY	6	\$3,164	5	\$1,832	18	\$4,285	29	\$9,280
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$429	2	\$429
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$17,598	22	\$12,515	110	\$47,158	157	\$77,271
	LAFAYETTE	5	\$3,752	7	\$2,963	19	\$7,471	31	\$14,186
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	6	\$1,102	8	\$1,838
	LIVINGSTON	10	\$5,753	9	\$2,857	18	\$4,023	37	\$12,633
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$5,233	0	\$0	11	\$3,473	19	\$8,706
	PETTIS	23	\$16,319	1	\$256	119	\$37,622	143	\$54,197
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,091
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	150	\$109,112	108	\$54,669	601	\$209,549	859	\$373,329
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$13,422	13	\$6,849	50	\$15,462	80	\$35,734
	AUDRAIN	14	\$9,934	10	\$3,419	29	\$8,288	53	\$21,641
	BOONE	154	\$220,500	70	\$46,314	743	\$412,503	967	\$679,318
	CALLAWAY	37	\$25,738	16	\$5,029	135	\$39,296	188	\$70,063
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	2	\$188	3	\$472
	COLE	54	\$44,749	31	\$13,409	368	\$155,176	453	\$213,335
	GASCONADE	6	\$4,447	3	\$1,029	24	\$5,461	33	\$10,938
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	11	\$3,500	13	\$4,578
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	21	\$15,365	11	\$4,334	59	\$21,565	91	\$41,265
	MACON	15	\$11,421	2	\$761	32	\$9,222	49	\$21,404
	MARION	9	\$5,741	9	\$3,010	33	\$9,944	51	\$18,696
	MONITEAU	11	\$7,127	2	\$1,038	42	\$11,791	55	\$19,956
	MONROE	15	\$8,597	13	\$4,250	12	\$3,075	40	\$15,922
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	19	\$13,494	6	\$2,480	23	\$7,750	48	\$23,724
	PIKE	11	\$5,228	9	\$3,202	16	\$4,541	36	\$12,971
	RALLS	5	\$3,210	1	\$212	5	\$1,182	11	\$4,604
	RANDOLPH	48	\$40,016	25	\$11,603	102	\$33,090	175	\$84,709
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	6	\$3,189	1	\$592	6	\$824	13	\$4,605
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,281	5	\$1,281
	NE TOTAL	446	\$434,408	225	\$108,457	1,701	\$745,057	2,369	\$1,287,922
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	1	\$230	3	\$1,380
	BUTLER	82	\$74,488	59	\$26,136	228	\$76,643	369	\$177,267
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	55	\$41,851	35	\$13,248	238	\$66,643	328	\$121,742
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$403	0	\$0	1	\$403
	CRAWFORD	15	\$7,511	3	\$664	26	\$6,541	44	\$14,716
	DENT	13	\$11,768	10	\$3,172	26	\$5,930	49	\$20,870
	DUNKLIN	43	\$29,862	25	\$8,664	135	\$44,326	203	\$82,852
	HOWELL	50	\$47,271	22	\$11,325	123	\$41,784	195	\$100,380
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	10	\$5,835	15	\$4,060	60	\$13,631	85	\$23,525
	MARIES	2	\$743	0	\$0	1	\$267	3	\$1,009
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$8,059	0	\$0	15	\$3,339	29	\$11,399

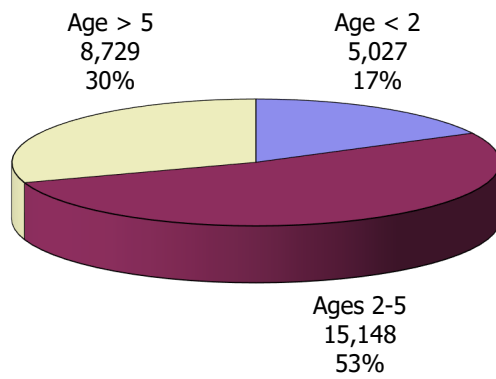
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	14	\$7,581	11	\$3,257	30	\$7,983	55	\$18,820
	OREGON	7	\$8,723	5	\$1,794	17	\$4,091	29	\$14,609
	PEMISCOT	14	\$8,765	2	\$568	63	\$19,891	79	\$29,224
	PERRY	24	\$12,343	14	\$4,120	33	\$8,442	71	\$24,906
	PHELPS	17	\$20,818	10	\$9,177	30	\$18,010	57	\$48,006
	PULASKI	16	\$10,103	11	\$5,119	37	\$14,918	64	\$30,140
	REYNOLDS	1	\$713	0	\$0	4	\$1,281	5	\$1,994
	RIPLEY	6	\$1,945	13	\$3,714	10	\$2,183	29	\$7,843
	ST FRANCOIS	80	\$61,833	58	\$23,890	162	\$46,590	300	\$132,313
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	\$3,907	5	\$1,575	31	\$6,772	42	\$12,255
	SCOTT	80	\$58,772	9	\$3,830	227	\$62,829	316	\$125,431
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	35	\$21,455	21	\$5,705	48	\$12,577	104	\$39,737
	TEXAS	7	\$3,699	9	\$3,227	15	\$3,702	31	\$10,627
	WASHINGTON	19	\$18,345	14	\$7,948	92	\$27,506	125	\$53,799
	WAYNE	12	\$8,205	4	\$2,020	53	\$13,340	69	\$23,565
	WRIGHT	18	\$11,443	7	\$3,704	18	\$4,755	43	\$19,902
	SE TOTAL	642	\$487,189	363	\$147,320	1,723	\$514,203	2,728	\$1,148,712
SW REGION	BARRY	19	\$11,247	16	\$5,453	37	\$11,146	72	\$27,847
	BARTON	1	\$575	3	\$798	3	\$391	7	\$1,765
	BATES	0	\$0	1	\$322	6	\$1,578	7	\$1,901
	BENTON	9	\$5,722	7	\$2,299	38	\$10,178	54	\$18,199
	CAMDEN	26	\$15,633	4	\$1,760	45	\$12,111	75	\$29,504
	CEDAR	4	\$2,843	1	\$396	18	\$6,702	23	\$9,941
	CHRISTIAN	47	\$38,237	39	\$17,150	131	\$46,100	217	\$101,487
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	13	\$7,971	10	\$3,538	23	\$6,230	46	\$17,739
	DOUGLAS	10	\$6,119	3	\$972	10	\$2,017	23	\$9,108
	GREENE	199	\$266,429	199	\$136,932	926	\$481,937	1,324	\$885,298
	HENRY	27	\$16,035	17	\$4,896	46	\$12,029	90	\$32,960
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,232	12	\$3,494	21	\$5,725
	JASPER	89	\$85,307	61	\$35,466	225	\$84,495	375	\$205,268
	LACLEDE	35	\$26,311	26	\$9,414	61	\$17,924	122	\$53,649
	LAWRENCE	10	\$5,168	18	\$5,579	20	\$4,292	48	\$15,040
	MCDONALD	6	\$2,379	5	\$2,250	7	\$1,293	18	\$5,922
	MILLER	10	\$6,782	2	\$497	38	\$10,327	50	\$17,606
	MORGAN	6	\$3,538	3	\$1,056	18	\$4,381	27	\$8,975
	NEWTON	38	\$36,045	45	\$18,145	83	\$28,625	166	\$82,814
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,343	6	\$1,343
	POLK	11	\$10,663	25	\$8,593	56	\$20,613	92	\$39,869
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	3	\$823	5	\$1,572
	STONE	7	\$8,462	12	\$4,713	19	\$6,229	38	\$19,404
	TANEY	9	\$10,668	5	\$1,885	58	\$17,194	72	\$29,746
	VERNON	1	\$1,034	5	\$1,656	16	\$3,699	22	\$6,389
	WEBSTER	25	\$15,299	21	\$6,155	31	\$8,318	77	\$29,772
	SW TOTAL	602	\$582,466	539	\$272,907	1,936	\$803,469	3,077	\$1,658,842
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$978	8	\$3,258	1	\$540	10	\$4,775
	BUCHANAN	38	\$43,206	33	\$19,523	293	\$134,205	364	\$196,935
	CLAY	87	\$128,112	110	\$68,497	478	\$245,489	675	\$442,098
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	1	\$164	4	\$1,151
	JACKSON	482	\$637,392	389	\$255,672	3,511	\$1,803,528	4,382	\$2,696,592
	PLATTE	22	\$23,912	36	\$18,444	67	\$38,475	125	\$80,831
	KC TOTAL	632	\$834,257	577	\$365,723	4,351	\$2,222,401	5,560	\$3,422,381
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	74	\$75,215	84	\$49,264	239	\$103,907	397	\$228,386
	JEFFERSON	192	\$203,349	96	\$50,395	620	\$261,008	907	\$514,752
	ST CHARLES	216	\$354,207	134	\$105,629	960	\$561,015	1,310	\$1,020,852
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	572	\$896,555	258	\$218,714	6,617	\$4,039,662	7,445	\$5,154,932
	ST LOUIS CITY	178	\$284,856	62	\$46,842	3,796	\$2,341,202	4,036	\$2,672,900
	STL TOTAL	1,232	\$1,814,184	634	\$470,845	12,232	\$7,306,794	14,093	\$9,591,822
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,704	\$4,261,615	2,446	\$1,419,921	22,544	\$11,801,473	28,686	\$17,483,009

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

February 2022



**12-Month Average
March 2021 - February 2022**

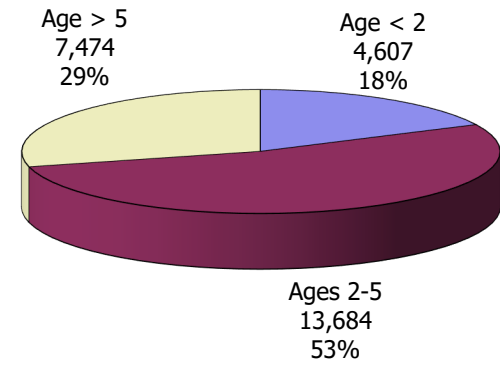
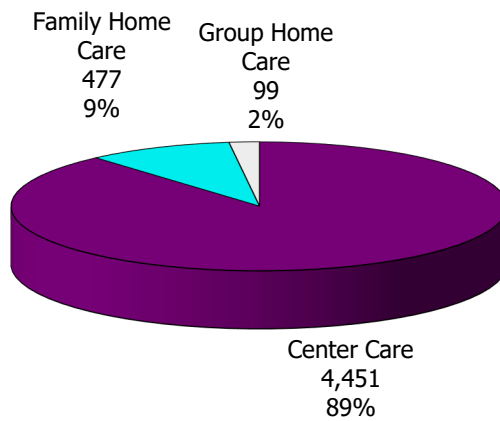


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

February 2022



**12-Month Average
March 2021 - February 2022**

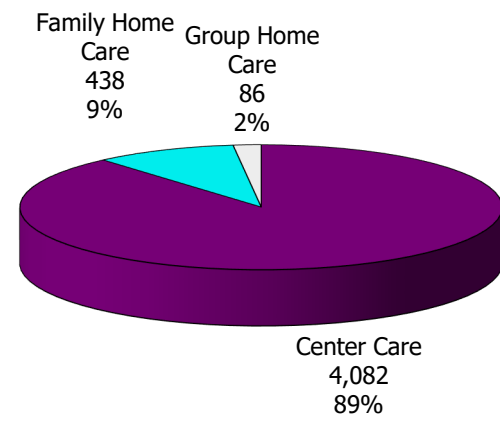


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

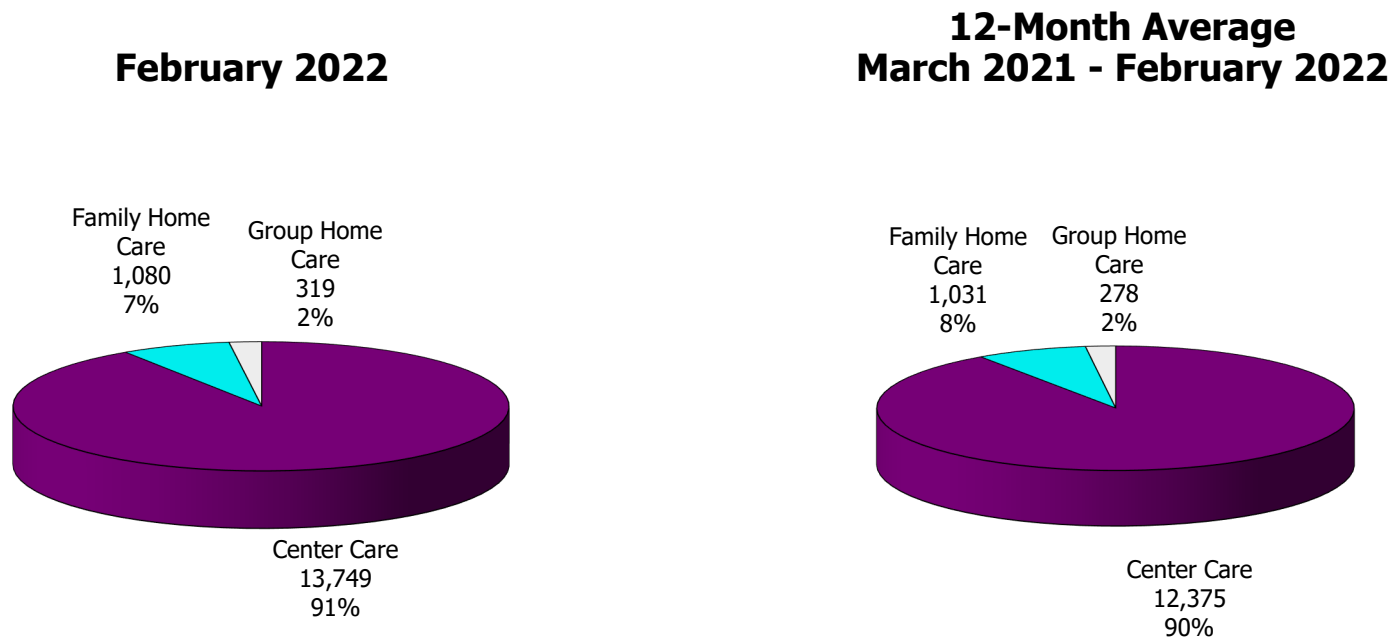


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

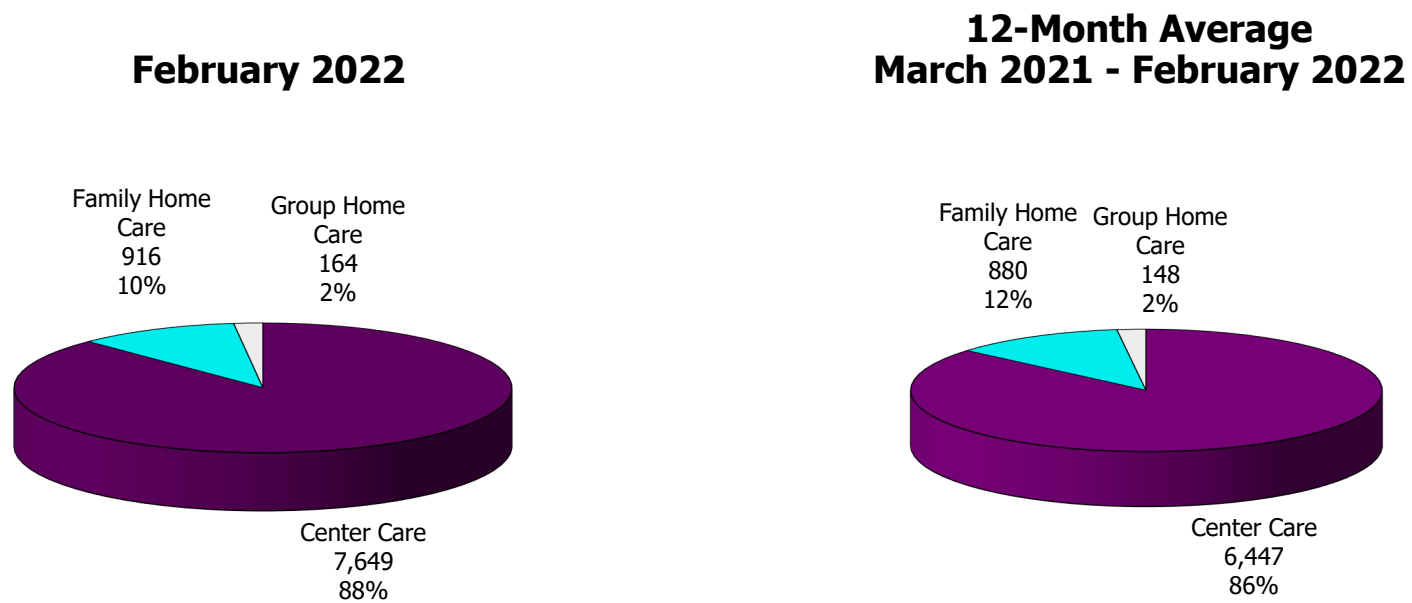


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

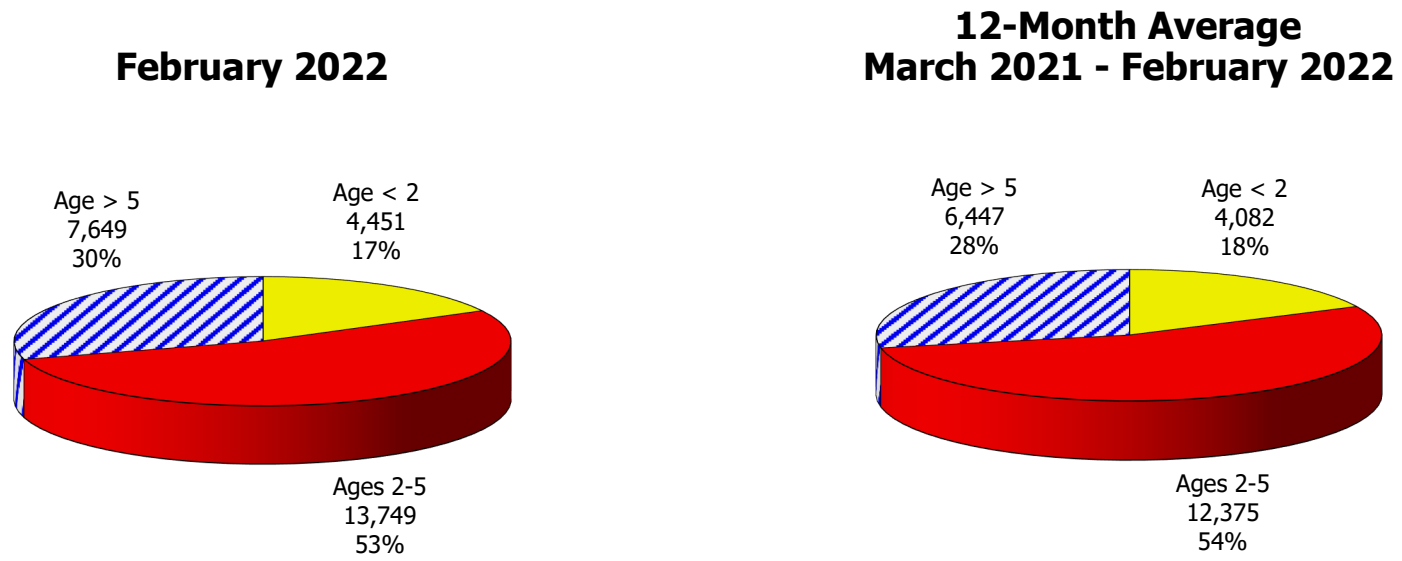


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

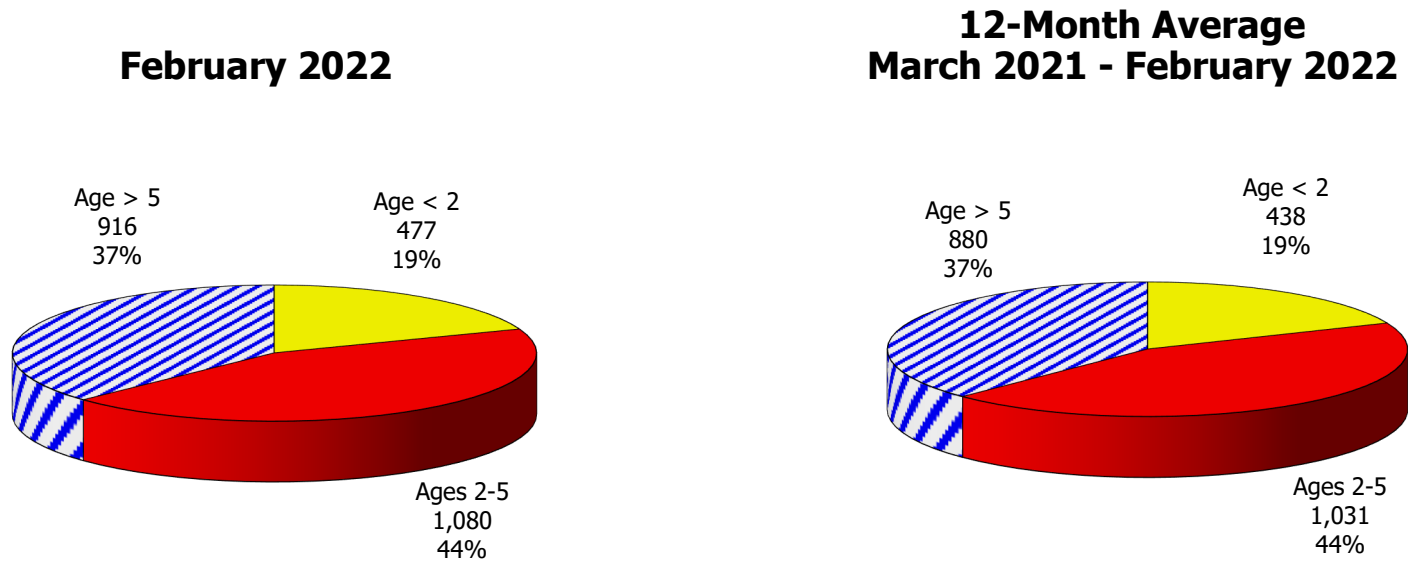
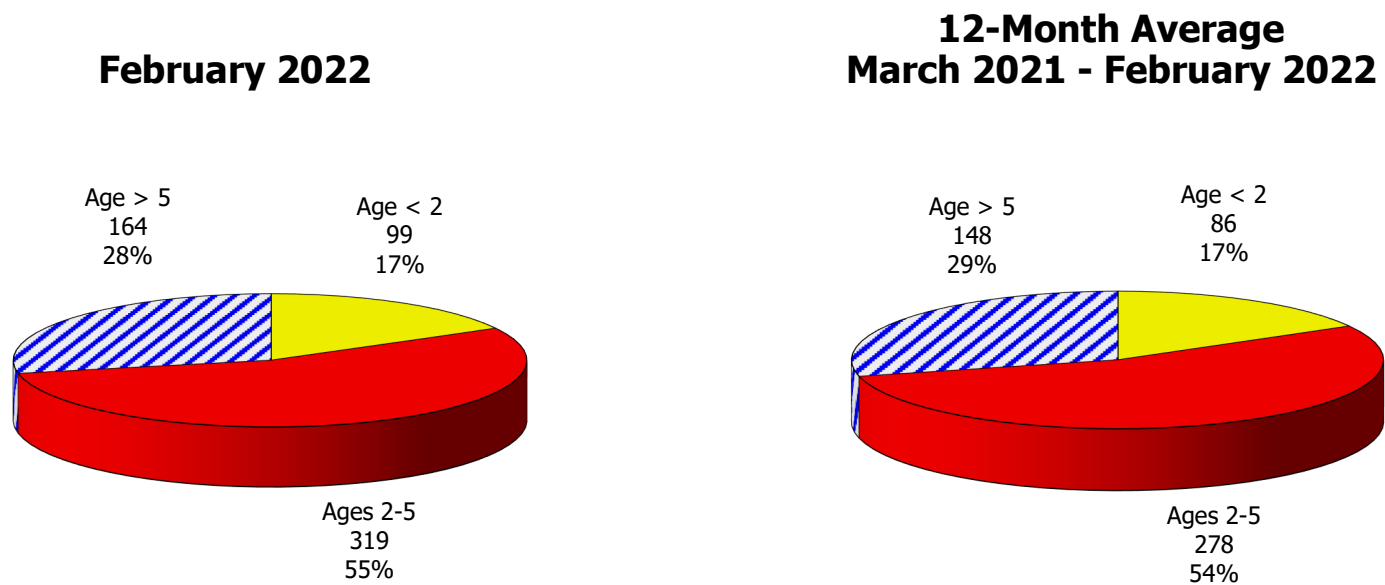


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2022**

	CHILDREN FEB-2022	CHILDREN FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2022	PAYMENTS FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	28,686	20,763	38.2%	\$17,483,009	\$9,464,674	84.7%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,926	1,456	32.3%	\$1,765,161	\$922,402	91.4%
AGE 1	3,069	2,461	24.7%	\$2,748,287	\$1,597,449	72.0%
AGE 2	4,086	3,264	25.2%	\$2,718,859	\$1,527,673	78.0%
AGE 3	4,337	3,155	37.5%	\$2,860,026	\$1,479,285	93.3%
AGE 4	3,827	3,058	25.1%	\$2,518,863	\$1,416,621	77.8%
AGE 5	2,821	2,138	31.9%	\$1,440,216	\$748,950	92.3%
AGE 6	2,111	1,432	47.4%	\$872,941	\$428,311	103.8%
AGE 7	1,688	1,130	49.4%	\$623,892	\$351,359	77.6%
AGE 8	1,456	947	53.7%	\$576,087	\$290,545	98.3%
AGE 9	1,219	793	53.7%	\$467,262	\$249,593	87.2%
AGE 10	991	612	61.9%	\$399,575	\$195,262	104.6%
AGE 11	659	404	63.1%	\$262,854	\$135,960	93.3%
AGE 12	439	262	67.6%	\$174,268	\$85,542	103.7%
AGE 13	102	56	82.1%	\$38,933	\$21,286	82.9%
AGE 14 and over	32	31	3.2%	\$15,786	\$14,436	9.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	25,778	18,240	41.3%	\$16,413,643	\$8,755,393	87.5%
FAMILY HOME	2,467	2,098	17.6%	\$852,208	\$602,085	41.5%
GROUP HOME	582	450	29.3%	\$217,158	\$107,197	102.6%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,703	1,289	32.1%	\$1,661,887	\$865,709	92.0%
FAMILY HOME	202	153	32.0%	\$87,220	\$51,325	69.9%
GROUP HOME	34	16	112.5%	\$16,054	\$5,367	199.1%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,748	2,170	26.6%	\$2,599,724	\$1,500,720	73.2%
FAMILY HOME	275	240	14.6%	\$119,870	\$78,533	52.6%
GROUP HOME	65	54	20.4%	\$28,692	\$18,196	57.7%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,668	2,909	26.1%	\$2,548,173	\$1,423,782	79.0%
FAMILY HOME	347	282	23.0%	\$131,622	\$82,527	59.5%
GROUP HOME	96	75	28.0%	\$39,065	\$21,364	82.9%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,970	2,843	39.6%	\$2,713,773	\$1,384,535	96.0%
FAMILY HOME	299	257	16.3%	\$107,569	\$79,124	36.0%
GROUP HOME	88	60	46.7%	\$38,684	\$15,626	147.6%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,513	2,788	26.0%	\$2,391,537	\$1,339,121	78.6%
FAMILY HOME	253	209	21.1%	\$96,521	\$61,058	58.1%
GROUP HOME	81	64	26.6%	\$30,805	\$16,443	87.3%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,598	1,896	37.0%	\$1,368,020	\$692,735	97.5%
FAMILY HOME	181	186	-2.7%	\$52,956	\$47,101	12.4%
GROUP HOME	54	58	-6.9%	\$19,239	\$9,115	111.1%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
FEBRUARY 2022**

	CHILDREN FEB-2022	CHILDREN FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS FEB-2022	PAYMENTS FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,886	1,230	53.3%	\$807,708	\$386,058	109.2%
FAMILY HOME	191	166	15.1%	\$54,440	\$36,750	48.1%
GROUP HOME	40	37	8.1%	\$10,793	\$5,503	96.1%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,517	972	56.1%	\$574,219	\$313,629	83.1%
FAMILY HOME	144	135	6.7%	\$40,705	\$33,481	21.6%
GROUP HOME	36	27	33.3%	\$8,968	\$4,248	111.1%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,281	794	61.3%	\$524,058	\$255,007	105.5%
FAMILY HOME	155	124	25.0%	\$43,814	\$30,195	45.1%
GROUP HOME	28	31	-9.7%	\$8,215	\$5,344	53.7%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,075	687	56.5%	\$429,135	\$221,956	93.3%
FAMILY HOME	120	92	30.4%	\$30,405	\$25,181	20.7%
GROUP HOME	28	14	100.0%	\$7,722	\$2,456	214.5%
AGE 10						
CENTER	871	493	76.7%	\$365,278	\$166,884	118.9%
FAMILY HOME	107	109	-1.8%	\$29,943	\$27,020	10.8%
GROUP HOME	16	10	60.0%	\$4,354	\$1,359	220.3%
AGE 11						
CENTER	557	324	71.9%	\$235,083	\$116,742	101.4%
FAMILY HOME	96	75	28.0%	\$25,708	\$18,179	41.4%
GROUP HOME	8	5	60.0%	\$2,064	\$1,039	98.6%
AGE 12						
CENTER	371	183	102.7%	\$155,010	\$65,158	137.9%
FAMILY HOME	63	73	-13.7%	\$17,931	\$19,564	-8.3%
GROUP HOME	5	6	-16.7%	\$1,326	\$821	61.6%
AGE 13						
CENTER	73	32	128.1%	\$29,218	\$13,466	117.0%
FAMILY HOME	27	23	17.4%	\$9,026	\$7,503	20.3%
GROUP HOME	2	1	100.0%	\$689	\$316	117.8%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	18	18	0.0%	\$10,820	\$9,891	9.4%
FAMILY HOME	13	13	0.0%	\$4,477	\$4,545	-1.5%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
FEBRUARY 2022**

			FEB-2022	FEB-2021
Race of Children				
	White		43.0%	45.7%
	Black		52.1%	49.4%
	Other		4.9%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	9.0%
	No		91.5%	91.0%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.5%	94.7%
	Two parent		4.5%	5.3%
Household Size				
	2		30.5%	31.0%
	3		32.9%	33.4%
	4		21.6%	21.0%
	5		9.6%	9.3%
	6		3.5%	3.4%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	18.0%	21.1%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	2.0%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.9%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.8%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.7%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	3.4%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	3.5%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	43.1%	45.2%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	27.2%	17.2%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.0%	18.3%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.9%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.5%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.4%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.3%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.0%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.5%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.4%	51.5%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	16.8%	10.6%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.5%	16.2%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.7%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.9%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	5.8%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.6%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	5.0%	6.7%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.8%	50.5%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.9%	6.5%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	16.9%	17.1%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	4.2%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.6%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.6%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	5.0%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.1%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	6.3%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	52.4%	47.6%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	6.7%	4.5%

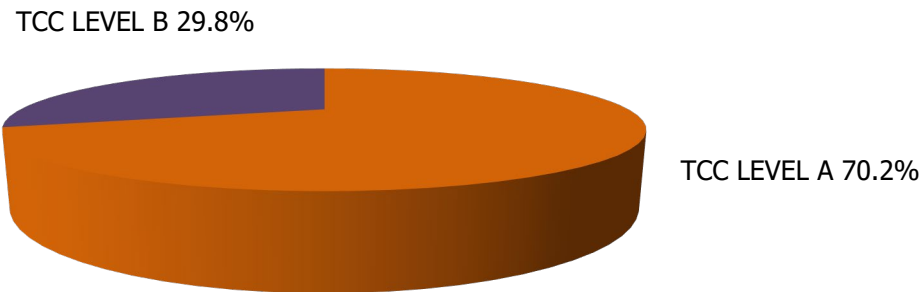
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

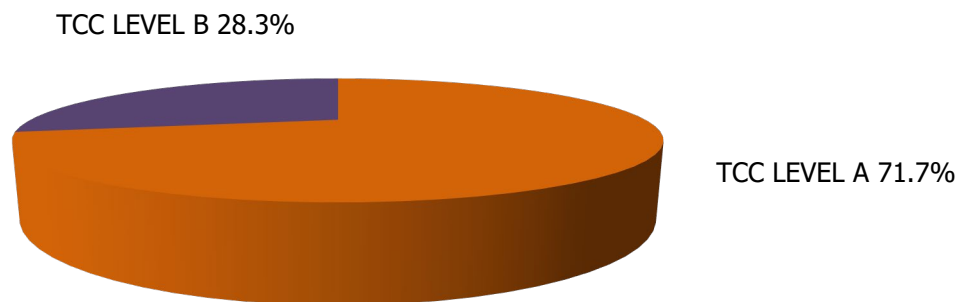
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
FEBRUARY 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,537	2,169	\$974,533	\$634	\$449
TCC LEVEL B	652	856	\$286,458	\$439	\$335
STATEWIDE	2,189	3,025	\$1,260,992	\$576	\$417

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
February 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
February 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

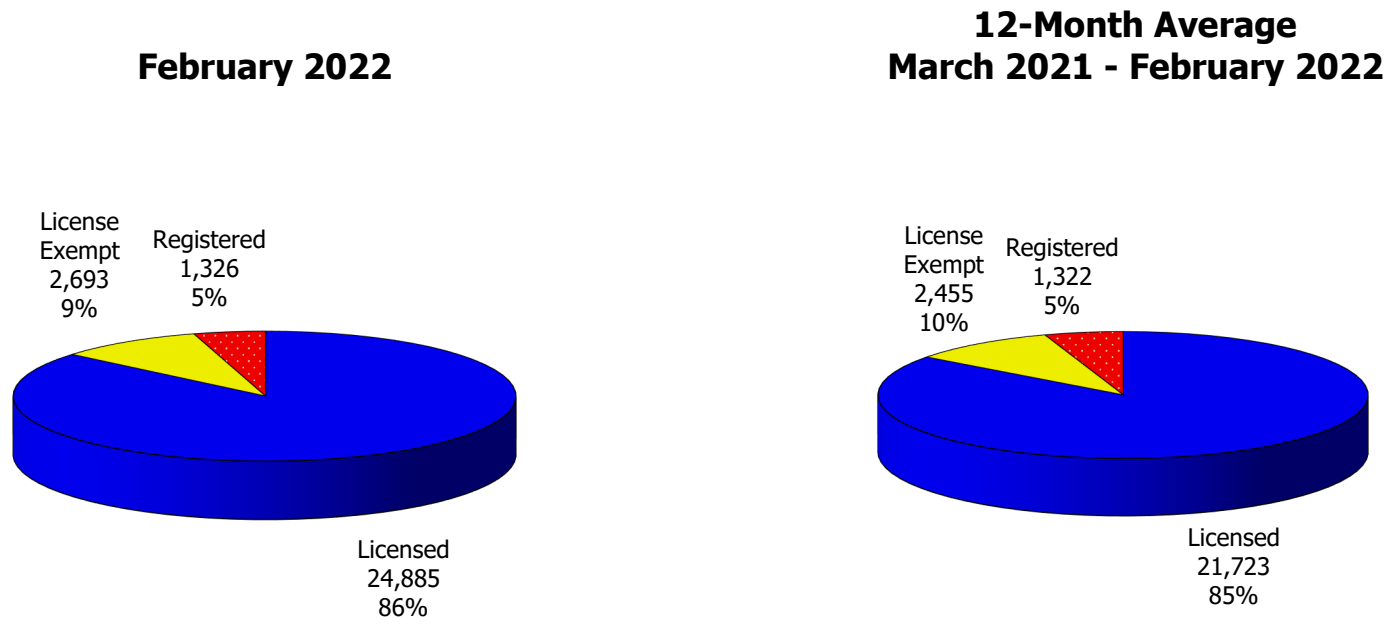
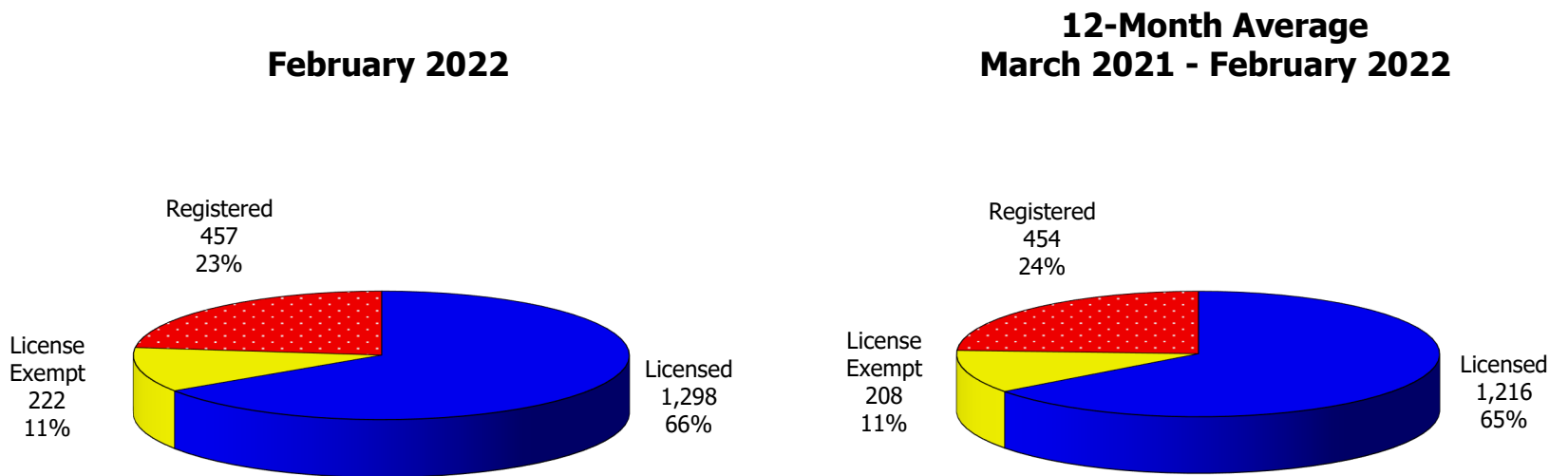


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
FEBRUARY 2022**

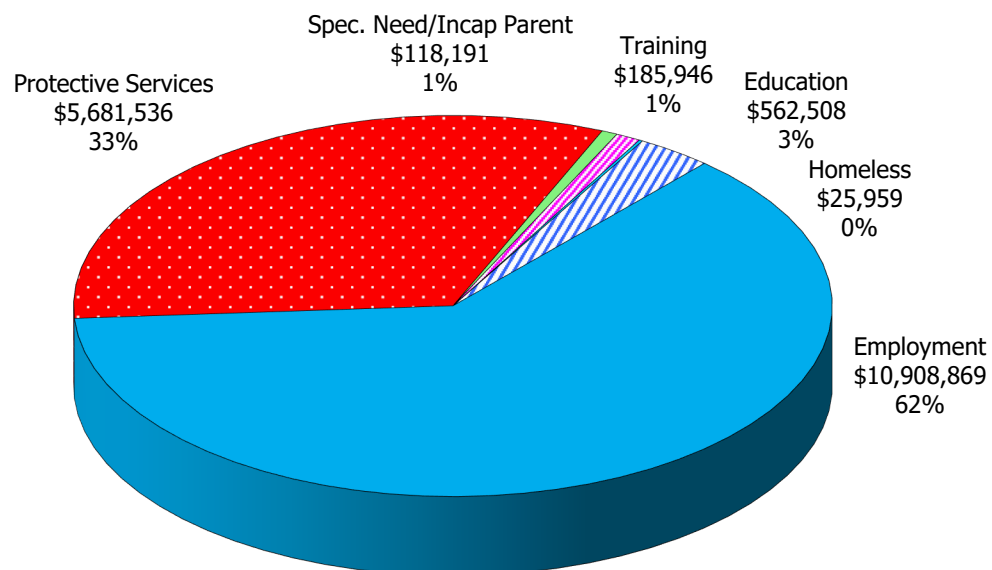
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,885	17,766	40.1%
PROVIDERS	1,298	1,175	10.5%
PAYMENTS	\$15,674,146	\$8,372,647	87.2%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,133	16,328	41.7%
PROVIDERS	1,015	900	12.8%
PAYMENTS	\$14,962,030	\$7,950,288	88.2%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,252	999	25.3%
PROVIDERS	221	217	1.8%
PAYMENTS	\$494,958	\$315,162	57.0%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	582	450	29.3%
PROVIDERS	62	58	6.9%
PAYMENTS	\$217,158	\$107,197	102.6%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,326	1,217	9.0%
PROVIDERS	457	402	13.7%
PAYMENTS	\$419,474	\$338,476	23.9%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,216	1,094	11.2%
PROVIDERS	405	349	16.0%
PAYMENTS	\$356,763	\$283,260	25.9%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$487	\$334	45.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	109	122	-10.7%
PROVIDERS	51	52	-1.9%
PAYMENTS	\$62,224	\$54,882	13.4%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,693	1,830	47.2%
PROVIDERS	222	188	18.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,389,389	\$753,551	84.4%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	676	343	97.1%
PROVIDERS	120	92	30.4%
PAYMENTS	\$233,410	\$66,299	252.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,019	1,486	35.9%
PROVIDERS	102	95	7.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,155,979	\$686,805	68.3%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$447	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
FEBRUARY 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$10,908,869	11,952	21,052	\$913	\$518
EDUCATION	\$562,508	583	964	\$965	\$584
TRAINING	\$185,946	169	295	\$1,100	\$630
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,681,536	6,150	6,150	\$924	\$924
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$37,043	33	49	\$1,123	\$756
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,148	89	152	\$912	\$534
HOMELESS	\$25,959	19	39	\$1,366	\$666
STATEWIDE	\$17,483,009	18,995	28,701	\$920	\$609

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

February 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

February 2022

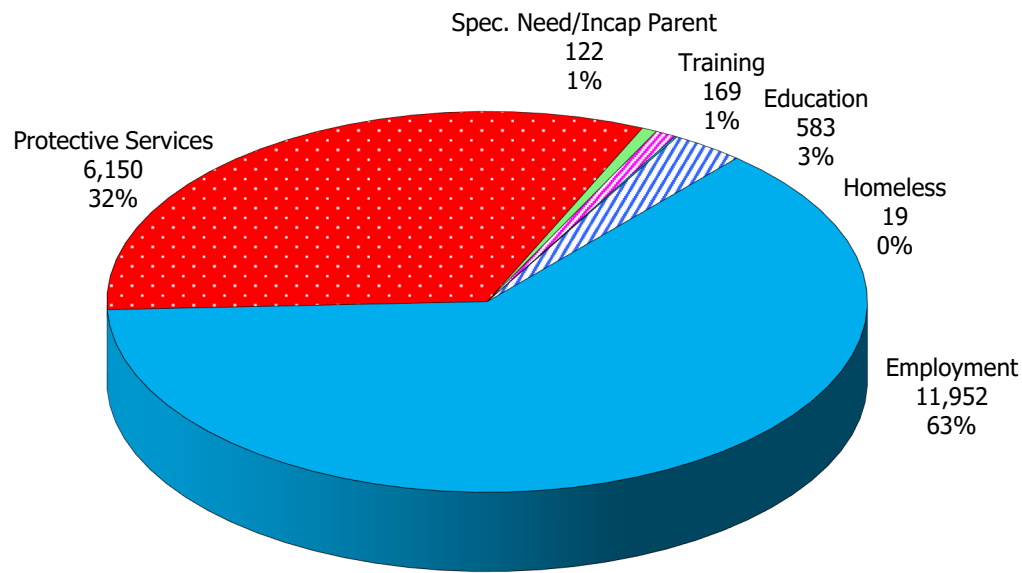
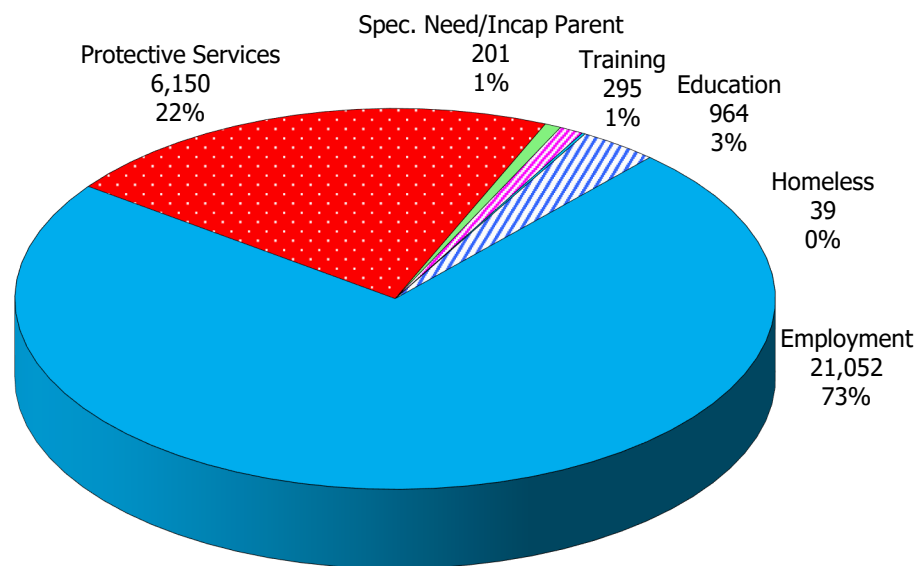


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

February 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

March 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

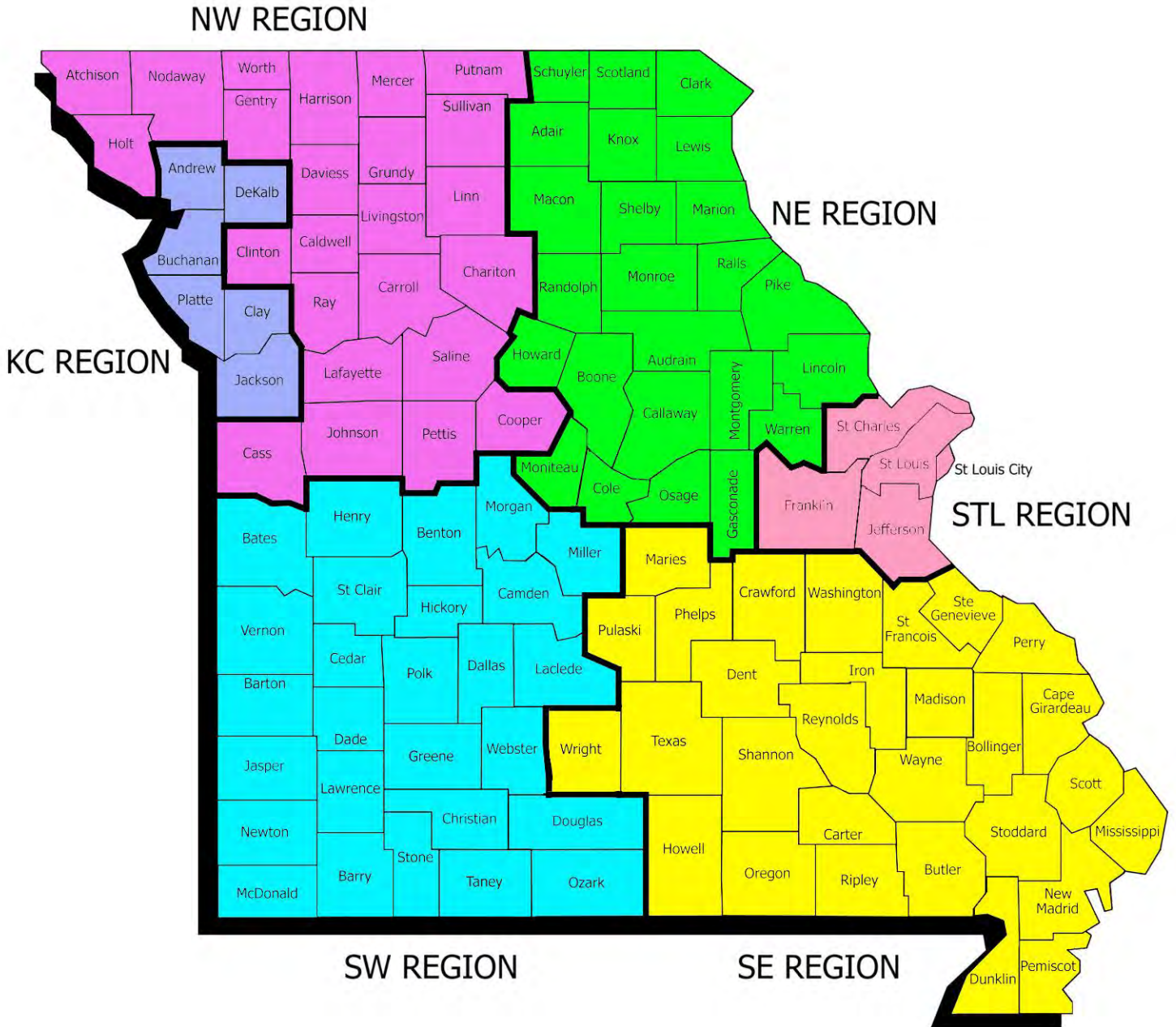


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

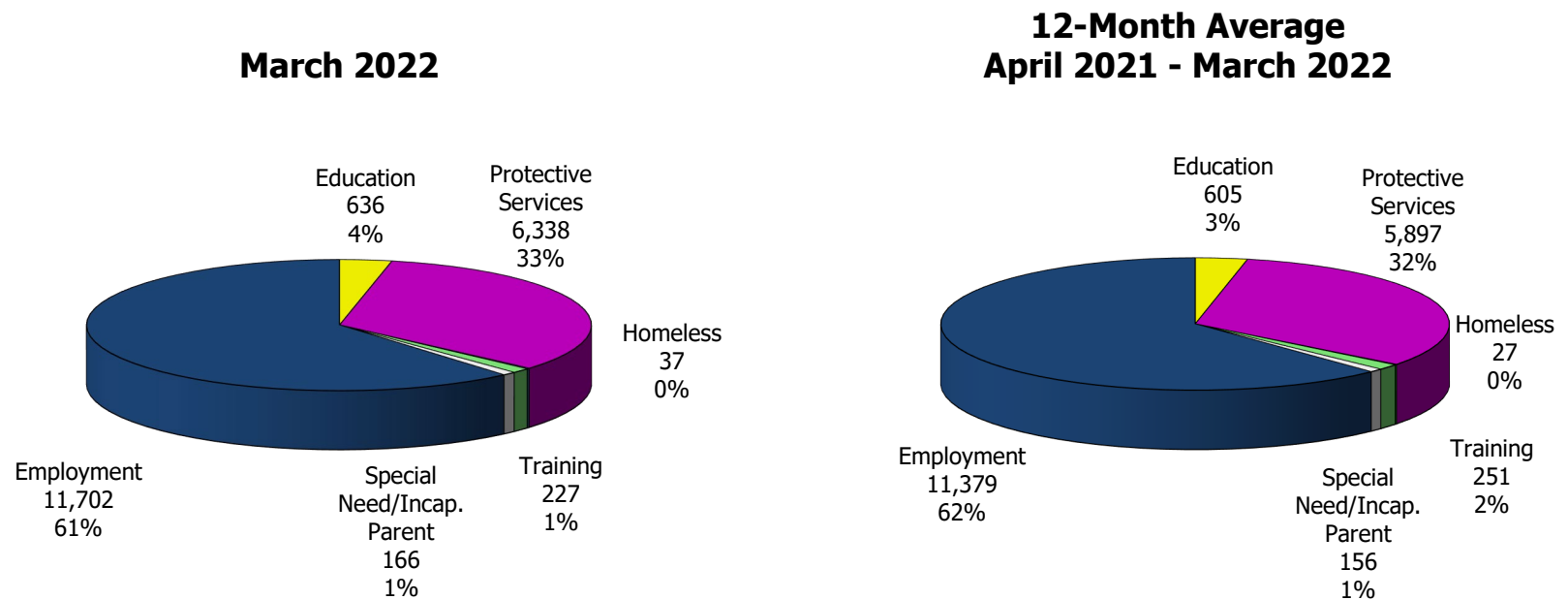


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

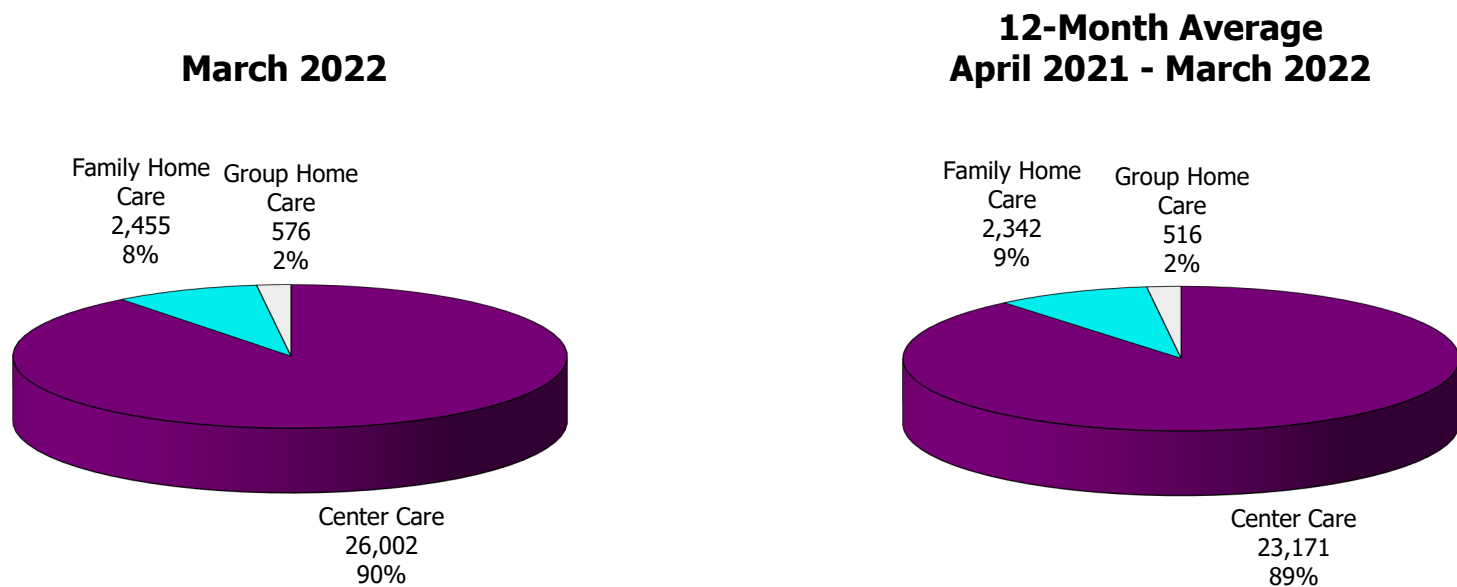
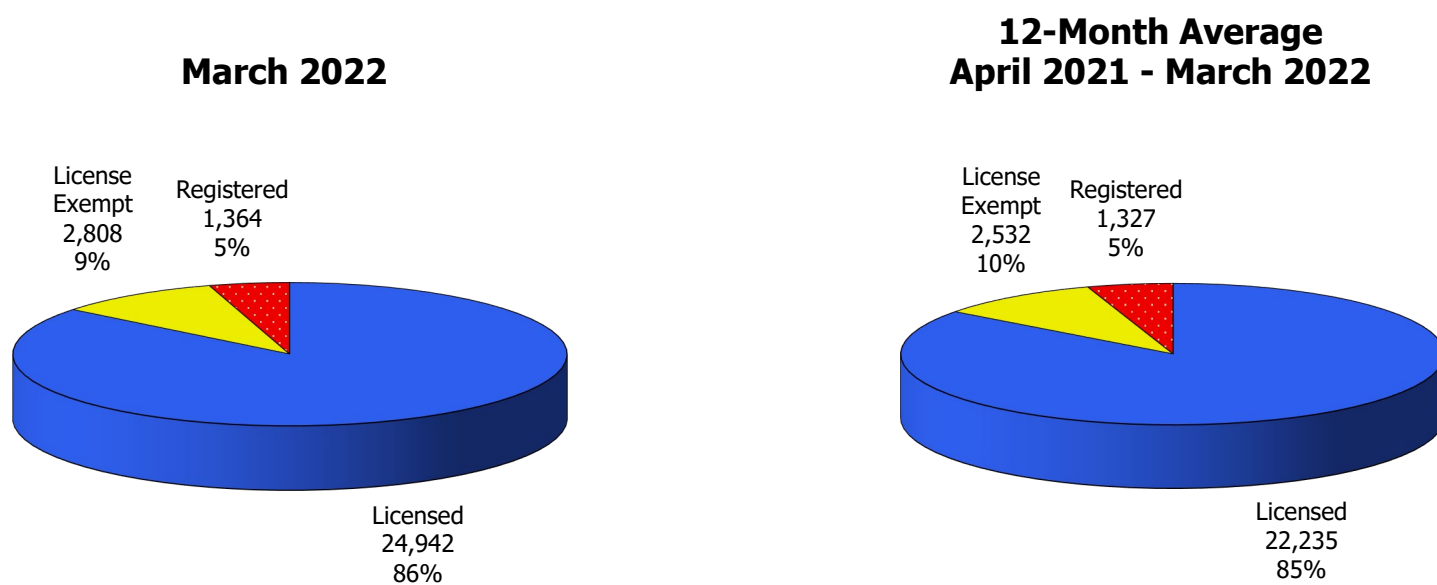


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MARCH 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,254	3,105	4,642	3,991	37.0%	-8.4%	6.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,644	1,316	1,656	2,047	24.9%	-0.7%	-19.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,207	2,409	2,384	1,832	-8.4%	-7.4%	20.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	930	851	1,570	946	9.3%	-40.8%	-1.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	887	749	1,280	889	18.4%	-30.7%	-0.2%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	43	102	290	57	-57.8%	-85.2%	-24.6%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,702	11,596	11,650	10,345	0.9%	0.4%	13.1%
EDUCATION	636	639	613	559	-0.5%	3.8%	13.8%
TRAINING	227	222	239	250	2.3%	-5.0%	-9.2%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,338	6,150	6,409	5,350	3.1%	-1.1%	18.5%
SPECIAL NEED	51	51	51	43	0.0%	0.0%	18.6%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	115	120	120	86	-4.2%	-4.2%	33.7%
HOMELESS	37	33	28	27	12.1%	32.1%	37.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,106	18,811	19,110	16,660	1.6%	0.0%	14.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,002	25,778	26,369	19,246	0.9%	-1.4%	35.1%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,455	2,467	2,469	2,259	-0.5%	-0.6%	8.7%
GROUP HOME CARE	576	582	636	457	-1.0%	-9.4%	26.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,942	24,885	25,498	18,800	0.2%	-2.2%	32.7%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,808	2,693	2,704	1,886	4.3%	3.8%	48.9%
REGISTERED	1,364	1,326	1,337	1,305	2.9%	2.0%	4.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	28,877	28,686	29,333	21,911	0.7%	-1.6%	31.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$17,893,238	\$17,483,009	\$17,917,869	\$9,795,731	2.3%	-0.1%	82.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$620	\$609	\$611	\$447	1.7%	1.4%	38.6%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	695	727	771	628	-4.4%	-9.9%	10.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$428,708	\$435,157	\$444,328	\$284,099	-1.5%	-3.5%	50.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$617	\$599	\$576	\$452	3.1%	7.0%	36.4%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,733	19,714	20,033	14,279	0.1%	-1.5%	38.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,333,019	\$10,291,683	\$10,436,760	\$6,050,652	0.4%	-1.0%	70.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$524	\$522	\$521	\$424	0.3%	0.5%	23.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,436	1,392	1,416	1,195	3.2%	1.4%	20.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$759,862	\$728,789	\$734,572	\$511,348	4.3%	3.4%	48.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$529	\$524	\$519	\$428	1.1%	2.0%	23.7%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,338	6,150	6,409	5,350	3.1%	-1.1%	18.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,044,102	\$5,681,536	\$5,966,825	\$2,775,982	6.4%	1.3%	117.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$954	\$924	\$931	\$519	3.2%	2.4%	83.8%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	680	711	710	465	-4.4%	-4.2%	46.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$327,547	\$345,844	\$335,384	\$173,650	-5.3%	-2.3%	88.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$482	\$486	\$472	\$373	-1.0%	2.0%	29.0%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	53	14	25	64.1%	39	31	8	20.5%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	11	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0.0%
	COOPER	10	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	28.6%
	DAVIESS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	3	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	23	6	13	68.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	LAFAYETTE	8	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	LINN	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	11	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	26	8	16	66.7%	24	19	5	20.8%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	4	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	28.6%
	SALINE	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	167	48	94	66.2%	142	113	29	20.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	3	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	BOONE	135	45	60	57.1%	105	86	19	18.1%
	CALLAWAY	24	11	15	57.7%	26	19	7	26.9%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	82	32	41	56.2%	73	60	13	17.8%
	GASCONADE	11	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	9.1%
	HOWARD	6	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	LINCOLN	21	7	18	72.0%	25	22	3	12.0%
	MACON	10	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	MARION	9	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	MONITEAU	13	5	9	64.3%	14	9	5	35.7%
	MONROE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	PIKE	4	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	23	11	6	35.3%	17	14	3	17.6%
	SCHUYLER	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	10	1	8	88.9%	9	8	1	11.1%
	NE TOTAL	384	137	212	60.7%	349	284	65	18.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	39	14	25	64.1%	39	34	5	12.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	17	33	66.0%	50	42	8	16.0%
	CARTER	1	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	CRAWFORD	12	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	DENT	9	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	42.9%
	DUNKLIN	23	7	15	68.2%	22	17	5	22.7%
	HOWELL	30	11	11	50.0%	22	18	4	18.2%
	IRON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	15	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0.0%
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	13	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	22.2%
	OREGON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PEMISCOT	14	8	7	46.7%	15	12	3	20.0%
	PERRY	13	8	5	38.5%	13	11	2	15.4%
	PHELPS	10	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	30.0%
	PULASKI	11	3	12	80.0%	15	10	5	33.3%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	35	10	22	68.8%	32	23	9	28.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	27	16	15	48.4%	31	26	5	16.1%
	SHANNON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	12	4	7	63.6%	11	8	3	27.3%
	TEXAS	8	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	WASHINGTON	14	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	8	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	WRIGHT	7	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	SE TOTAL	374	137	207	60.2%	344	277	67	19.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	12	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	36.4%
	BARTON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BATES	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	BENTON	11	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	CAMDEN	15	5	9	64.3%	14	11	3	21.4%
	CEDAR	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	43	14	27	65.9%	41	35	6	14.6%
	DADE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	8	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DOUGLAS	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	GREENE	198	60	117	66.1%	177	149	28	15.8%
	HENRY	26	10	17	63.0%	27	23	4	14.8%
	HICKORY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	JASPER	68	22	43	66.2%	65	50	15	23.1%
	LACLEDE	14	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	LAWRENCE	15	7	8	53.3%	15	12	3	20.0%
	MCDONALD	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0.0%
	MILLER	15	8	8	50.0%	16	11	5	31.3%
	MORGAN	6	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	NEWTON	24	4	15	78.9%	19	15	4	21.1%
	OZARK	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	POLK	20	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	13.3%
	ST CLAIR	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	STONE	8	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	TANEY	24	9	20	69.0%	29	25	4	13.8%
	VERNON	8	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	WEBSTER	14	6	9	60.0%	15	10	5	33.3%
	SW TOTAL	563	177	342	65.9%	519	424	95	18.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	60	22	33	60.0%	55	44	11	20.0%
	CLAY	111	35	75	68.2%	110	89	21	19.1%
	DE KALB	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	657	238	359	60.1%	597	469	128	21.4%
	PLATTE	38	12	23	65.7%	35	27	8	22.9%
	KC TOTAL	873	309	492	61.4%	801	633	168	21.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	46	14	31	68.9%	45	35	10	22.2%
	JEFFERSON	133	53	71	57.3%	124	91	33	26.6%
	ST CHARLES	153	54	67	55.4%	121	112	9	7.4%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,053	493	443	47.3%	936	778	158	16.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	508	222	248	52.8%	470	405	65	13.8%
	STL TOTAL	1,893	836	860	50.7%	1,696	1,421	275	16.2%
STATEWIDE		4,254	1,644	2,207	57.3%	3,851	3,152	699	18.2%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	221	115	6	0	98	1	1	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	13	8	0	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	43	25	0	1	17	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	7	1	0	11	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	120	67	3	1	48	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	43	27	1	1	14	0	0	0
	LINN	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	35	11	3	0	21	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	7	1	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	105	74	1	1	28	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	660	361	17	4	274	2	2
NE REGION	ADAIR	52	22	0	0	30	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	46	21	1	0	24	0	0	0
	BOONE	671	407	23	3	225	2	9	2
	CALLAWAY	138	79	2	1	56	0	0	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	343	233	6	1	95	3	5	0
	GASCONADE	24	15	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	16	11	0	1	2	1	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	80	53	1	0	26	0	0	0
	MACON	45	27	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MARION	48	24	0	0	24	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	37	24	0	0	13	0	0	0
	MONROE	37	9	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	47	18	0	1	28	0	0	0
	PIKE	37	16	2	0	19	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	120	44	4	1	69	1	0	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	19	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,789	1,032	42	8	682	7	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	9	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	262	115	6	0	138	0	3	0
	CAPE	237	134	7	3	91	0	1	1
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	46	28	0	0	18	0	0	0
	DENT	36	11	1	0	24	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	139	62	3	2	72	0	0	0
	HOWELL	140	62	5	0	72	0	1	0
	IRON	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	56	28	2	0	25	1	0	0
	MARIES	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	11	0	0	15	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	40	15	2	1	22	0	0	0	
	OREGON	27	13	0	0	13	1	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	46	25	4	1	16	0	0	0	
	PERRY	52	20	1	0	31	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	58	15	2	0	41	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	65	22	1	0	41	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	12	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	21	3	1	0	17	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	244	91	5	1	145	0	2	0	
	STE	37	24	1	0	11	0	1	0	
	SCOTT	192	99	2	1	90	0	0	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	80	21	1	0	58	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	29	10	2	0	17	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	90	53	1	2	34	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	41	24	1	0	16	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	39	14	1	0	24	0	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,043	928	51	11	1,041	3	8	1
SW REGION	BARRY	54	16	1	0	37	0	0	0	
	BARTON	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	BATES	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	BENTON	35	19	0	0	16	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	74	37	0	0	37	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	12	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	185	90	5	1	85	0	3	1	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	40	18	0	0	22	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	17	4	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	GREENE	959	514	21	6	412	1	2	3	
	HENRY	79	31	4	1	43	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	18	8	0	0	9	1	0	0	
	JASPER	334	142	8	2	175	7	0	0	
	LACLEDE	92	32	1	0	59	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	52	24	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	17	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	MILLER	42	28	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	23	13	0	0	9	1	0	0	
	NEWTON	105	35	3	0	67	0	0	0	
	OZARK	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	86	47	2	0	37	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	36	17	0	0	19	0	0	0	
	TANEY	50	37	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	VERNON	20	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	81	34	0	1	46	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,437	1,194	46	11	1,167	10	5	4
	KC REGION	ANDREW	23	13	0	0	10	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	234	149	4	0	79	0	1	1
		CLAY	525	281	25	6	208	3	1	1
DE KALB		5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,713	1,638	116	48	883	7	14	7	
PLATTE		126	61	5	2	58	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,626	2,144	150	56	1,241	10	16	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	313	134	4	2	171	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	739	405	10	2	319	2	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	841	455	21	5	353	3	3	1	
	ST LOUIS	4,730	3,556	212	75	831	8	42	6	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,928	1,493	83	53	259	6	22	12	
		STL TOTAL	8,551	6,043	330	137	1,933	19	69	20
STATEWIDE		19,106	11,702	636	227	6,338	51	115	37	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

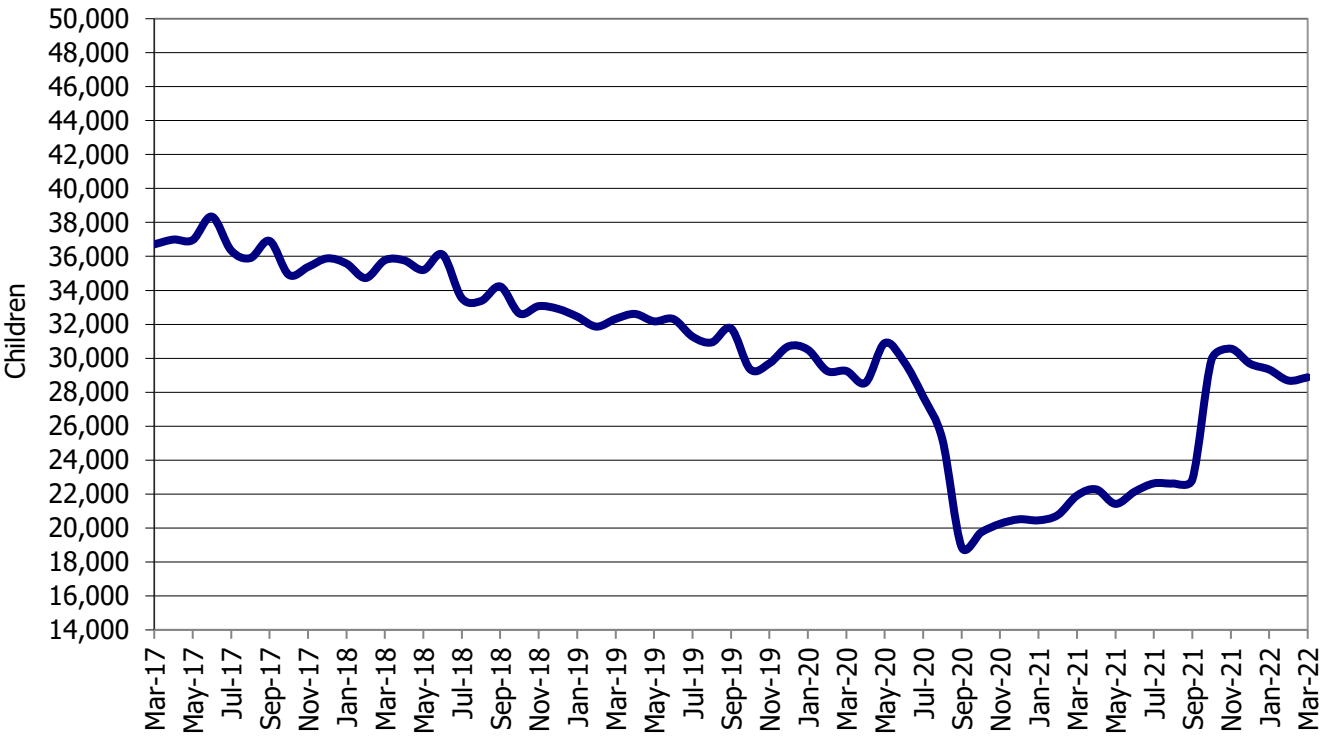


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

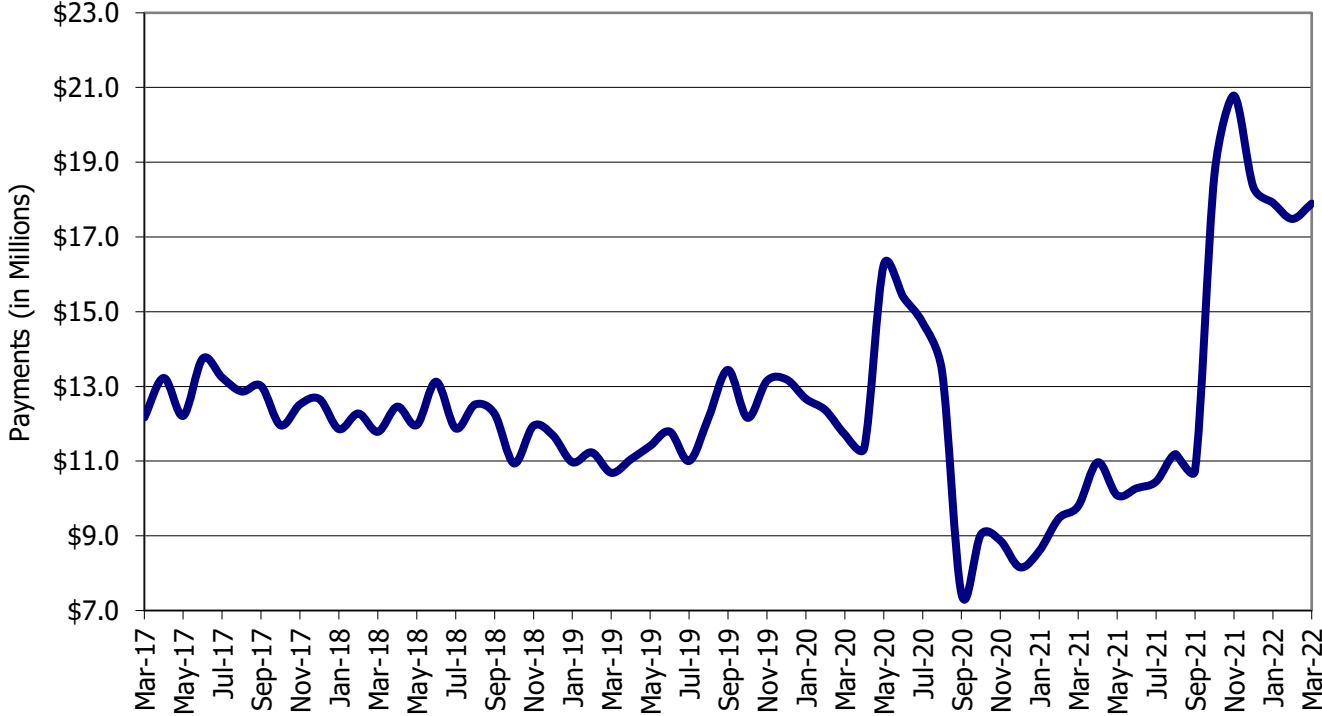
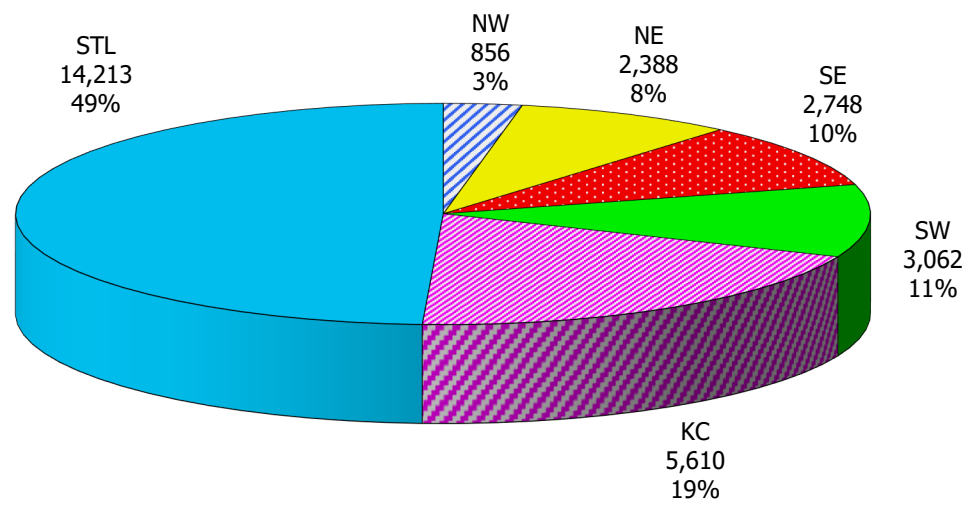
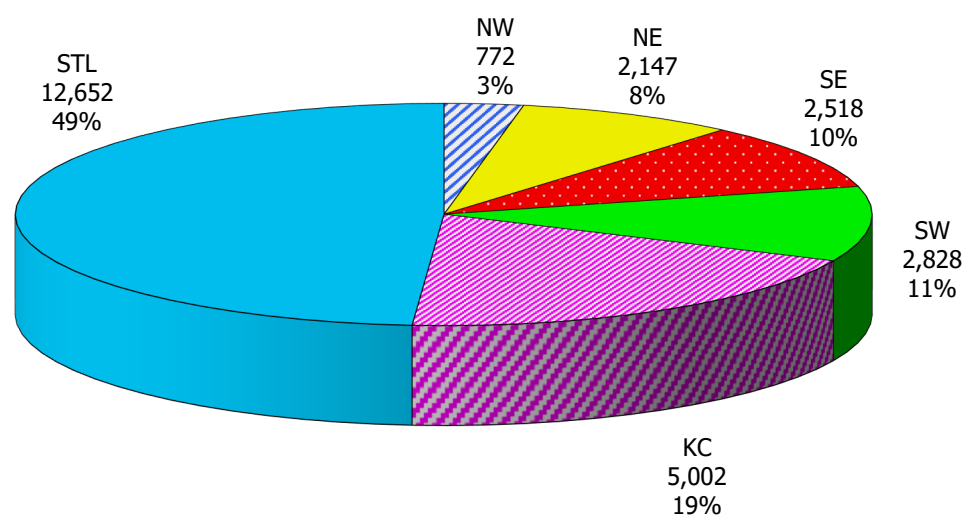


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

March 2022



**12-Month Average
April 2021 - March 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$578	0	\$0	7	\$1,495	8	\$2,073
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	3	\$591	4	\$943
	CASS	45	\$38,792	50	\$30,034	224	\$87,045	319	\$155,872
	CHARITON	3	\$1,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,127
	CLINTON	3	\$1,410	2	\$750	7	\$2,077	12	\$4,237
	COOPER	10	\$18,772	8	\$3,833	34	\$8,267	52	\$30,872
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$387	3	\$387
	GENTRY	10	\$8,919	3	\$4,017	4	\$774	17	\$13,710
	GRUNDY	6	\$3,164	5	\$1,832	14	\$3,527	25	\$8,523
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$429	2	\$429
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$18,941	22	\$12,523	112	\$48,835	159	\$80,299
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$6,357	7	\$2,963	22	\$11,434	35	\$20,755
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	5	\$934	7	\$1,670
	LIVINGSTON	12	\$6,960	9	\$3,116	18	\$3,965	39	\$14,041
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$5,233	0	\$0	11	\$3,473	19	\$8,706
	PETTIS	25	\$20,680	4	\$1,544	116	\$35,024	145	\$57,248
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,091
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	158	\$132,760	113	\$61,631	585	\$209,069	856	\$403,460
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$11,985	13	\$5,048	49	\$15,644	79	\$32,677
	AUDRAIN	12	\$9,934	10	\$3,419	30	\$8,258	52	\$21,611
	BOONE	161	\$219,924	68	\$45,876	726	\$410,653	955	\$676,453
	CALLAWAY	39	\$26,556	17	\$5,641	136	\$39,278	192	\$71,475
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	2	\$188	3	\$472
	COLE	64	\$57,636	32	\$13,712	391	\$174,405	487	\$245,753
	GASCONADE	6	\$3,268	3	\$1,073	23	\$5,549	32	\$9,891
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	11	\$3,895	13	\$4,974
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	15	\$11,869	11	\$4,334	45	\$15,022	71	\$31,225
	MACON	15	\$12,524	2	\$761	33	\$10,876	50	\$24,160
	MARION	15	\$12,552	9	\$3,010	37	\$12,560	61	\$28,123
	MONITEAU	12	\$9,409	1	\$652	45	\$12,764	58	\$22,826
	MONROE	15	\$8,597	13	\$4,250	10	\$2,399	38	\$15,246
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	22	\$15,377	6	\$2,480	25	\$9,087	52	\$26,943
	PIKE	10	\$4,826	9	\$3,202	17	\$4,656	36	\$12,685
	RALLS	5	\$3,210	1	\$212	6	\$1,321	12	\$4,743
	RANDOLPH	45	\$38,098	24	\$10,669	101	\$33,717	170	\$82,484
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	5	\$2,688	1	\$592	8	\$1,487	14	\$4,767
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,308	5	\$1,308
	NE TOTAL	462	\$450,682	223	\$105,856	1,704	\$763,984	2,388	\$1,320,522
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	1	\$428	3	\$1,578
	BUTLER	84	\$79,255	52	\$24,286	231	\$76,163	367	\$179,704
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	\$44,259	34	\$12,225	237	\$68,706	328	\$125,191
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	14	\$7,756	3	\$664	25	\$6,878	42	\$15,298
	DENT	14	\$7,722	10	\$2,811	26	\$5,930	50	\$16,463
	DUNKLIN	46	\$32,937	25	\$8,664	136	\$44,287	207	\$85,888
	HOWELL	50	\$43,629	22	\$11,325	115	\$39,216	187	\$94,170
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	11	\$5,968	15	\$4,060	56	\$12,899	82	\$22,927
	MARIES	2	\$743	0	\$0	1	\$267	3	\$1,009
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$8,059	1	\$643	13	\$3,014	28	\$11,717

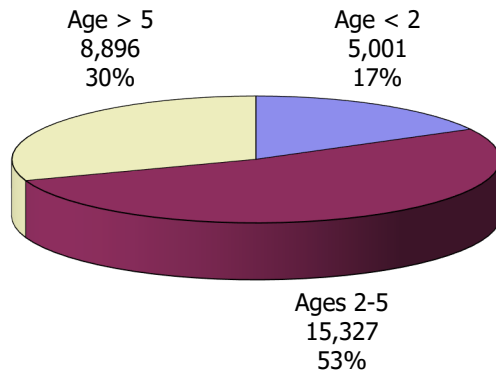
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MARCH 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	11	\$6,057	11	\$3,257	27	\$6,899	49	\$16,213
	OREGON	8	\$5,273	5	\$1,794	15	\$3,797	28	\$10,864
	PEMISCOT	14	\$8,176	2	\$568	63	\$17,447	79	\$26,190
	PERRY	22	\$12,927	9	\$2,853	31	\$8,633	62	\$24,414
	PHELPS	29	\$46,649	12	\$6,937	28	\$9,019	69	\$62,605
	PULASKI	29	\$38,382	11	\$5,119	35	\$9,788	75	\$53,289
	REYNOLDS	5	\$3,288	0	\$0	12	\$3,004	17	\$6,292
	RIPLEY	6	\$1,945	11	\$3,091	5	\$1,216	22	\$6,252
	ST FRANCOIS	84	\$70,309	61	\$25,222	165	\$46,598	310	\$142,129
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	\$3,907	5	\$1,144	40	\$8,675	51	\$13,726
	SCOTT	80	\$58,508	11	\$4,894	220	\$61,840	311	\$125,242
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	39	\$22,939	20	\$5,490	48	\$11,340	107	\$39,769
	TEXAS	9	\$6,551	8	\$2,343	17	\$4,517	34	\$13,411
	WASHINGTON	19	\$14,328	14	\$6,223	89	\$27,524	122	\$48,075
	WAYNE	11	\$7,492	4	\$2,020	57	\$13,491	72	\$23,003
	WRIGHT	17	\$9,355	7	\$1,590	18	\$4,867	42	\$15,812
	SE TOTAL	683	\$547,564	354	\$137,490	1,711	\$496,445	2,748	\$1,181,499
SW REGION	BARRY	18	\$11,216	20	\$7,220	39	\$10,050	77	\$28,487
	BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$798	3	\$391	6	\$1,190
	BATES	0	\$0	1	\$322	6	\$1,572	7	\$1,895
	BENTON	9	\$5,722	7	\$2,299	36	\$10,343	52	\$18,364
	CAMDEN	33	\$21,043	4	\$1,434	47	\$12,339	84	\$34,817
	CEDAR	4	\$2,843	1	\$396	19	\$5,361	24	\$8,600
	CHRISTIAN	51	\$44,136	37	\$17,021	125	\$41,125	213	\$102,283
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	12	\$7,353	10	\$3,538	24	\$7,079	46	\$17,970
	DOUGLAS	10	\$6,119	3	\$972	10	\$2,017	23	\$9,108
	GREENE	200	\$299,710	203	\$157,915	890	\$458,806	1,293	\$916,431
	HENRY	27	\$16,128	16	\$4,681	38	\$10,386	81	\$31,195
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,232	9	\$1,925	18	\$4,157
	JASPER	101	\$109,834	70	\$37,195	237	\$89,923	408	\$236,952
	LACLEDE	37	\$28,374	23	\$7,185	61	\$18,828	121	\$54,388
	LAWRENCE	12	\$6,289	17	\$5,288	21	\$4,909	50	\$16,486
	MCDONALD	6	\$2,379	5	\$2,250	7	\$1,293	18	\$5,922
	MILLER	8	\$6,906	3	\$849	39	\$10,246	50	\$18,001
	MORGAN	6	\$4,232	3	\$1,056	16	\$3,783	25	\$9,072
	NEWTON	32	\$28,919	37	\$14,871	82	\$28,876	151	\$72,665
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,343	6	\$1,343
	POLK	15	\$15,374	26	\$9,525	62	\$21,130	103	\$46,030
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	3	\$823	5	\$1,572
	STONE	8	\$9,864	12	\$5,881	15	\$6,839	35	\$22,583
	TANEY	7	\$5,870	5	\$1,885	53	\$17,227	65	\$24,982
	VERNON	0	\$0	5	\$1,656	17	\$4,483	22	\$6,139
	WEBSTER	23	\$22,285	21	\$6,347	35	\$13,280	79	\$41,912
	SW TOTAL	619	\$654,597	543	\$293,566	1,900	\$784,381	3,062	\$1,732,543
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$978	9	\$4,225	2	\$926	12	\$6,129
	BUCHANAN	47	\$69,421	32	\$22,286	299	\$138,502	378	\$230,210
	CLAY	98	\$130,486	109	\$66,990	467	\$242,272	674	\$439,748
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	3	\$619	6	\$1,606
	JACKSON	498	\$644,746	390	\$263,800	3,524	\$1,788,611	4,412	\$2,697,158
	PLATTE	23	\$24,547	35	\$17,135	70	\$39,263	128	\$80,945
	KC TOTAL	669	\$870,837	576	\$374,766	4,365	\$2,210,194	5,610	\$3,455,796
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	91	\$98,018	79	\$45,499	231	\$105,390	401	\$248,907
	JEFFERSON	214	\$230,299	105	\$71,578	622	\$281,179	941	\$583,056
	ST CHARLES	213	\$347,950	134	\$103,309	993	\$565,956	1,340	\$1,017,216
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	574	\$915,777	265	\$229,999	6,563	\$3,957,576	7,402	\$5,103,352
	ST LOUIS CITY	192	\$313,928	71	\$57,998	3,870	\$2,474,963	4,133	\$2,846,888
	STL TOTAL	1,284	\$1,905,973	654	\$508,382	12,279	\$7,385,063	14,213	\$9,799,418
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,875	\$4,562,412	2,463	\$1,481,691	22,544	\$11,849,135	28,877	\$17,893,238

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

March 2022



**12-Month Average
April 2021 - March 2022**

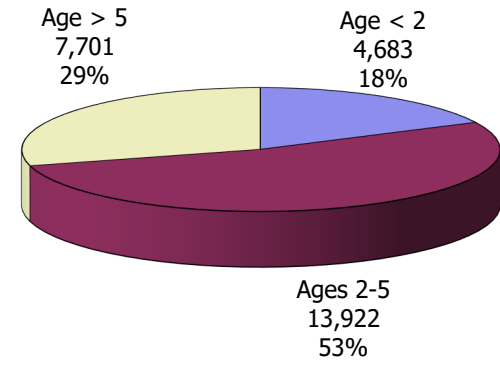
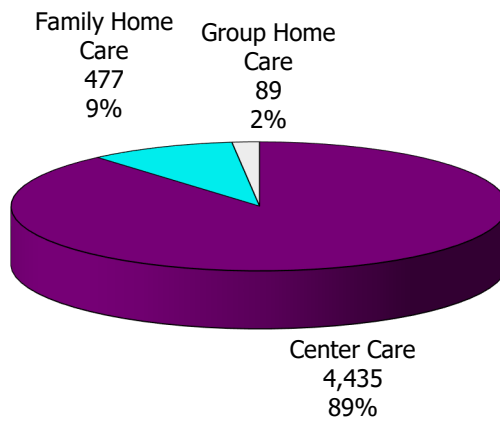


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

March 2022



**12-Month Average
April 2021 - March 2022**

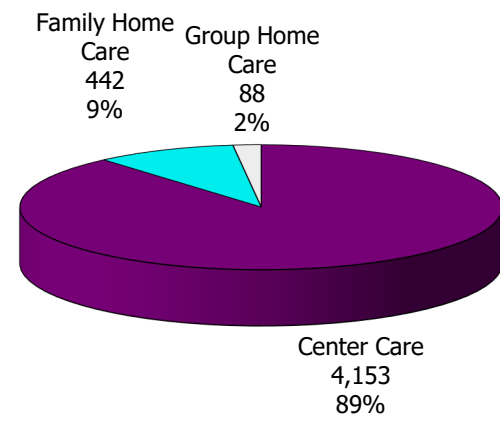


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

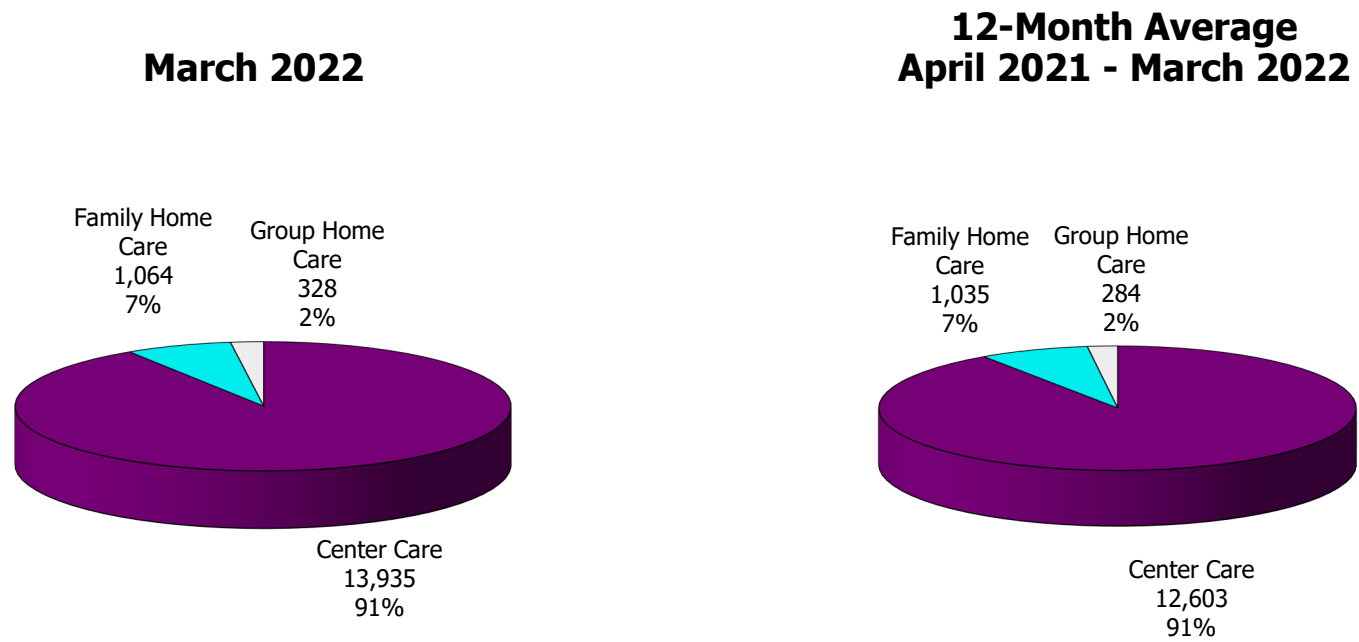


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

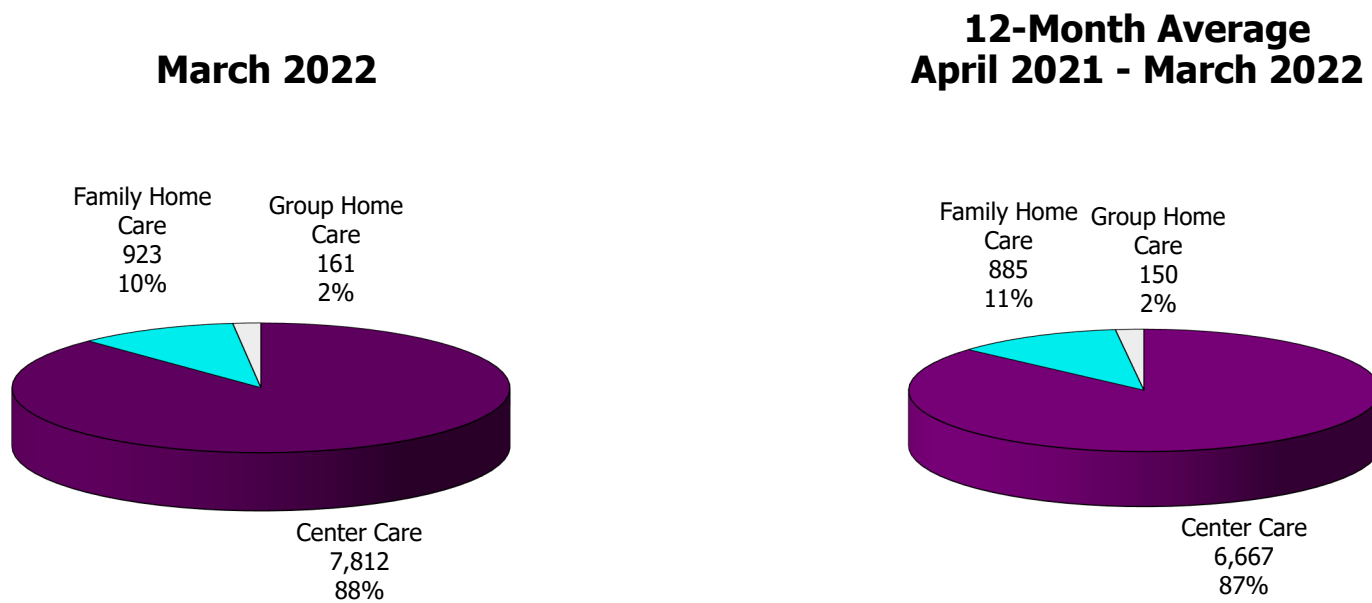


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

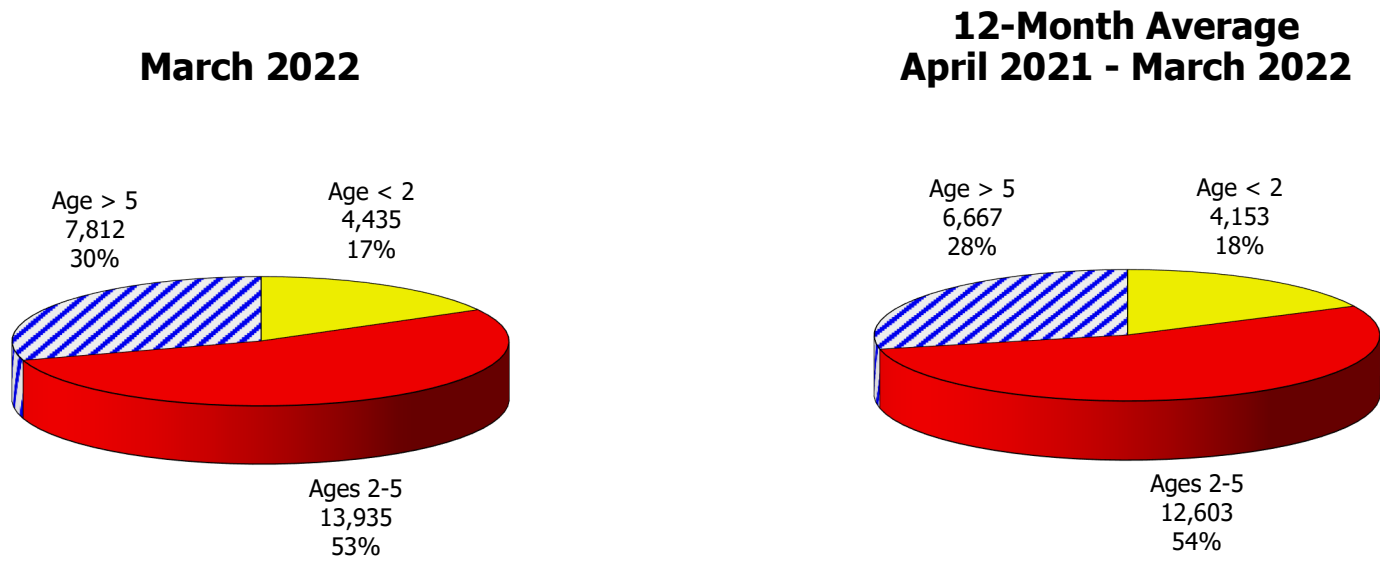


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

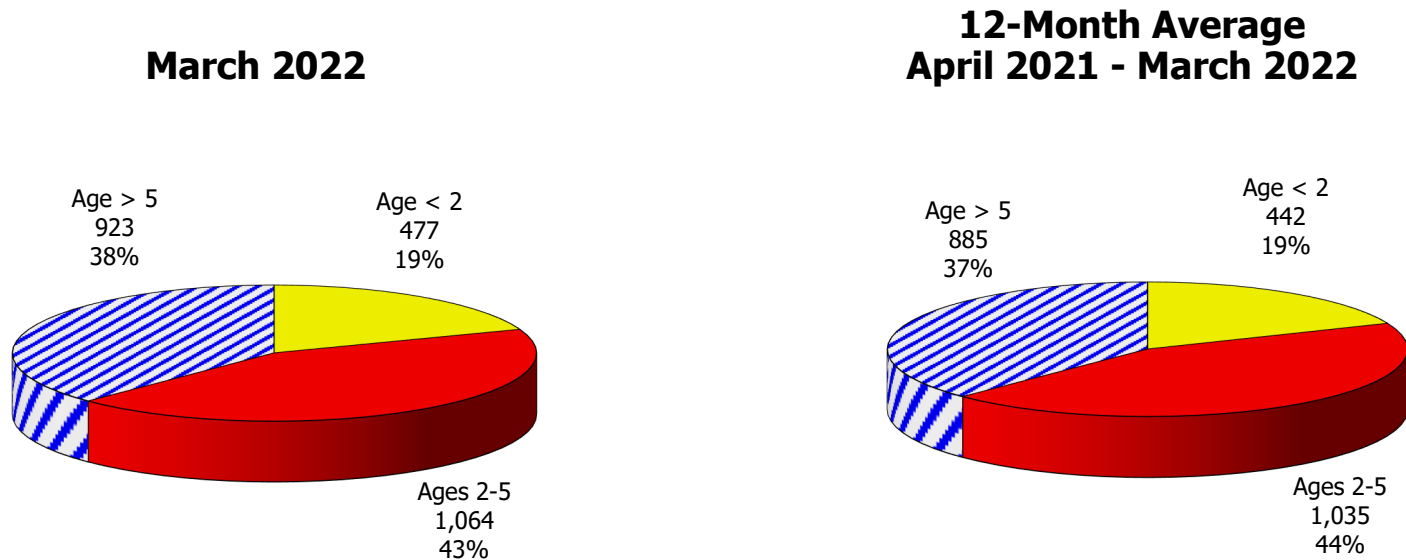
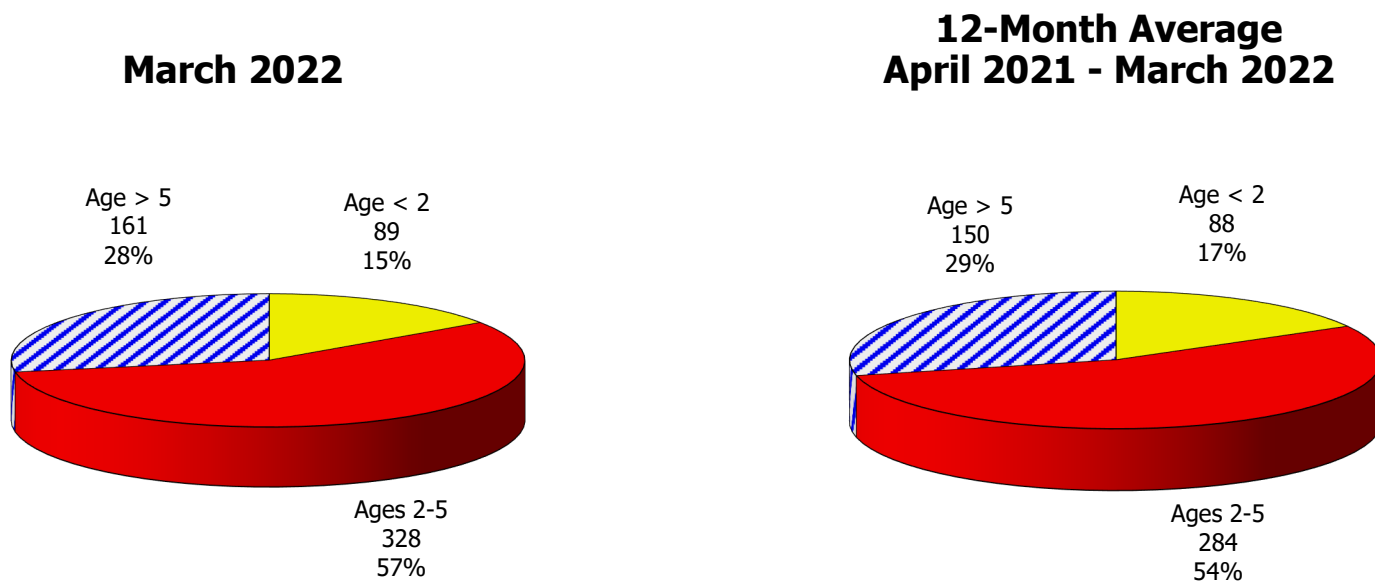


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2022**

	CHILDREN MAR-2022	CHILDREN MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2022	PAYMENTS MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	28,877	21,911	31.8%	\$17,893,238	\$9,795,731	82.7%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,872	1,527	22.6%	\$1,749,438	\$913,467	91.5%
AGE 1	3,096	2,550	21.4%	\$2,791,605	\$1,616,319	72.7%
AGE 2	4,123	3,518	17.2%	\$2,788,696	\$1,563,218	78.4%
AGE 3	4,266	3,359	27.0%	\$2,833,354	\$1,523,348	86.0%
AGE 4	3,953	3,230	22.4%	\$2,627,931	\$1,451,547	81.0%
AGE 5	2,908	2,336	24.5%	\$1,540,648	\$822,800	87.2%
AGE 6	2,149	1,568	37.1%	\$901,501	\$467,117	93.0%
AGE 7	1,700	1,226	38.7%	\$651,172	\$373,814	74.2%
AGE 8	1,471	1,032	42.5%	\$591,518	\$312,902	89.0%
AGE 9	1,245	824	51.1%	\$477,123	\$262,252	81.9%
AGE 10	993	666	49.1%	\$408,150	\$209,187	95.1%
AGE 11	683	465	46.9%	\$280,612	\$150,023	87.0%
AGE 12	469	272	72.4%	\$191,635	\$91,073	110.4%
AGE 13	110	67	64.2%	\$43,881	\$22,707	93.3%
AGE 14 and over	32	32	0.0%	\$15,975	\$15,956	0.1%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,002	19,246	35.1%	\$16,809,570	\$9,035,326	86.0%
FAMILY HOME	2,455	2,259	8.7%	\$871,094	\$650,537	33.9%
GROUP HOME	576	457	26.0%	\$212,574	\$109,868	93.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,662	1,346	23.5%	\$1,642,545	\$856,081	91.9%
FAMILY HOME	189	164	15.2%	\$88,882	\$51,373	73.0%
GROUP HOME	34	19	78.9%	\$18,011	\$6,013	199.5%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,773	2,241	23.7%	\$2,637,656	\$1,509,513	74.7%
FAMILY HOME	288	265	8.7%	\$129,762	\$88,667	46.3%
GROUP HOME	55	47	17.0%	\$24,187	\$18,139	33.3%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,707	3,138	18.1%	\$2,616,005	\$1,449,467	80.5%
FAMILY HOME	334	315	6.0%	\$131,051	\$90,404	45.0%
GROUP HOME	103	78	32.1%	\$41,640	\$23,347	78.4%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,905	3,021	29.3%	\$2,690,854	\$1,425,826	88.7%
FAMILY HOME	297	281	5.7%	\$108,470	\$82,950	30.8%
GROUP HOME	86	62	38.7%	\$34,030	\$14,572	133.5%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,640	2,944	23.6%	\$2,501,411	\$1,368,472	82.8%
FAMILY HOME	247	234	5.6%	\$94,237	\$66,160	42.4%
GROUP HOME	82	61	34.4%	\$32,283	\$16,915	90.9%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,683	2,091	28.3%	\$1,464,709	\$766,560	91.1%
FAMILY HOME	186	191	-2.6%	\$56,949	\$47,607	19.6%
GROUP HOME	57	56	1.8%	\$18,989	\$8,633	120.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MARCH 2022**

	CHILDREN MAR-2022	CHILDREN MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAR-2022	PAYMENTS MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,915	1,361	40.7%	\$835,227	\$419,490	99.1%
FAMILY HOME	194	167	16.2%	\$54,244	\$41,403	31.0%
GROUP HOME	44	41	7.3%	\$12,030	\$6,224	93.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,540	1,064	44.7%	\$605,864	\$333,819	81.5%
FAMILY HOME	141	140	0.7%	\$38,527	\$35,587	8.3%
GROUP HOME	33	28	17.9%	\$6,781	\$4,408	53.8%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,300	873	48.9%	\$538,662	\$275,050	95.8%
FAMILY HOME	156	130	20.0%	\$44,163	\$32,895	34.3%
GROUP HOME	26	32	-18.8%	\$8,692	\$4,957	75.4%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,102	718	53.5%	\$435,049	\$235,364	84.8%
FAMILY HOME	121	96	26.0%	\$34,049	\$24,759	37.5%
GROUP HOME	29	11	163.6%	\$8,026	\$2,129	277.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	877	542	61.8%	\$376,795	\$180,622	108.6%
FAMILY HOME	107	113	-5.3%	\$27,910	\$26,903	3.7%
GROUP HOME	12	12	0.0%	\$3,446	\$1,662	107.4%
AGE 11						
CENTER	586	370	58.4%	\$253,405	\$123,607	105.0%
FAMILY HOME	91	88	3.4%	\$25,369	\$25,172	0.8%
GROUP HOME	9	7	28.6%	\$1,838	\$1,244	47.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	390	183	113.1%	\$166,404	\$67,603	146.1%
FAMILY HOME	75	84	-10.7%	\$23,520	\$22,161	6.1%
GROUP HOME	5	6	-16.7%	\$1,712	\$1,309	30.7%
AGE 13						
CENTER	82	35	134.3%	\$33,282	\$14,147	135.3%
FAMILY HOME	27	31	-12.9%	\$10,177	\$8,243	23.5%
GROUP HOME	2	1	100.0%	\$422	\$316	33.3%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	20	17	17.6%	\$11,703	\$9,705	20.6%
FAMILY HOME	11	15	-26.7%	\$3,784	\$6,252	-39.5%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MARCH 2022**

			MAR-2022	MAR-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.8%	46.2%
	Black		52.2%	48.8%
	Other		5.0%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.5%	8.9%
	No		91.5%	91.1%
Type of Household				
	One parent		95.4%	94.8%
	Two parent		4.6%	5.2%
Household Size				
	2		30.3%	31.0%
	3		32.8%	33.4%
	4		21.8%	21.0%
	5		9.8%	9.3%
	6		3.4%	3.3%
	7 or more		1.9%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	17.7%	19.7%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.2%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.8%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.7%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.8%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	3.5%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.6%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	43.8%	45.5%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	26.4%	18.3%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.0%	16.9%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.8%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	2.4%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.3%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.3%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.2%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.2%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	52.3%	52.5%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	16.0%	11.5%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.5%	15.4%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.4%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.9%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.1%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	5.2%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.1%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	6.6%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.5%	51.2%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.6%	7.2%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	17.4%	16.2%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.5%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	4.9%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.4%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	6.4%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	6.2%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	50.9%	47.7%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	6.5%	5.2%

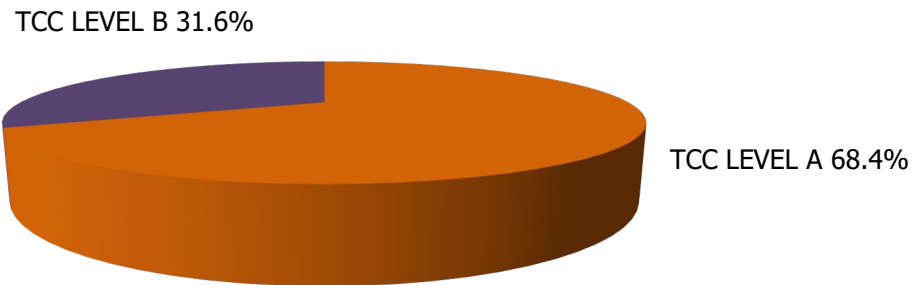
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

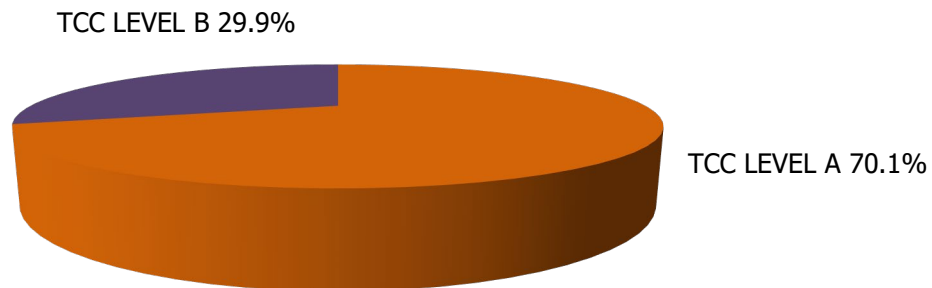
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MARCH 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,475	2,086	\$922,398	\$625	\$442
TCC LEVEL B	683	888	\$301,181	\$441	\$339
STATEWIDE	2,158	2,974	\$1,223,578	\$567	\$411

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
March 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
March 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

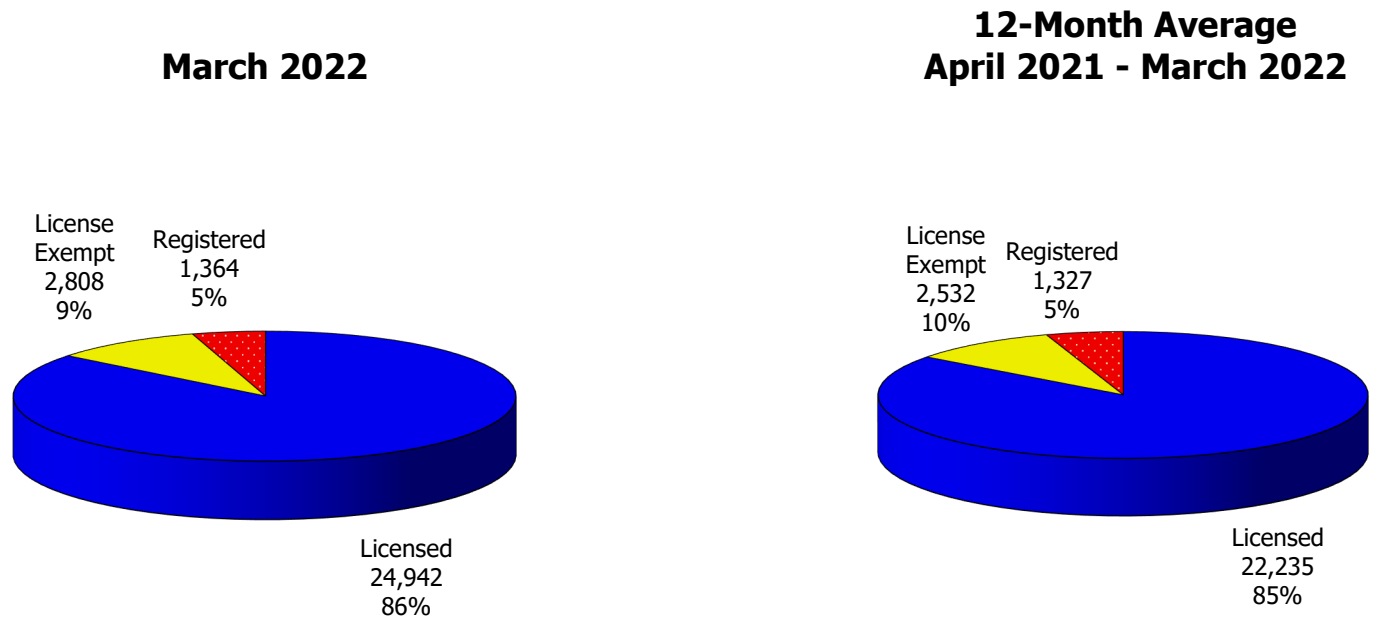
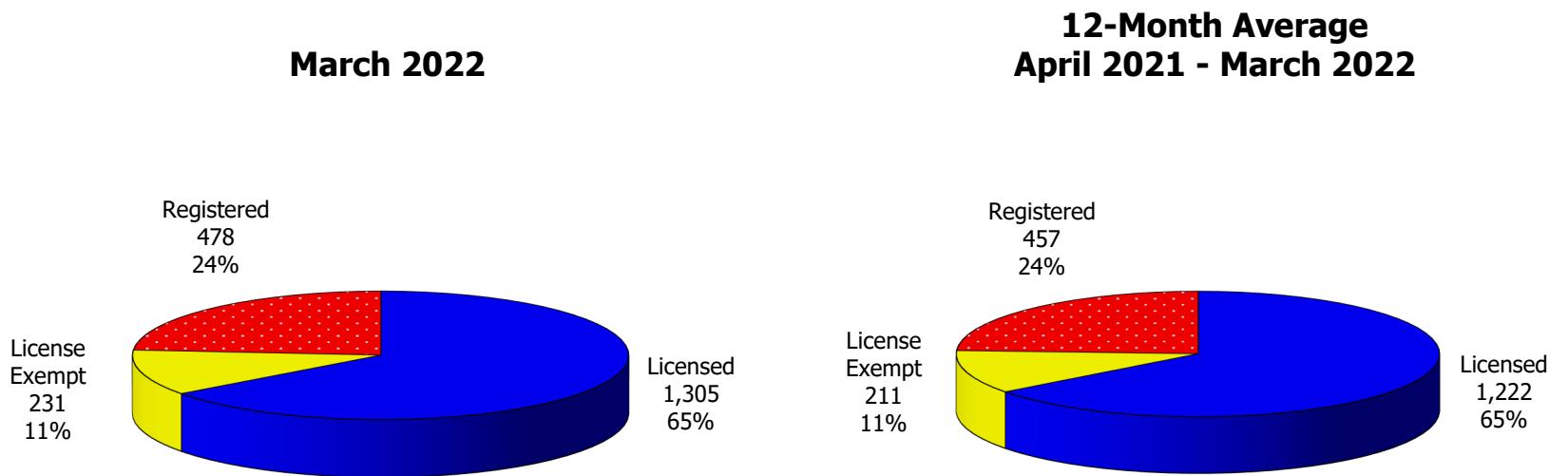


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MARCH 2022**

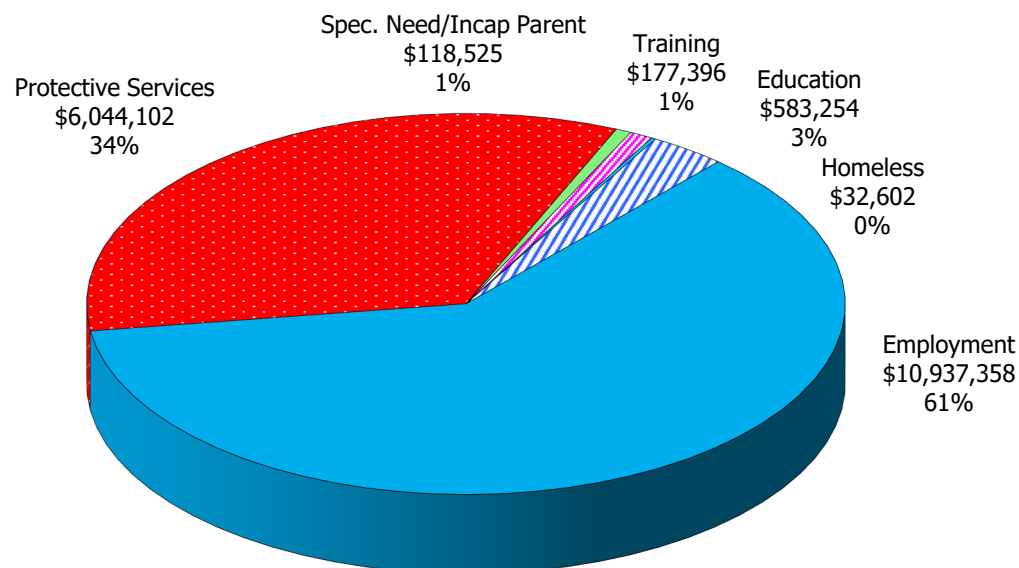
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,942	18,800	32.7%
PROVIDERS	1,305	1,231	6.0%
PAYMENTS	\$15,892,496	\$8,692,355	82.8%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,235	17,293	34.4%
PROVIDERS	1,026	936	9.6%
PAYMENTS	\$15,194,523	\$8,264,115	83.9%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,218	1,074	13.4%
PROVIDERS	218	233	-6.4%
PAYMENTS	\$485,400	\$318,372	52.5%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	576	457	26.0%
PROVIDERS	61	62	-1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$212,574	\$109,868	93.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,364	1,305	4.5%
PROVIDERS	478	432	10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$463,999	\$369,651	25.5%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,243	1,175	5.8%
PROVIDERS	417	373	11.8%
PAYMENTS	\$385,208	\$316,566	21.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$487	\$209	133.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	120	129	-7.0%
PROVIDERS	60	58	3.4%
PAYMENTS	\$78,305	\$52,876	48.1%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,808	1,886	48.9%
PROVIDERS	231	196	17.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,536,742	\$733,724	109.4%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	752	358	110.1%
PROVIDERS	125	97	28.9%
PAYMENTS	\$295,019	\$71,391	313.2%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,059	1,522	35.3%
PROVIDERS	105	97	8.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,240,749	\$661,132	87.7%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	2	6	-66.7%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$974	\$1,202	-18.9%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MARCH 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$10,937,358	11,947	21,035	\$915	\$520
EDUCATION	\$583,254	587	988	\$994	\$590
TRAINING	\$177,396	159	288	\$1,116	\$616
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,044,102	6,338	6,338	\$954	\$954
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$39,033	33	55	\$1,183	\$710
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$79,492	88	149	\$903	\$534
HOMELESS	\$32,602	23	46	\$1,417	\$709
STATEWIDE	\$17,893,238	19,175	28,899	\$933	\$619

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

March 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

March 2022

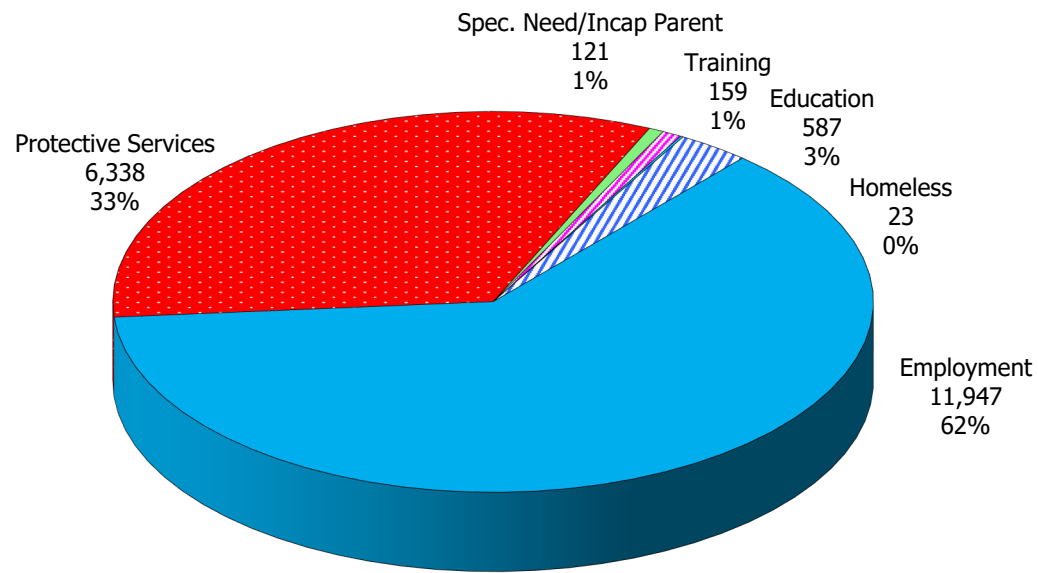
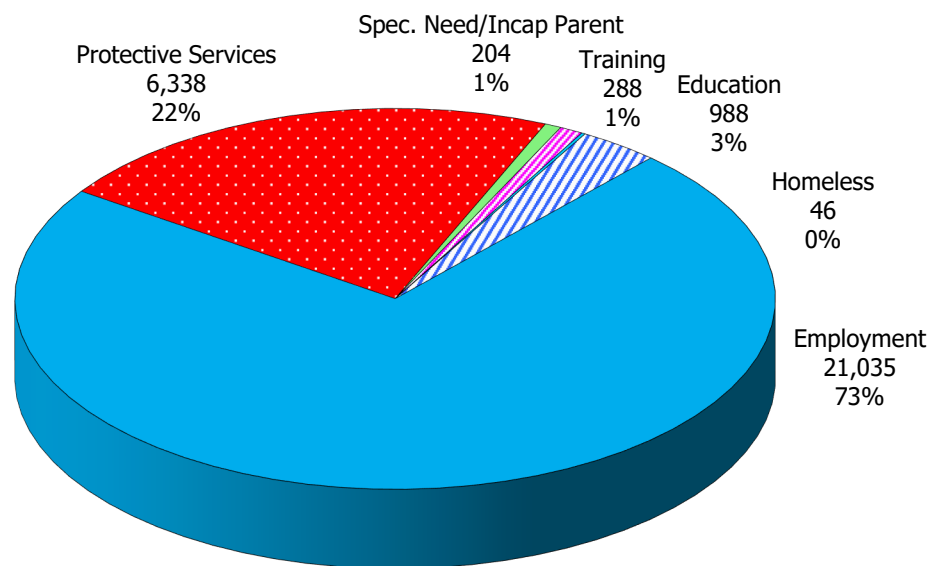


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

March 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

April 2022

Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

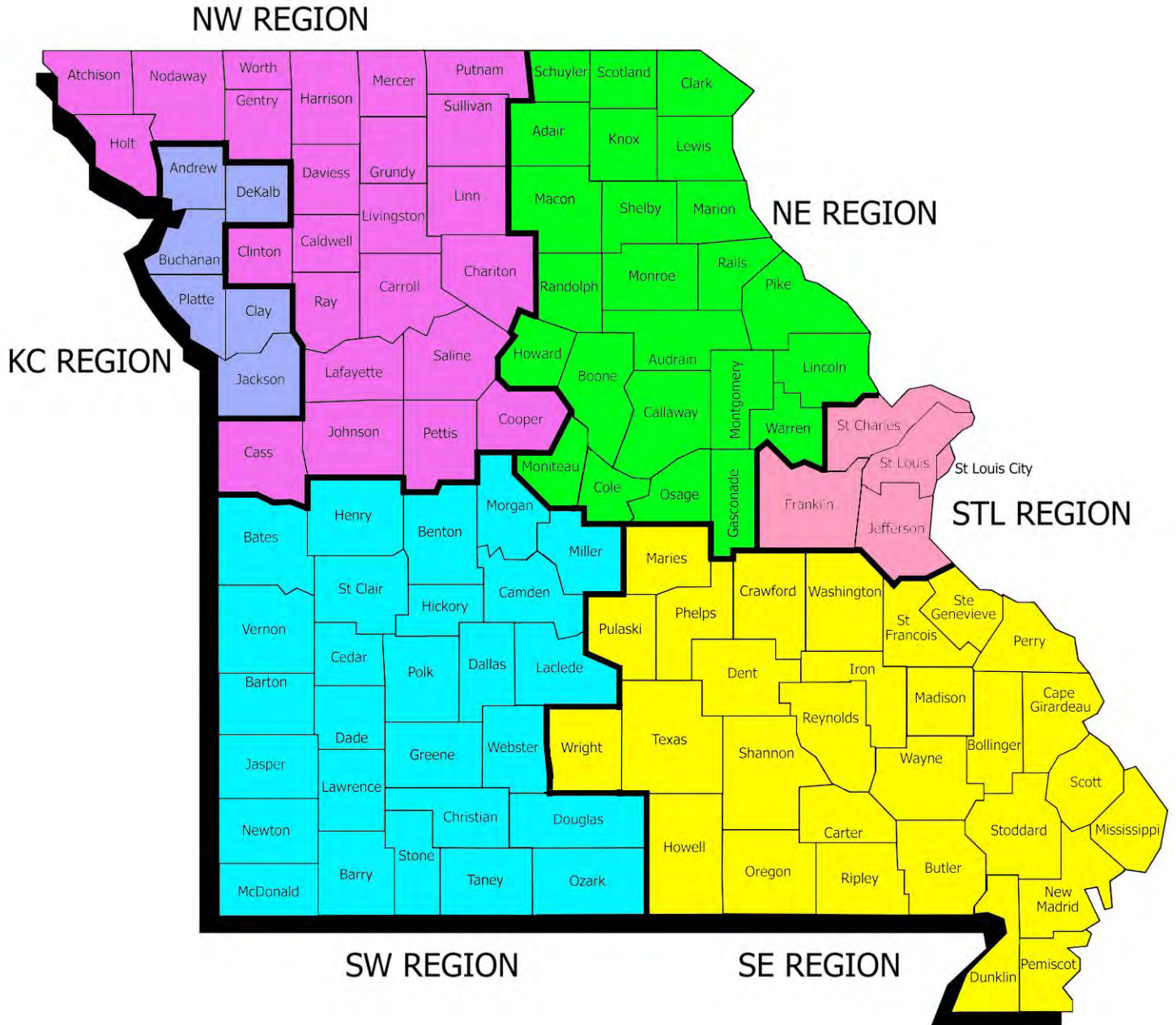


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

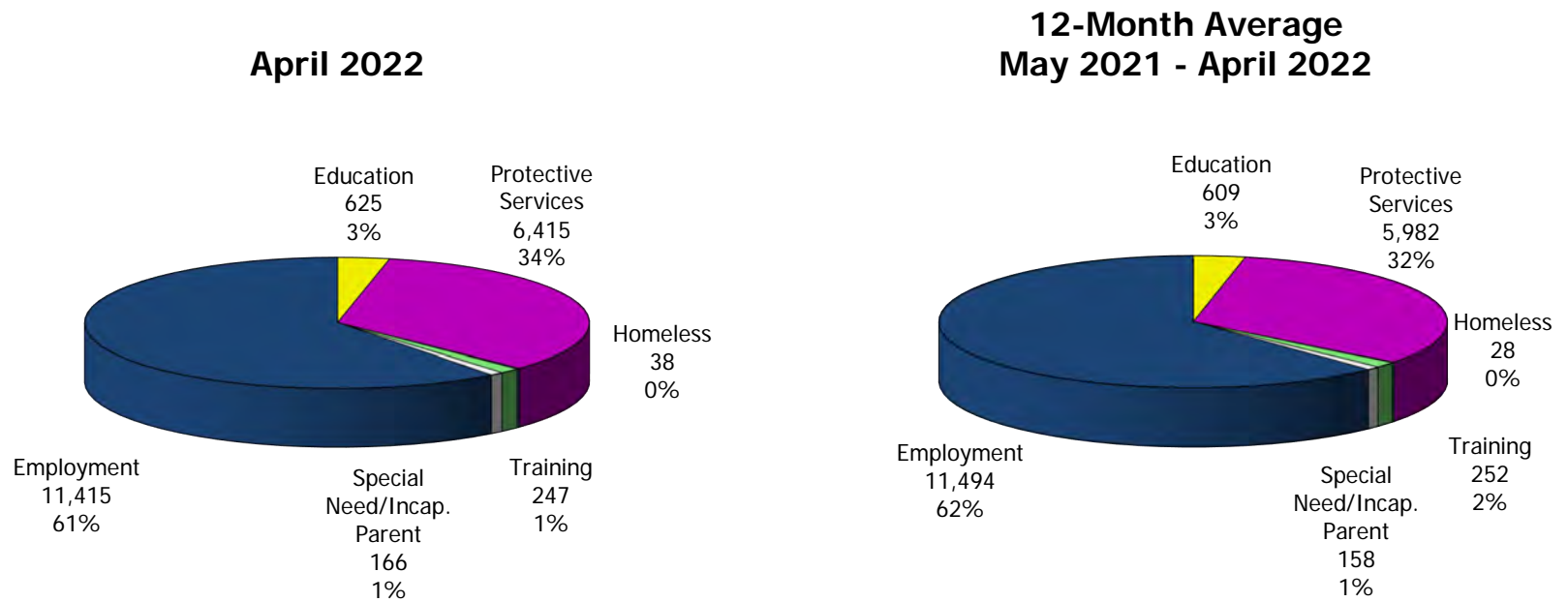


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

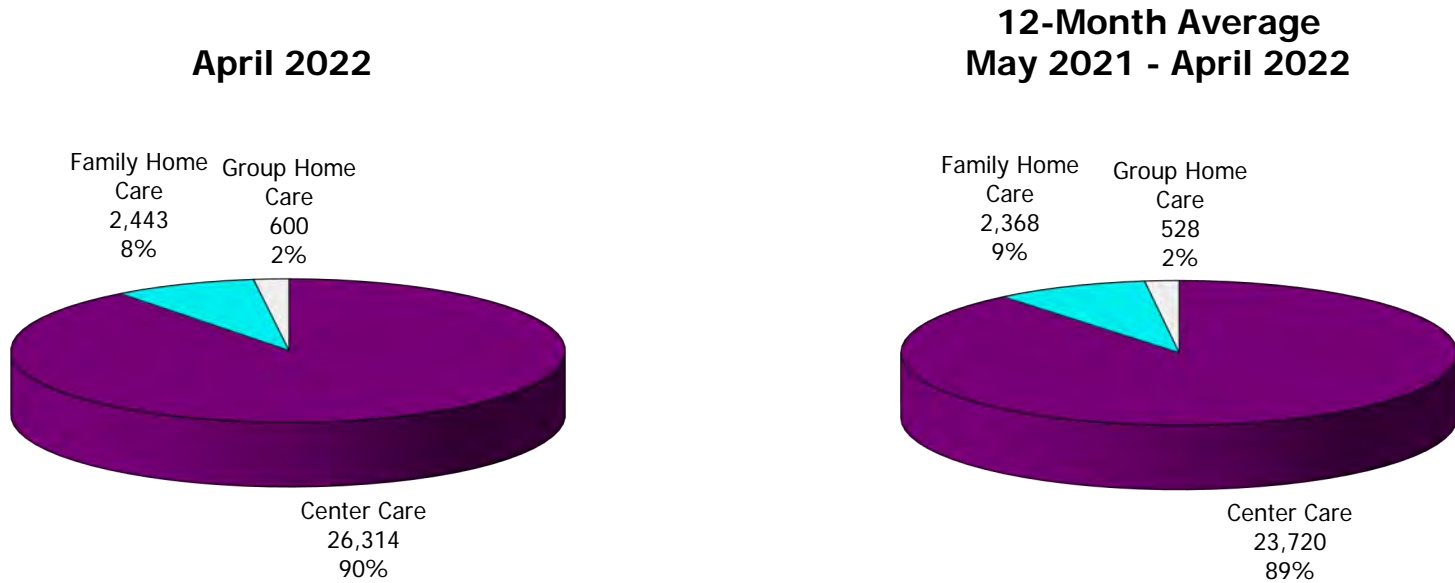
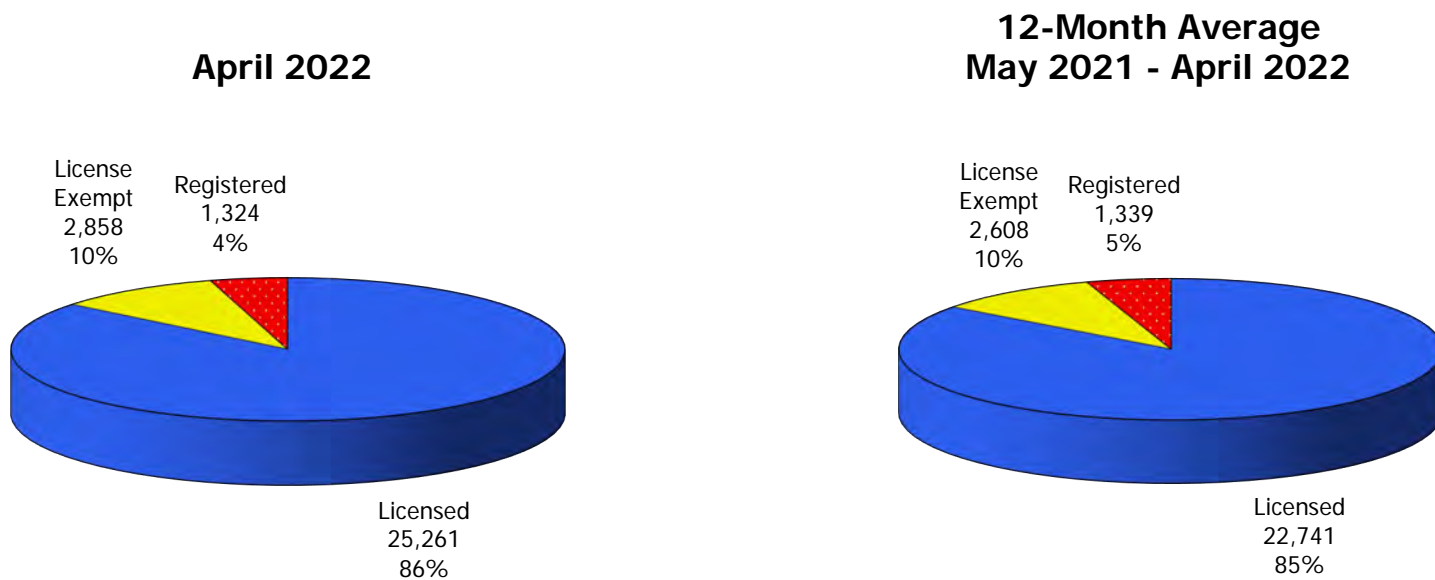


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
APRIL 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,097	4,254	3,105	3,858	-27.2%	-0.3%	-19.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,281	1,644	1,316	1,810	-22.1%	-2.7%	-29.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,272	2,207	2,409	1,697	-42.4%	-47.2%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,309	930	851	1,205	40.8%	53.8%	8.6%
15 DAYS OR LESS	988	887	749	1,148	11.4%	31.9%	-13.9%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	321	43	102	57	646.5%	214.7%	463.2%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE *							
EMPLOYMENT	11,415	11,702	11,596	10,041	-2.5%	-1.6%	13.7%
EDUCATION	625	636	639	576	-1.7%	-2.2%	8.5%
TRAINING	247	227	222	242	8.8%	11.3%	2.1%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,415	6,338	6,150	5,392	1.2%	4.3%	19.0%
SPECIAL NEED	47	51	51	44	-7.8%	-7.8%	6.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	119	115	120	90	3.5%	-0.8%	32.2%
HOMELESS	38	37	33	27	2.7%	15.2%	40.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,906	19,106	18,811	16,412	-1.0%	0.5%	15.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,314	26,002	25,778	19,728	1.2%	2.1%	33.4%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,443	2,455	2,467	2,133	-0.5%	-1.0%	14.5%
GROUP HOME CARE	600	576	582	462	4.2%	3.1%	29.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,261	24,942	24,885	19,193	1.3%	1.5%	31.6%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,858	2,808	2,693	1,948	1.8%	6.1%	46.7%
REGISTERED	1,324	1,364	1,326	1,181	-2.9%	-0.2%	12.1%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,204	28,877	28,686	22,277	1.1%	1.8%	31.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$18,185,958	\$17,893,238	\$17,483,009	\$10,968,660	1.6%	4.0%	65.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$623	\$620	\$609	\$492	0.5%	2.2%	26.5%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	720	695	727	636	3.6%	-1.0%	13.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$457,581	\$428,708	\$435,157	\$338,428	6.7%	5.2%	35.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$636	\$617	\$599	\$532	3.0%	6.2%	19.4%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,982	19,733	19,714	14,608	1.3%	1.4%	36.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,566,395	\$10,333,019	\$10,291,683	\$6,825,766	2.3%	2.7%	54.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$529	\$524	\$522	\$467	1.0%	1.3%	13.2%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,367	1,436	1,392	1,153	-4.8%	-1.8%	18.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$723,564	\$759,862	\$728,789	\$542,955	-4.8%	-0.7%	33.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$529	\$529	\$524	\$471	0.0%	1.1%	12.4%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,415	6,338	6,150	5,392	1.2%	4.3%	19.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,072,727	\$6,044,102	\$5,681,536	\$3,059,942	0.5%	6.9%	98.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$947	\$954	\$924	\$567	-0.7%	2.5%	66.8%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	728	680	711	497	7.1%	2.4%	46.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$365,691	\$327,547	\$345,844	\$201,568	11.6%	5.7%	81.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$502	\$482	\$486	\$406	4.3%	3.3%	23.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	26	14	23	62.2%	37	29	8	21.6%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	2	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	COOPER	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	23	9	7	43.8%	16	11	5	31.3%
	LAFAYETTE	6	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	LINN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	8	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	17	6	8	57.1%	14	11	3	21.4%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	4	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	SALINE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL		100	42	59	58.4%	101	74	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	AUDRAIN	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BOONE	101	50	47	48.5%	97	73	24	24.7%
	CALLAWAY	15	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	CLARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	60	30	23	43.4%	53	33	20	37.7%
	GASCONADE	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HOWARD	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	19	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	27.3%
	MACON	8	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MARION	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MONITEAU	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MONROE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	5	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	13	6	5	45.5%	11	9	2	18.2%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL		265	104	119	53.4%	223	161	62
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	24	9	10	52.6%	19	11	8	42.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	29	19	13	40.6%	32	24	8	25.0%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	7	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	28.6%
	DENT	10	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	19	9	6	40.0%	15	11	4	26.7%
	HOWELL	17	10	10	50.0%	20	15	5	25.0%
	IRON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	5	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MARIES	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	5	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	7	4	8	66.7%	12	8	4	33.3%
	OREGON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	12	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PERRY	3	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PHELPS	8	0	8	100.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	PULASKI	13	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RIPLEY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	31	13	8	38.1%	21	17	4	19.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	21	7	8	53.3%	15	13	2	13.3%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	0	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WASHINGTON	8	1	6	85.7%	7	2	5	71.4%
	WAYNE	12	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	33.3%
	WRIGHT	5	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SE TOTAL	260	104	123	54.2%	227	167	60	26.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BARTON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	7	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	BENTON	7	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	CAMDEN	13	9	4	30.8%	13	7	6	46.2%
	CEDAR	2	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	32	11	14	56.0%	25	18	7	28.0%
	DADE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	9	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GREENE	159	58	64	52.5%	122	95	27	22.1%
	HENRY	7	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HICKORY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JASPER	42	11	23	67.6%	34	26	8	23.5%
	LACLEDE	6	5	5	50.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	LAWRENCE	7	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	MCDONALD	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MILLER	12	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	14.3%
	MORGAN	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	10	9	6	40.0%	15	12	3	20.0%
	OZARK	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	POLK	6	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	TANEY	13	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	VERNON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	8	4	3	42.9%	7	1	6	85.7%
	SW TOTAL	362	141	153	52.0%	294	217	77	26.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	57	21	28	57.1%	49	34	15	30.6%
	CLAY	90	27	41	60.3%	68	45	23	33.8%
	DE KALB	2	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JACKSON	517	186	207	52.7%	393	275	118	30.0%
	PLATTE	27	10	19	65.5%	29	22	7	24.1%
	KC TOTAL	694	246	297	54.7%	543	379	164	30.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	16	15	48.4%	31	22	9	29.0%
	JEFFERSON	93	36	44	55.0%	80	54	26	32.5%
	ST CHARLES	103	38	47	55.3%	85	56	29	34.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	830	379	290	43.3%	669	533	136	20.3%
	ST LOUIS CITY	364	175	125	41.7%	300	230	70	23.3%
	STL TOTAL	1,416	644	521	44.7%	1,165	895	270	23.2%
STATEWIDE		3,097	1,281	1,272	49.8%	2,553	1,893	660	25.9%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	220	115	6	0	98	1	0	0
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	11	6	0	0	5	0	0	0
	COOPER	41	24	0	0	17	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	15	1	0	0	14	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	18	8	1	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	116	63	3	1	48	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	46	28	1	1	16	0	0	0
	LINN	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	30	8	3	0	19	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	7	1	0	8	0	0	0
	PETTIS	100	68	1	1	29	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	644	345	17	3	276	2	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	59	24	0	0	35	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	45	20	1	0	24	0	0	0
	BOONE	659	398	25	3	221	2	8	2
	CALLAWAY	137	75	2	2	57	0	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	344	229	6	2	99	3	5	0
	GASCONADE	24	15	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	14	9	0	1	2	1	1	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	80	53	2	0	25	0	0	0
	MACON	47	26	1	0	20	0	0	0
	MARION	53	25	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	36	25	0	0	11	0	0	0
	MONROE	33	6	0	0	27	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	44	17	0	0	27	0	0	0
	PIKE	36	16	1	0	19	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	126	44	3	1	77	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	WARREN	18	16	2	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,782	1,009	43	9	697	7	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	9	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	257	111	6	1	136	0	3	0
	CAPE	243	135	8	2	93	0	3	2
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	45	26	0	0	19	0	0	0
	DENT	38	12	1	0	25	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	134	54	4	3	73	0	0	0
	HOWELL	134	61	4	0	68	0	1	0
	IRON	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	54	25	2	0	26	1	0	0
	MARIES	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	23	9	0	0	14	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	39	14	2	1	22	0	0	0	
	OREGON	28	14	0	0	13	1	0	0	
	PEMISCOT	46	27	3	1	15	0	0	0	
	PERRY	53	20	1	0	31	0	1	0	
	PHELPS	59	16	1	0	42	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	74	23	0	0	50	1	0	0	
	REYNOLDS	11	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	16	3	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	254	98	5	0	148	1	2	0	
	STE	34	22	1	0	11	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	196	100	2	3	91	0	0	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	80	18	1	0	61	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	32	11	2	0	19	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	81	47	1	0	32	0	1	0	
	WAYNE	38	23	1	0	14	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	41	14	1	0	26	0	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,036	908	49	11	1,051	4	11	2
SW REGION	BARRY	58	18	1	0	39	0	0	0	
	BARTON	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	BATES	8	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	
	BENTON	37	19	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	83	38	0	0	45	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	13	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	181	85	5	1	87	0	2	1	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	40	17	0	0	23	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	18	5	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	GREENE	930	495	22	6	400	1	2	4	
	HENRY	83	32	5	0	46	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	17	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	JASPER	323	135	6	2	174	6	0	0	
	LACLEDE	83	27	1	0	55	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	50	23	0	0	27	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	18	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	MILLER	41	28	1	0	12	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	28	15	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	110	38	3	1	68	0	0	0	
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	83	43	1	0	39	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	42	16	0	1	25	0	0	0	
	TANEY	52	39	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	VERNON	18	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	78	33	0	0	45	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,411	1,160	46	11	1,177	7	4	6
	KC REGION	ANDREW	22	12	0	0	10	0	0	0
		BUCHANAN	245	152	3	0	89	0	1	0
CLAY		522	275	25	5	213	2	1	1	
DE KALB		5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,686	1,595	114	51	895	7	17	7	
PLATTE		120	54	5	4	57	0	0	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,600	2,090	147	60	1,267	9	19	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	312	133	4	2	171	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	742	403	10	2	324	2	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	820	430	23	5	356	3	3	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,652	3,479	205	84	833	6	40	5	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,907	1,458	81	60	263	7	24	14	
		STL TOTAL	8,433	5,903	323	153	1,947	18	69	20
STATEWIDE		18,906	11,415	625	247	6,415	47	119	38	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

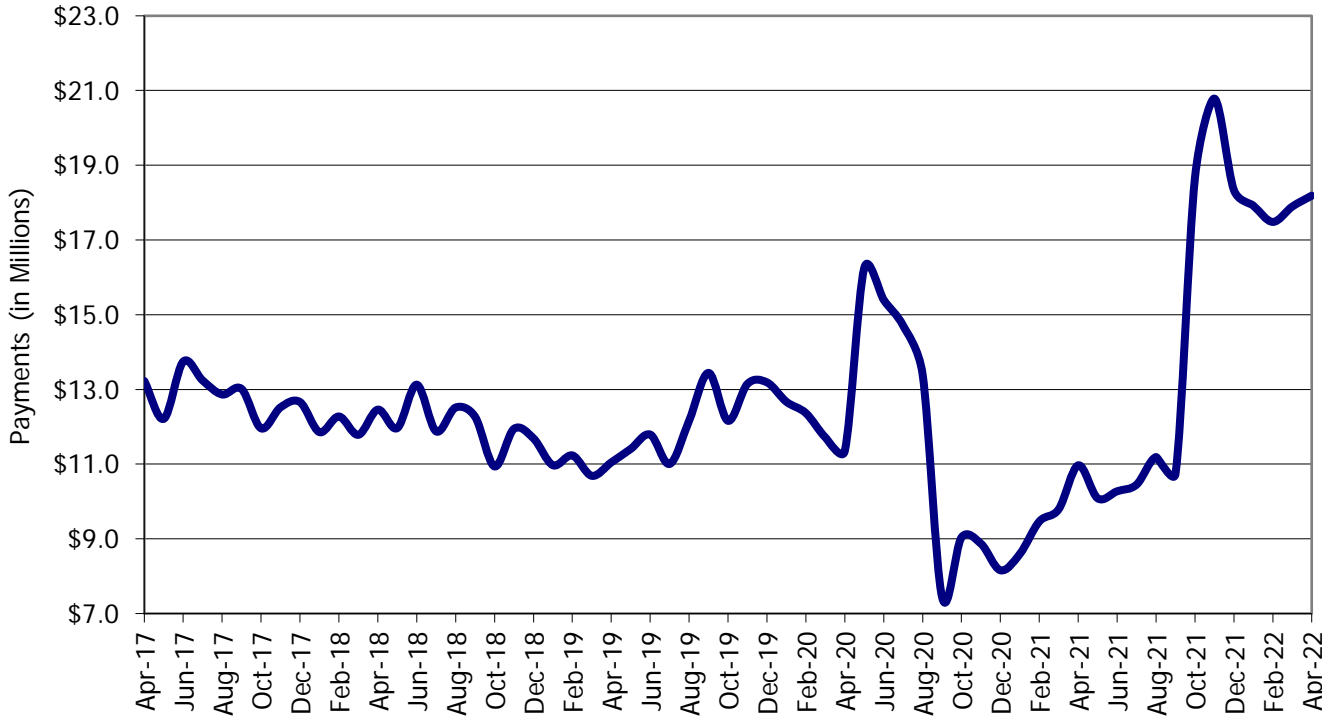
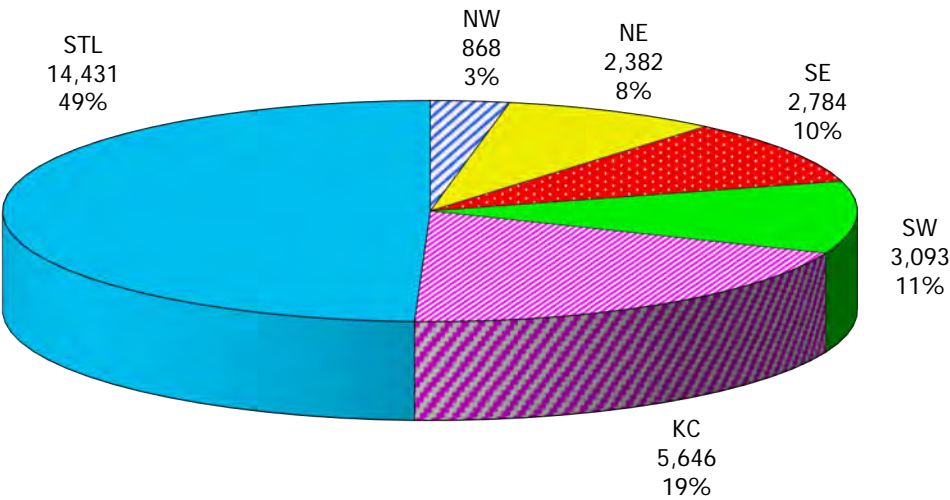
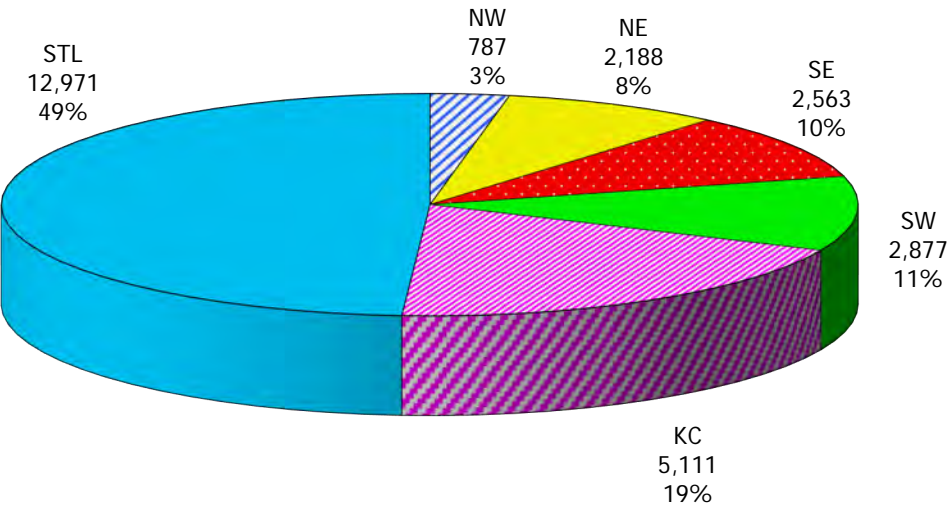


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

April 2022



12-Month Average
May 2021 - April 2022



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$578	0	\$0	7	\$1,495	8	\$2,073
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	2	\$309	3	\$661
	CASS	47	\$39,660	48	\$29,058	217	\$85,680	312	\$154,398
	CHARITON	3	\$1,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,127
	CLINTON	3	\$1,410	2	\$750	6	\$1,772	11	\$3,931
	COOPER	10	\$6,393	8	\$3,833	35	\$8,775	53	\$19,001
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,176	5	\$1,176
	GENTRY	11	\$7,082	3	\$1,183	4	\$1,119	18	\$9,383
	GRUNDY	6	\$3,041	3	\$1,127	17	\$4,037	26	\$8,205
	HARRISON	2	\$992	0	\$0	2	\$429	4	\$1,421
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$21,367	21	\$11,475	115	\$52,504	162	\$85,346
	LAFAYETTE	9	\$6,535	7	\$2,963	25	\$9,946	41	\$19,445
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	6	\$1,059	8	\$1,795
	LIVINGSTON	10	\$5,810	9	\$3,116	20	\$4,109	39	\$13,035
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	8	\$5,233	0	\$0	9	\$2,967	17	\$8,199
	PETTIS	26	\$17,804	4	\$1,544	121	\$37,564	151	\$56,912
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,005
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$667	3	\$811	5	\$1,478
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	166	\$118,772	108	\$56,068	594	\$213,753	868	\$388,593
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$14,925	18	\$9,512	42	\$13,172	77	\$37,609
	AUDRAIN	16	\$12,809	10	\$3,419	27	\$7,406	53	\$23,633
	BOONE	153	\$222,561	69	\$46,761	730	\$431,492	952	\$700,814
	CALLAWAY	39	\$27,381	17	\$5,339	132	\$37,595	188	\$70,316
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$284	2	\$188	3	\$472
	COLE	64	\$57,768	34	\$16,912	393	\$162,454	491	\$237,134
	GASCONADE	6	\$3,268	3	\$1,073	29	\$6,706	38	\$11,047
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	11	\$3,889	13	\$4,967
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	14	\$10,536	11	\$4,334	41	\$13,162	66	\$28,033
	MACON	16	\$13,514	4	\$1,465	37	\$10,943	57	\$25,922
	MARION	18	\$16,515	10	\$4,261	34	\$10,471	62	\$31,248
	MONITEAU	10	\$6,705	1	\$408	38	\$11,976	49	\$19,090
	MONROE	14	\$8,060	13	\$4,250	9	\$2,134	36	\$14,444
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	21	\$15,936	6	\$2,480	24	\$8,452	50	\$26,867
	PIKE	10	\$4,826	9	\$3,202	18	\$5,315	37	\$13,343
	RALLS	5	\$3,210	1	\$212	5	\$1,392	11	\$4,814
	RANDOLPH	51	\$46,970	26	\$11,725	98	\$30,870	174	\$89,566
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	4	\$2,268	1	\$592	8	\$932	13	\$3,791
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,015	4	\$1,015
	NE TOTAL	462	\$469,482	236	\$116,872	1,686	\$760,480	2,382	\$1,346,834
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	1	\$380	3	\$1,530
	BUTLER	86	\$79,641	48	\$21,882	221	\$73,582	355	\$175,105
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	58	\$46,483	34	\$12,225	246	\$67,230	338	\$125,938
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	15	\$8,561	3	\$664	25	\$7,291	43	\$16,516
	DENT	15	\$8,061	10	\$2,811	27	\$6,029	52	\$16,901
	DUNKLIN	49	\$35,451	24	\$8,247	138	\$46,639	211	\$90,337
	HOWELL	46	\$43,660	22	\$11,325	116	\$38,353	184	\$93,337
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	13	\$7,827	12	\$3,298	57	\$12,704	82	\$23,828
	MARIES	2	\$743	0	\$0	1	\$267	3	\$1,009
	MISSISSIPPI	13	\$7,657	1	\$322	11	\$2,772	25	\$10,750

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
APRIL 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	12	\$7,207	10	\$2,873	31	\$8,950	53	\$19,030
	OREGON	8	\$5,273	5	\$1,794	20	\$5,157	33	\$12,224
	PEMISCOT	13	\$7,894	2	\$568	63	\$17,023	78	\$25,485
	PERRY	21	\$11,660	10	\$3,443	32	\$8,427	63	\$23,529
	PHELPS	25	\$20,211	15	\$4,546	30	\$11,807	70	\$36,564
	PULASKI	41	\$38,333	10	\$4,604	30	\$9,686	81	\$52,622
	REYNOLDS	5	\$3,288	0	\$0	12	\$3,725	17	\$7,013
	RIPLEY	2	\$805	10	\$2,688	5	\$1,216	17	\$4,709
	ST FRANCOIS	89	\$79,029	61	\$23,682	178	\$54,352	328	\$157,064
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	\$3,784	5	\$1,144	38	\$7,941	49	\$12,869
	SCOTT	81	\$58,689	11	\$4,582	226	\$62,069	318	\$125,340
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	45	\$27,898	19	\$5,961	44	\$9,666	107	\$43,524
	TEXAS	11	\$6,492	9	\$3,329	14	\$2,961	34	\$12,782
	WASHINGTON	17	\$13,751	13	\$5,002	97	\$28,507	127	\$47,260
	WAYNE	10	\$5,981	4	\$2,020	54	\$13,239	68	\$21,241
	WRIGHT	18	\$10,944	7	\$1,590	19	\$5,015	44	\$17,548
	SE TOTAL	703	\$540,471	346	\$128,866	1,736	\$504,986	2,784	\$1,174,323
SW REGION	BARRY	18	\$10,985	22	\$8,229	38	\$9,698	78	\$28,912
	BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$798	4	\$658	7	\$1,457
	BATES	0	\$0	1	\$322	6	\$1,572	7	\$1,895
	BENTON	11	\$6,901	7	\$2,299	36	\$10,184	54	\$19,384
	CAMDEN	39	\$27,837	4	\$1,434	53	\$15,150	96	\$44,420
	CEDAR	4	\$2,843	1	\$396	20	\$4,832	25	\$8,071
	CHRISTIAN	53	\$42,726	37	\$16,691	125	\$41,875	215	\$101,292
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	14	\$20,328	9	\$2,857	24	\$5,871	47	\$29,055
	DOUGLAS	9	\$5,529	3	\$972	11	\$2,172	23	\$8,673
	GREENE	194	\$245,806	198	\$136,930	881	\$445,344	1,273	\$828,080
	HENRY	29	\$19,178	17	\$5,790	47	\$13,996	93	\$38,964
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,189	13	\$4,636	22	\$6,825
	JASPER	92	\$90,316	74	\$39,664	218	\$82,278	384	\$212,259
	LACLEDE	35	\$29,962	21	\$7,029	56	\$16,880	112	\$53,870
	LAWRENCE	11	\$5,714	17	\$5,288	25	\$5,995	53	\$16,997
	MCDONALD	6	\$2,379	5	\$1,916	6	\$1,038	17	\$5,333
	MILLER	8	\$6,906	3	\$849	43	\$11,169	54	\$18,924
	MORGAN	10	\$6,112	3	\$1,056	15	\$3,047	28	\$10,215
	NEWTON	31	\$29,257	45	\$23,195	93	\$34,206	169	\$86,658
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,232	8	\$2,232
	POLK	15	\$14,138	26	\$8,982	64	\$23,312	105	\$46,432
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	3	\$823	5	\$1,572
	STONE	14	\$18,218	12	\$4,713	17	\$4,364	43	\$27,296
	TANEY	7	\$5,870	5	\$1,885	60	\$20,424	72	\$28,178
	VERNON	0	\$0	5	\$1,656	17	\$3,832	22	\$5,488
	WEBSTER	26	\$20,531	19	\$5,697	36	\$10,912	81	\$37,140
	SW TOTAL	626	\$611,536	548	\$281,587	1,919	\$776,500	3,093	\$1,669,622
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$978	9	\$3,741	3	\$1,313	13	\$6,032
	BUCHANAN	56	\$89,562	33	\$24,323	309	\$141,453	398	\$255,338
	CLAY	106	\$144,764	106	\$60,531	471	\$241,689	683	\$446,984
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	3	\$619	6	\$1,606
	JACKSON	506	\$699,947	391	\$265,837	3,520	\$1,806,236	4,417	\$2,772,019
	PLATTE	21	\$21,124	36	\$17,506	74	\$47,728	131	\$86,358
	KC TOTAL	692	\$957,033	576	\$372,267	4,380	\$2,239,038	5,646	\$3,568,339
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	87	\$85,985	83	\$51,981	252	\$110,400	422	\$248,366
	JEFFERSON	218	\$217,983	110	\$59,649	627	\$272,779	955	\$550,411
	ST CHARLES	210	\$331,135	143	\$113,786	982	\$545,311	1,335	\$990,232
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	576	\$945,218	256	\$229,361	6,599	\$4,106,371	7,428	\$5,280,950
	ST LOUIS CITY	201	\$324,251	68	\$60,427	4,022	\$2,583,612	4,291	\$2,968,289
	STL TOTAL	1,292	\$1,904,571	660	\$515,203	12,482	\$7,618,473	14,431	\$10,038,247
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,941	\$4,601,864	2,474	\$1,470,863	22,797	\$12,113,231	29,204	\$18,185,958

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

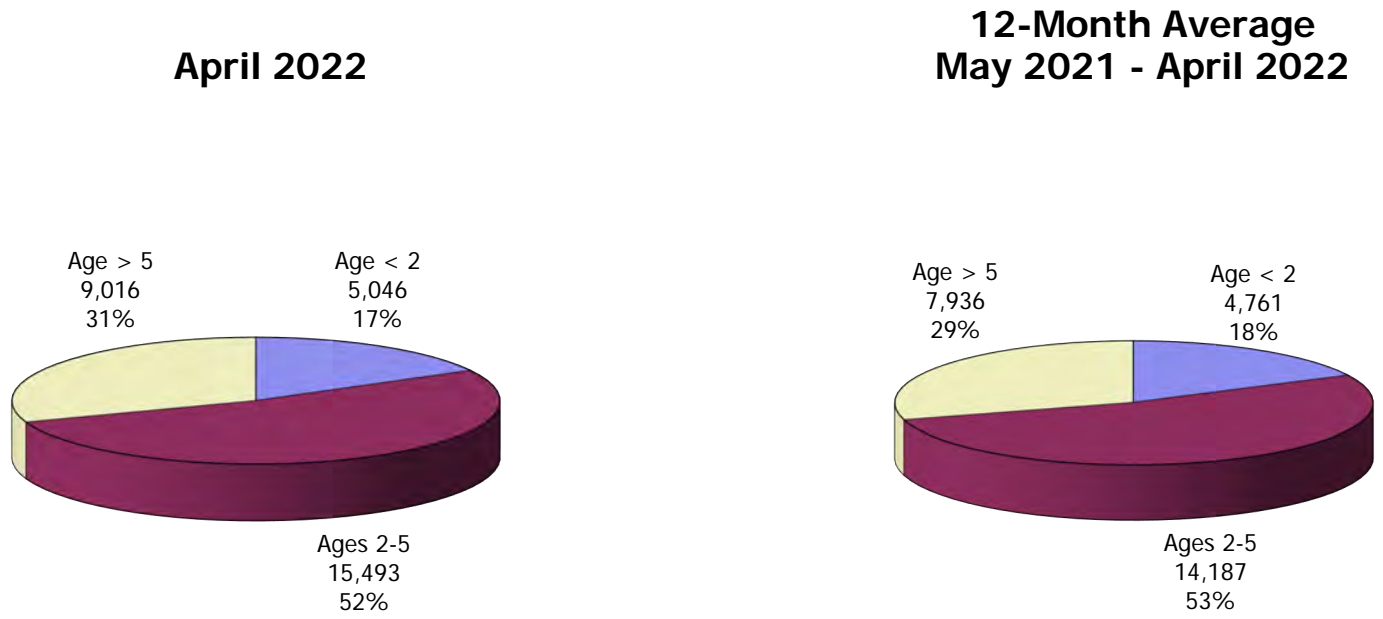


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

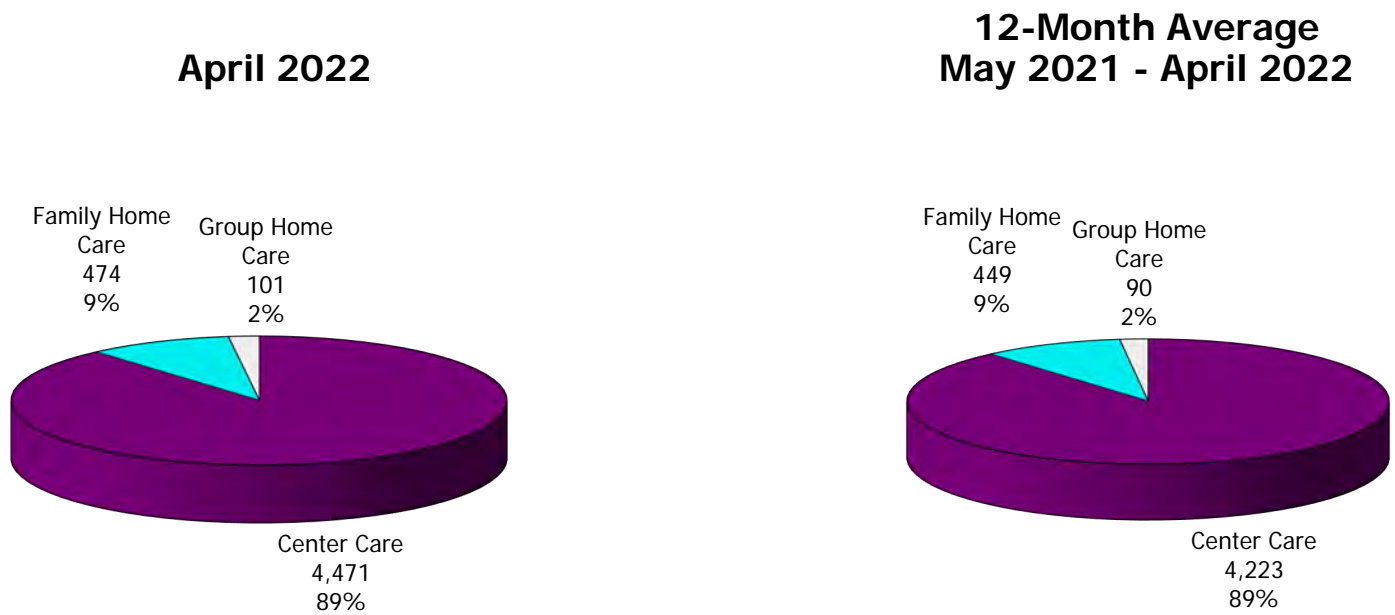


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

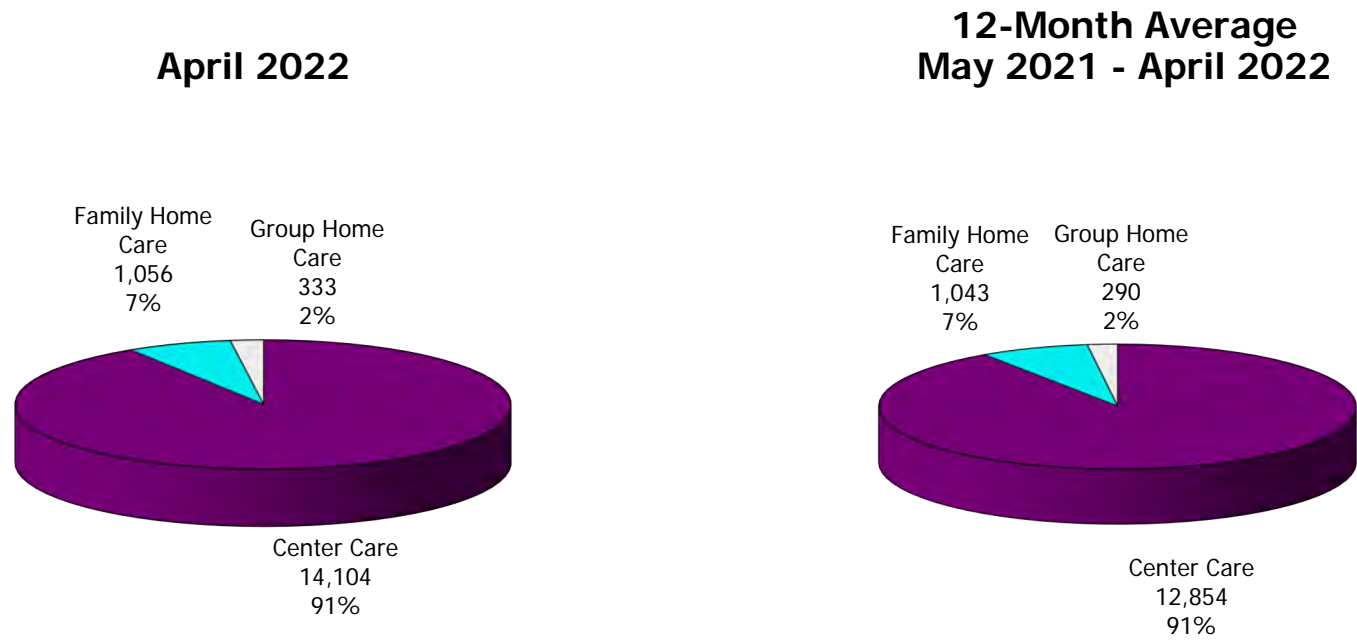


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

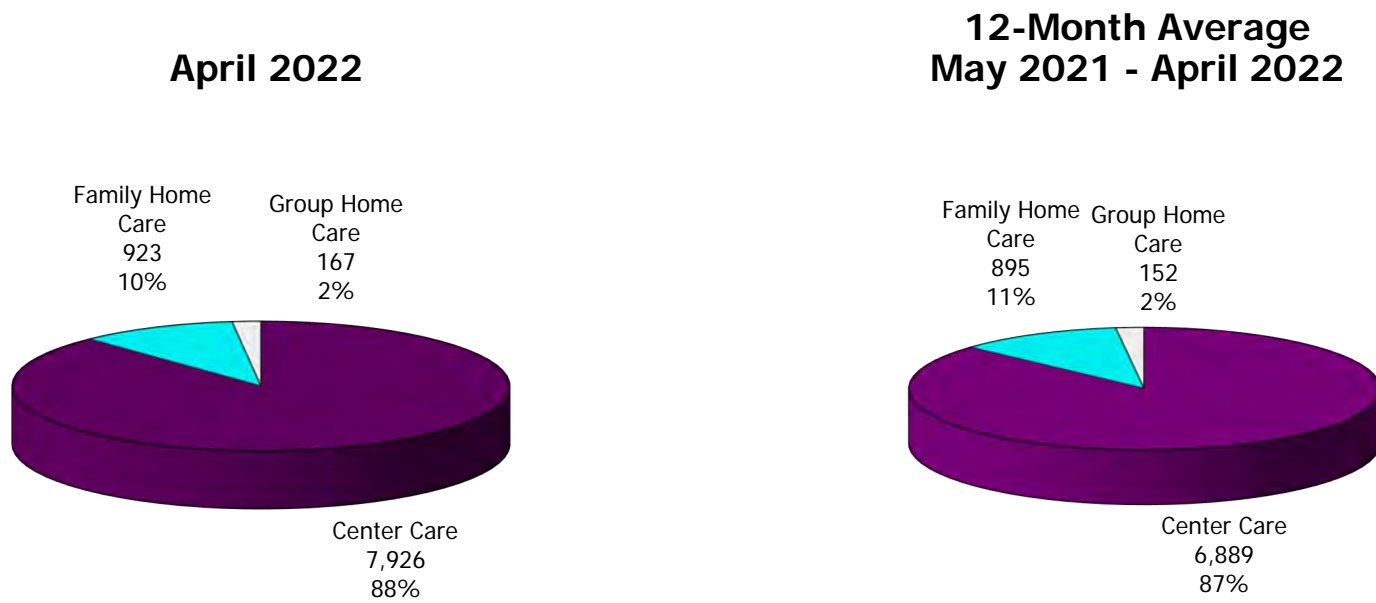


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

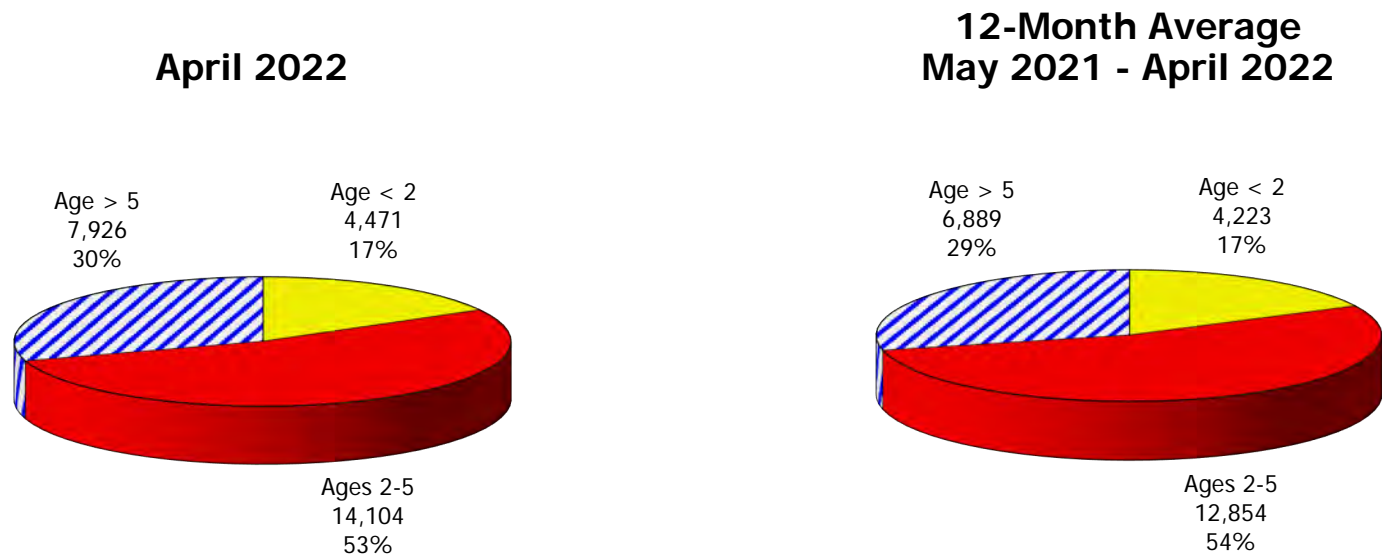


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

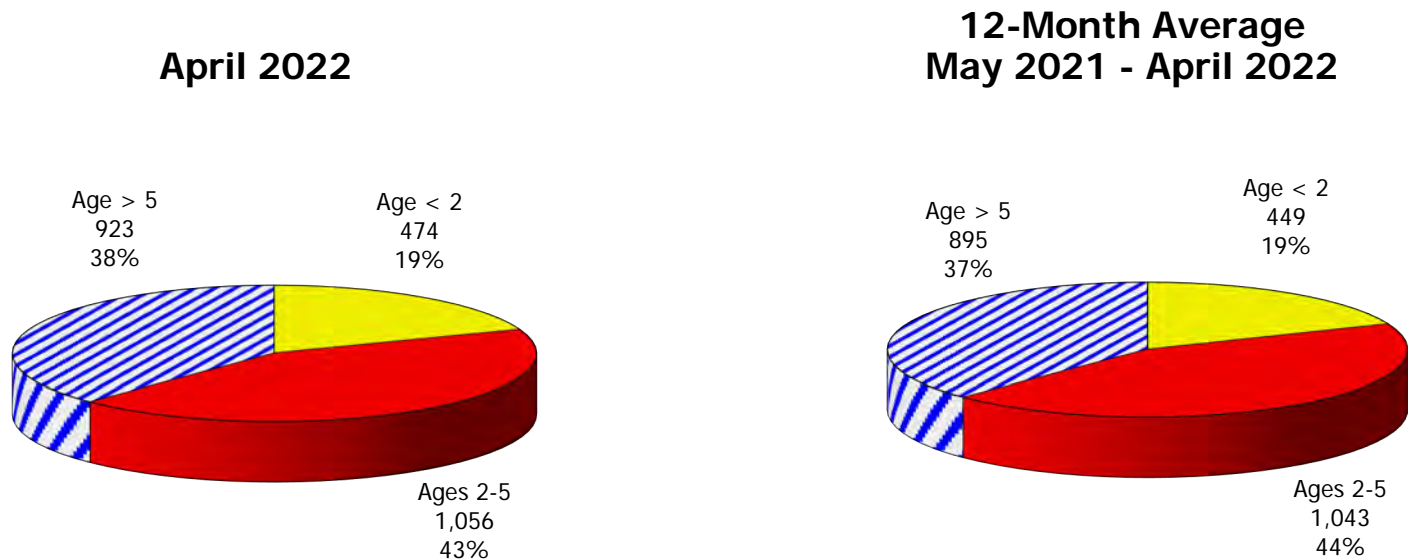
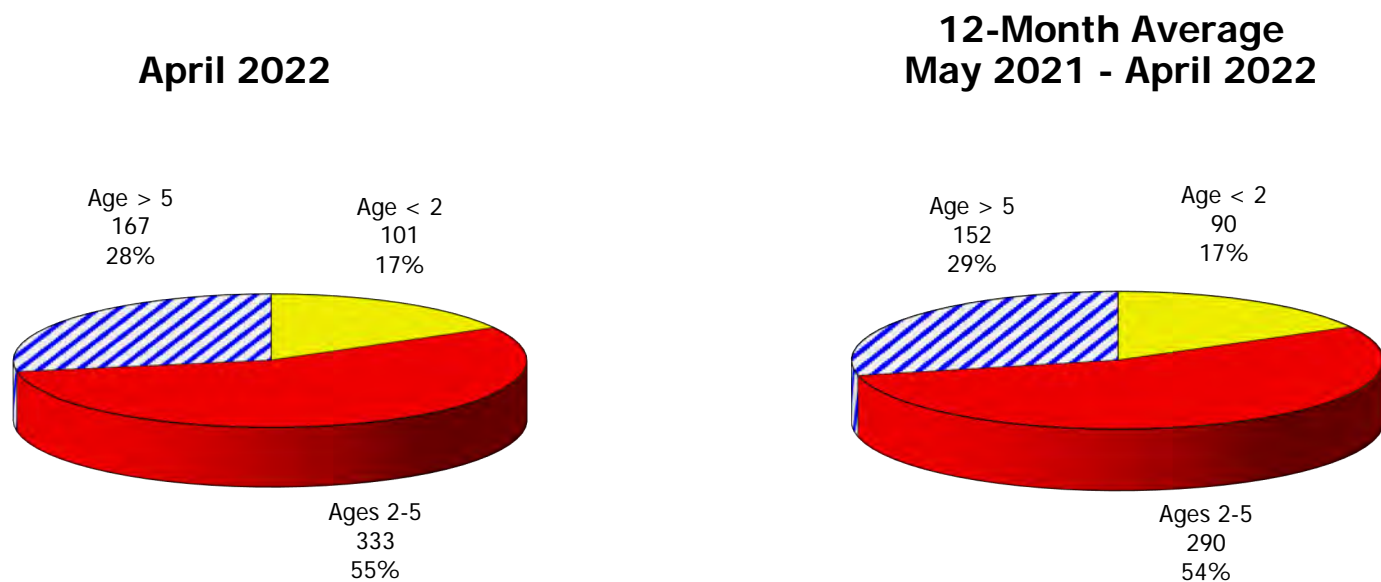


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2022**

	CHILDREN APR-2022	CHILDREN APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2022	PAYMENTS APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,204	22,277	31.1%	\$18,185,958	\$10,968,660	65.8%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,925	1,512	27.3%	\$1,814,207	\$1,054,900	72.0%
AGE 1	3,084	2,586	19.3%	\$2,810,501	\$1,855,370	51.5%
AGE 2	4,173	3,436	21.4%	\$2,872,196	\$1,732,429	65.8%
AGE 3	4,290	3,342	28.4%	\$2,874,639	\$1,731,825	66.0%
AGE 4	3,998	3,108	28.6%	\$2,672,448	\$1,591,019	68.0%
AGE 5	2,960	2,402	23.2%	\$1,562,860	\$951,137	64.3%
AGE 6	2,167	1,543	40.4%	\$890,052	\$498,888	78.4%
AGE 7	1,711	1,253	36.6%	\$657,412	\$408,901	60.8%
AGE 8	1,498	1,054	42.1%	\$593,499	\$336,083	76.6%
AGE 9	1,264	827	52.8%	\$492,765	\$284,813	73.0%
AGE 10	1,016	677	50.1%	\$421,135	\$221,863	89.8%
AGE 11	704	474	48.5%	\$278,897	\$160,819	73.4%
AGE 12	477	273	74.7%	\$189,897	\$100,842	88.3%
AGE 13	105	64	64.1%	\$39,930	\$23,365	70.9%
AGE 14 and over	30	31	-3.2%	\$15,521	\$16,407	-5.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,314	19,728	33.4%	\$17,113,942	\$10,231,390	67.3%
FAMILY HOME	2,443	2,133	14.5%	\$849,732	\$618,739	37.3%
GROUP HOME	600	462	29.9%	\$222,284	\$118,531	87.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,717	1,354	26.8%	\$1,712,397	\$1,001,642	71.0%
FAMILY HOME	186	143	30.1%	\$82,436	\$47,842	72.3%
GROUP HOME	34	19	78.9%	\$19,374	\$5,416	257.7%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,754	2,282	20.7%	\$2,653,399	\$1,743,807	52.2%
FAMILY HOME	288	256	12.5%	\$123,053	\$91,592	34.3%
GROUP HOME	67	54	24.1%	\$34,049	\$19,971	70.5%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,772	3,079	22.5%	\$2,705,161	\$1,622,080	66.8%
FAMILY HOME	317	293	8.2%	\$125,023	\$87,779	42.4%
GROUP HOME	109	72	51.4%	\$42,011	\$22,570	86.1%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,910	3,013	29.8%	\$2,728,469	\$1,631,089	67.3%
FAMILY HOME	319	271	17.7%	\$112,525	\$82,068	37.1%
GROUP HOME	83	68	22.1%	\$33,645	\$18,667	80.2%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,678	2,861	28.6%	\$2,543,138	\$1,514,544	67.9%
FAMILY HOME	244	195	25.1%	\$96,185	\$59,521	61.6%
GROUP HOME	87	57	52.6%	\$33,125	\$16,954	95.4%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,744	2,149	27.7%	\$1,490,791	\$889,783	67.5%
FAMILY HOME	176	196	-10.2%	\$55,020	\$48,613	13.2%
GROUP HOME	54	63	-14.3%	\$17,049	\$12,740	33.8%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
APRIL 2022**

	CHILDREN APR-2022	CHILDREN APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS APR-2022	PAYMENTS APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,937	1,363	42.1%	\$823,685	\$457,489	80.0%
FAMILY HOME	193	140	37.9%	\$53,317	\$34,846	53.0%
GROUP HOME	48	41	17.1%	\$13,049	\$6,552	99.2%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,551	1,092	42.0%	\$612,579	\$372,882	64.3%
FAMILY HOME	138	135	2.2%	\$38,250	\$31,706	20.6%
GROUP HOME	30	27	11.1%	\$6,584	\$4,314	52.6%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,332	888	50.0%	\$546,791	\$298,663	83.1%
FAMILY HOME	147	141	4.3%	\$39,039	\$33,285	17.3%
GROUP HOME	30	26	15.4%	\$7,670	\$4,135	85.5%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,114	728	53.0%	\$449,293	\$259,022	73.5%
FAMILY HOME	133	85	56.5%	\$36,717	\$23,284	57.7%
GROUP HOME	25	14	78.6%	\$6,755	\$2,508	169.3%
AGE 10						
CENTER	893	557	60.3%	\$388,979	\$193,128	101.4%
FAMILY HOME	111	109	1.8%	\$27,852	\$26,938	3.4%
GROUP HOME	15	12	25.0%	\$4,304	\$1,797	139.5%
AGE 11						
CENTER	608	392	55.1%	\$250,122	\$139,666	79.1%
FAMILY HOME	88	79	11.4%	\$26,727	\$20,512	30.3%
GROUP HOME	10	4	150.0%	\$2,047	\$640	219.8%
AGE 12						
CENTER	394	195	102.1%	\$166,490	\$80,147	107.7%
FAMILY HOME	78	70	11.4%	\$21,695	\$18,745	15.7%
GROUP HOME	6	9	-33.3%	\$1,712	\$1,950	-12.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	79	36	119.4%	\$31,708	\$16,155	96.3%
FAMILY HOME	24	27	-11.1%	\$7,800	\$6,893	13.2%
GROUP HOME	2	1	100.0%	\$422	\$316	33.3%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	18	19	-5.3%	\$10,940	\$11,294	-3.1%
FAMILY HOME	11	12	-8.3%	\$4,092	\$5,114	-20.0%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
APRIL 2022**

			APR-2022	APR-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.5%	45.4%
	Black		52.5%	49.6%
	Other		5.0%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.6%	8.9%
	No		91.4%	91.1%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.0%	94.8%
	Two parent		4.0%	5.2%
Household Size				
	2		30.0%	30.9%
	3		32.7%	33.5%
	4		21.9%	21.3%
	5		9.9%	9.1%
	6		3.5%	3.3%
	7 or more		2.0%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	17.9%	19.2%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	1.9%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	1.8%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.6%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.4%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	3.1%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.3%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.0%	45.6%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	25.7%	19.9%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.2%	16.1%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.6%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.1%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.9%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.2%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.0%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.8%	53.4%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	16.4%	12.6%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.7%	15.4%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.4%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.9%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.8%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.7%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.6%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	6.3%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.6%	52.1%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	10.0%	7.8%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	17.6%	15.8%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.8%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	4.3%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.1%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.7%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.4%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.6%	49.5%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.9%	5.7%

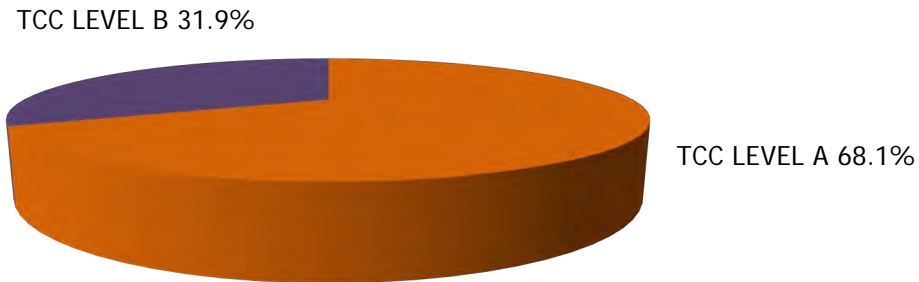
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

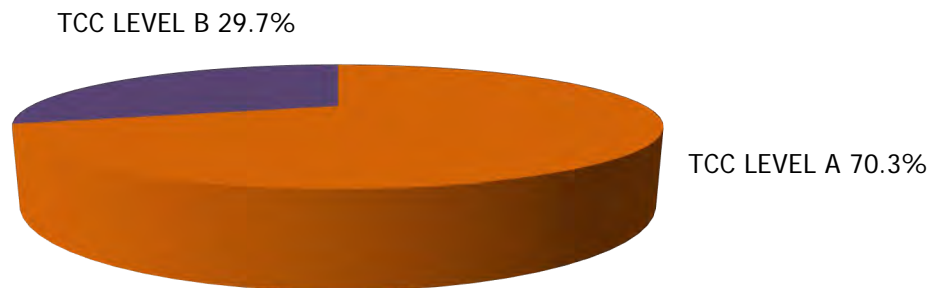
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
APRIL 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,415	2,030	\$910,492	\$643	\$449
TCC LEVEL B	664	859	\$292,374	\$440	\$340
STATEWIDE	2,079	2,889	\$1,202,866	\$579	\$416

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
April 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
April 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

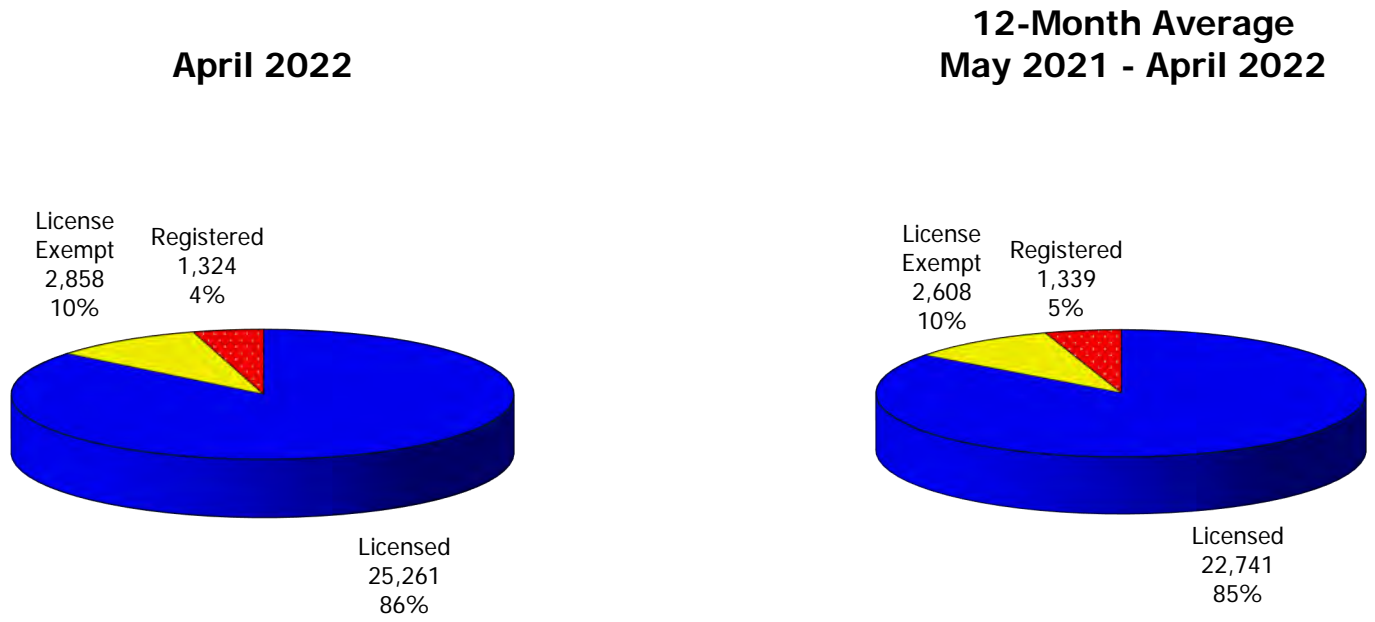
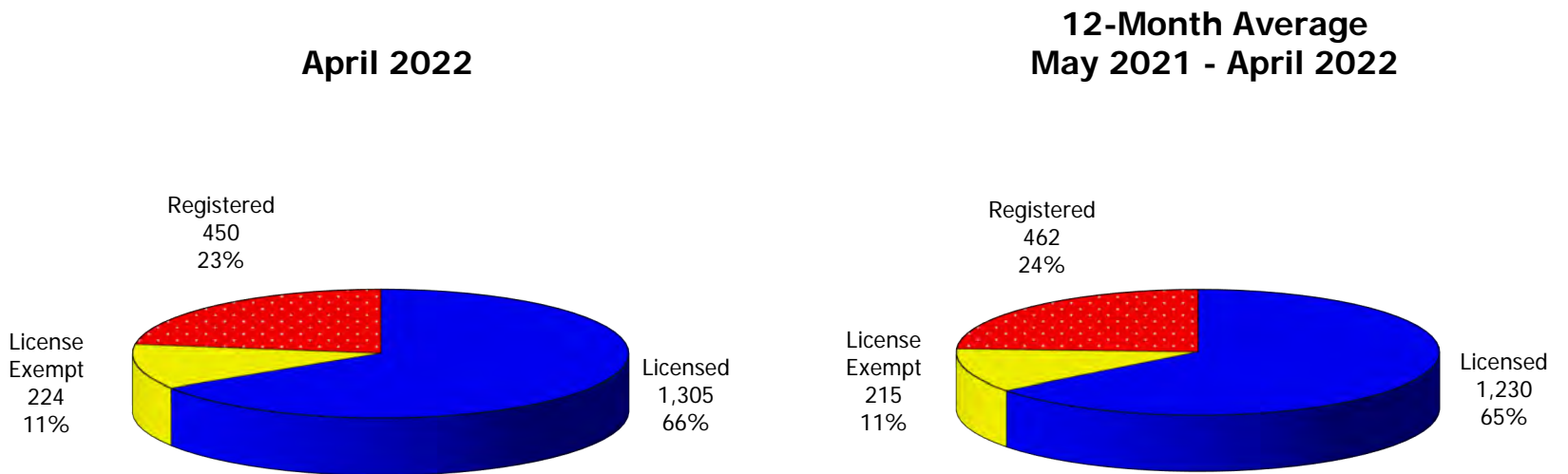


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
APRIL 2022**

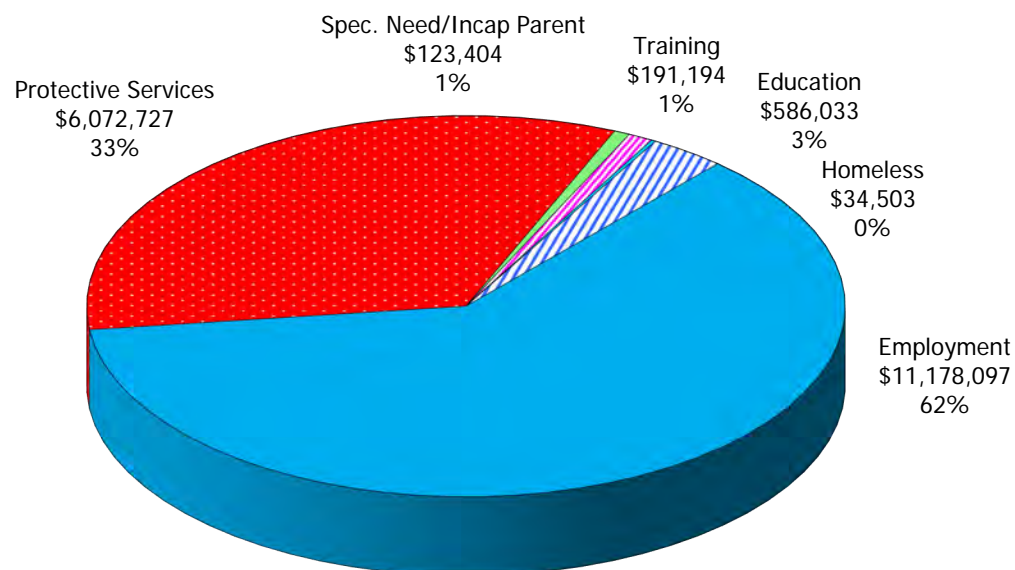
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,261	19,193	31.6%
PROVIDERS	1,305	1,210	7.9%
PAYMENTS	\$16,284,539	\$9,771,793	66.6%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,516	17,691	32.9%
PROVIDERS	1,027	932	10.2%
PAYMENTS	\$15,578,708	\$9,318,387	67.2%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,228	1,065	15.3%
PROVIDERS	219	220	-0.5%
PAYMENTS	\$483,547	\$334,874	44.4%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	600	462	29.9%
PROVIDERS	59	58	1.7%
PAYMENTS	\$222,284	\$118,531	87.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,324	1,181	12.1%
PROVIDERS	450	395	13.9%
PAYMENTS	\$439,045	\$337,679	30.0%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,216	1,065	14.2%
PROVIDERS	394	342	15.2%
PAYMENTS	\$365,698	\$283,207	29.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$487	\$122	299.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	110	114	-3.5%
PROVIDERS	55	51	7.8%
PAYMENTS	\$72,860	\$52,962	37.6%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,388	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,858	1,948	46.7%
PROVIDERS	224	180	24.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,462,374	\$859,188	70.2%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	737	344	114.2%
PROVIDERS	122	83	47.0%
PAYMENTS	\$251,370	\$78,779	219.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,119	1,604	32.1%
PROVIDERS	101	97	4.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,210,090	\$780,410	55.1%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	3	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	1	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$914	\$0	100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
APRIL 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,178,097	12,003	21,259	\$931	\$526
EDUCATION	\$586,033	595	994	\$985	\$590
TRAINING	\$191,194	157	300	\$1,218	\$637
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,072,727	6,415	6,415	\$947	\$947
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$42,257	33	58	\$1,281	\$729
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,147	84	148	\$966	\$548
HOMELESS	\$34,503	22	47	\$1,568	\$734
STATEWIDE	\$18,185,958	19,309	29,221	\$942	\$622

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

April 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

April 2022

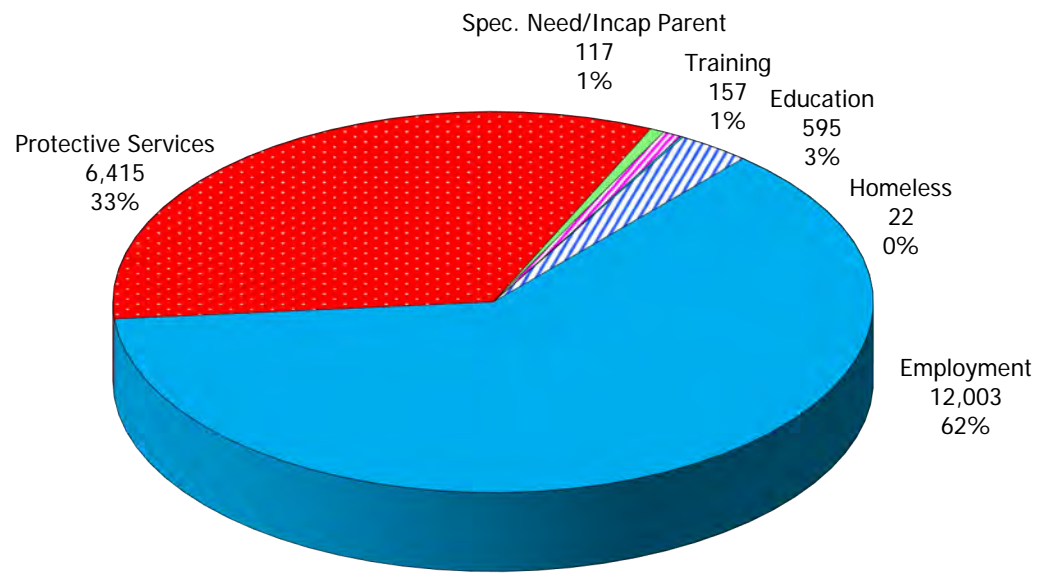
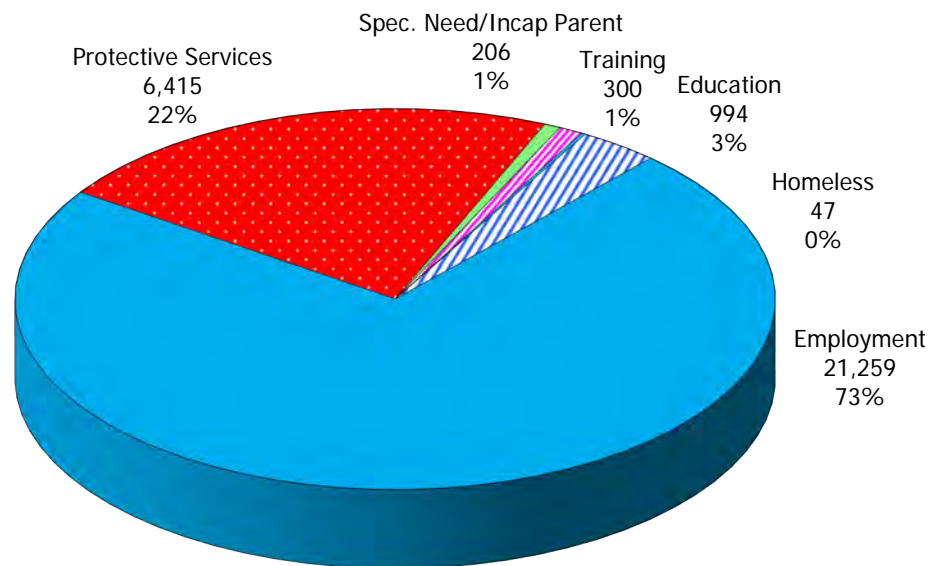


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

April 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

May 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

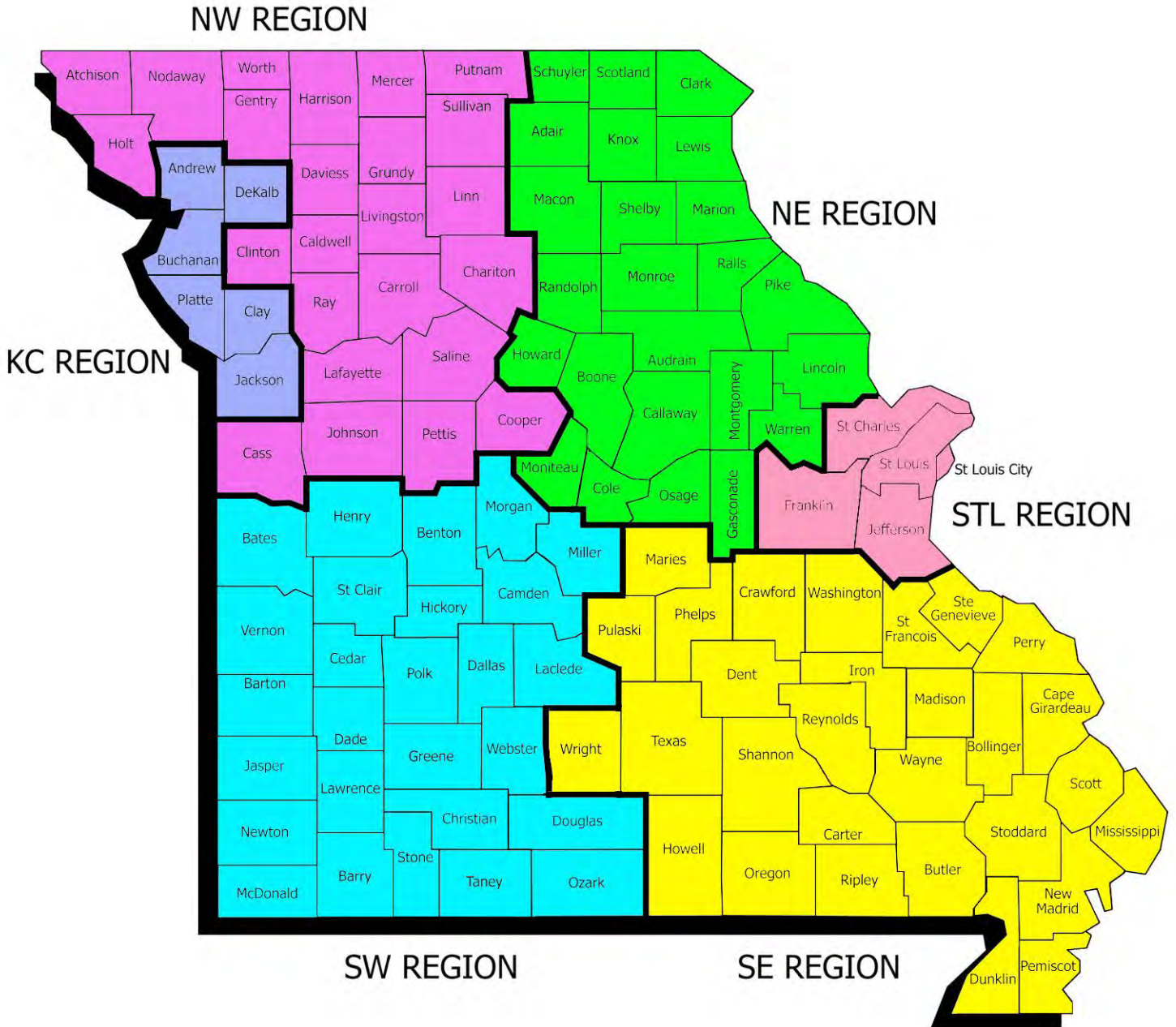


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

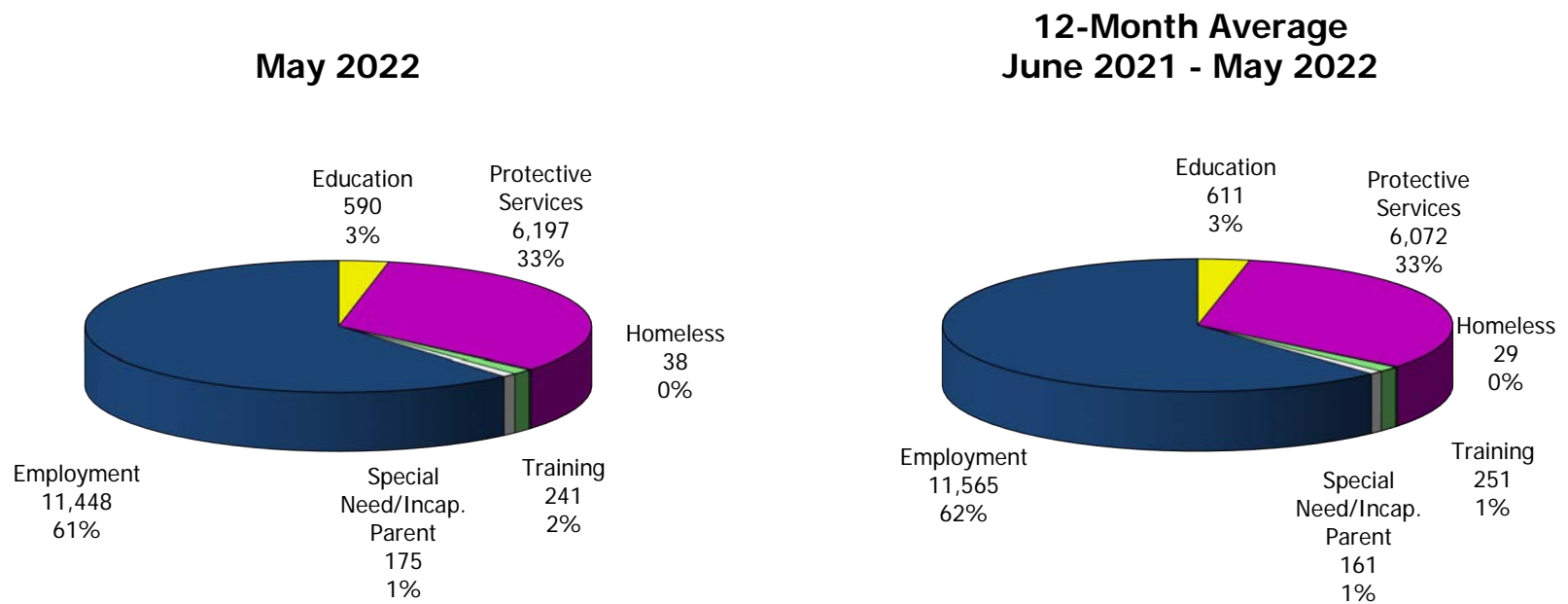


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

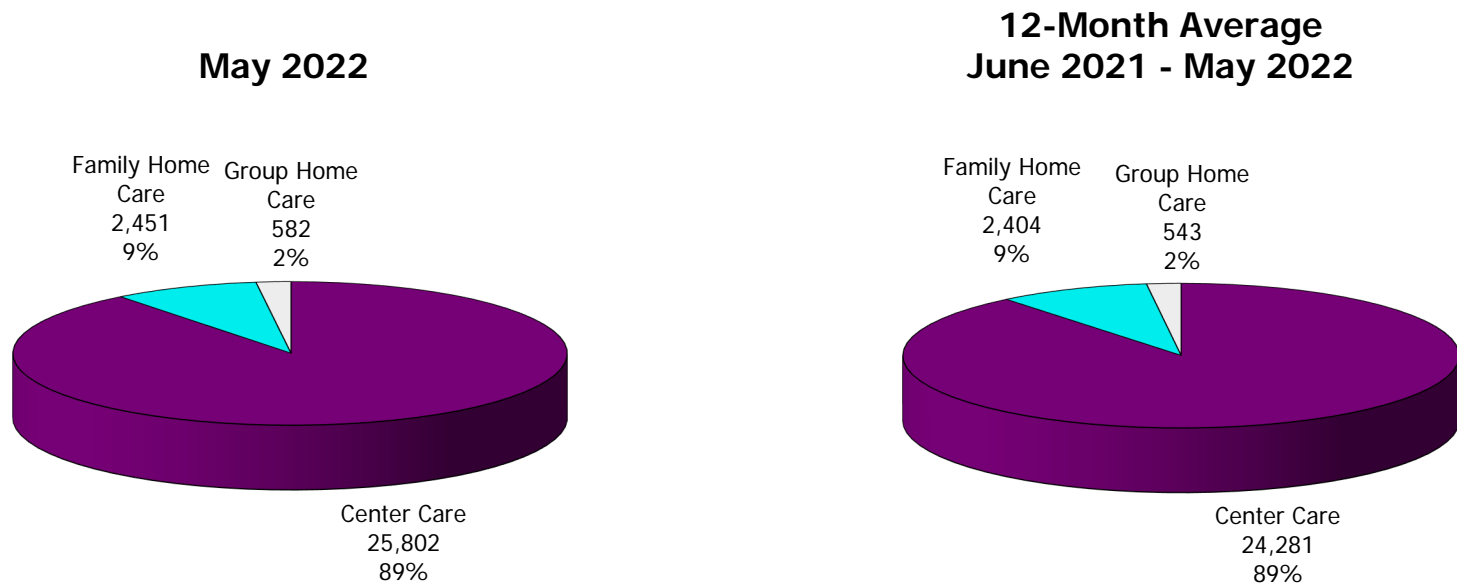
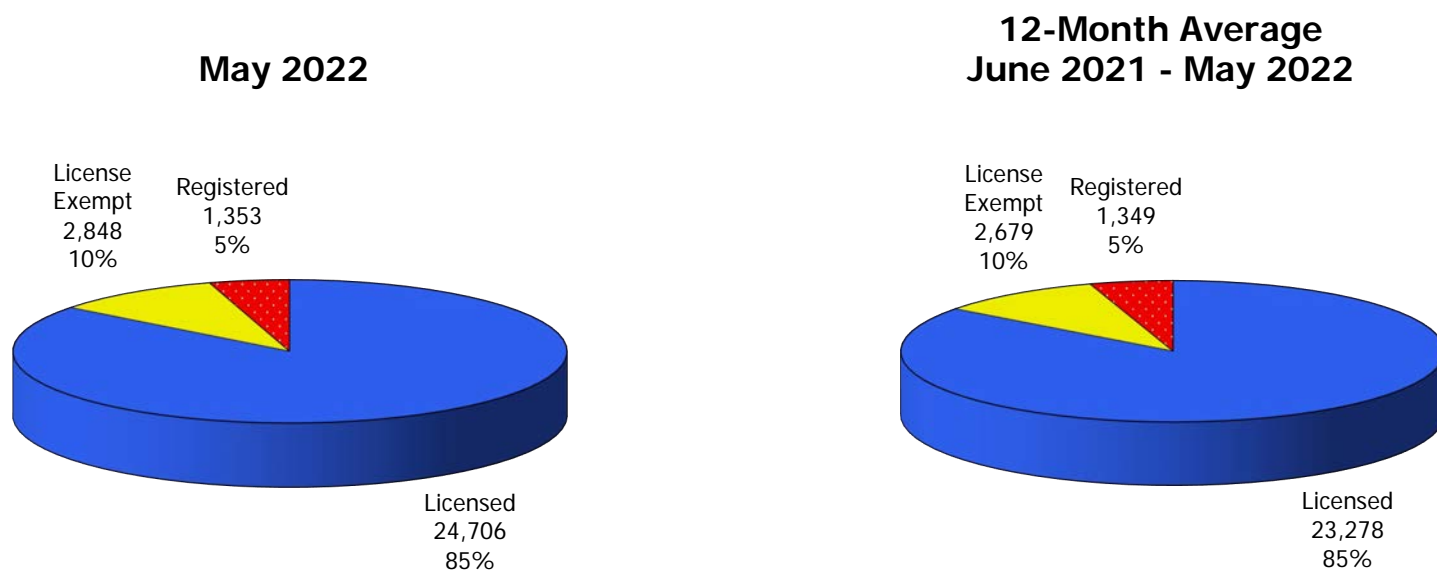


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
MAY 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,220	3,097	4,254	3,825	4.0%	-24.3%	-15.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,330	1,281	1,644	1,732	3.8%	-19.1%	-23.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,574	1,272	2,207	1,851	23.7%	-28.7%	-15.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,390	1,309	930	1,192	6.2%	49.5%	16.6%
15 DAYS OR LESS	933	988	887	1,068	-5.6%	5.2%	-12.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	457	321	43	124	42.4%	962.8%	268.5%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE *							
EMPLOYMENT	11,448	11,415	11,702	10,596	0.3%	-2.2%	8.0%
EDUCATION	590	625	636	567	-5.6%	-7.2%	4.1%
TRAINING	241	247	227	251	-2.4%	6.2%	-4.0%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,197	6,415	6,338	5,113	-3.4%	-2.2%	21.2%
SPECIAL NEED	52	47	51	46	10.6%	2.0%	13.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	123	119	115	96	3.4%	7.0%	28.1%
HOMELESS	38	38	37	23	0.0%	2.7%	65.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,689	18,906	19,106	16,692	-1.1%	-2.2%	12.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,802	26,314	26,002	19,060	-1.9%	-0.8%	35.4%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,451	2,443	2,455	2,020	0.3%	-0.2%	21.3%
GROUP HOME CARE	582	600	576	397	-3.0%	1.0%	46.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,706	25,261	24,942	18,258	-2.2%	-0.9%	35.3%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,848	2,858	2,808	2,001	-0.3%	1.4%	42.3%
REGISTERED	1,353	1,324	1,364	1,235	2.2%	-0.8%	9.6%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	28,687	29,204	28,877	21,423	-1.8%	-0.7%	33.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$17,583,463	\$18,185,958	\$17,893,238	\$10,084,184	-3.3%	-1.7%	74.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$613	\$623	\$620	\$471	-1.6%	-1.1%	30.2%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	725	720	695	551	0.7%	4.3%	31.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$452,216	\$457,581	\$428,708	\$287,652	-1.2%	5.5%	57.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$624	\$636	\$617	\$522	-1.9%	1.1%	19.5%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,765	19,982	19,733	14,198	-1.1%	0.2%	39.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,312,966	\$10,566,395	\$10,333,019	\$6,412,211	-2.4%	-0.2%	60.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$522	\$529	\$524	\$452	-1.3%	-0.4%	15.5%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,287	1,367	1,436	1,126	-5.9%	-10.4%	14.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$690,836	\$723,564	\$759,862	\$511,805	-4.5%	-9.1%	35.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$537	\$529	\$529	\$455	1.4%	1.4%	18.1%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,197	6,415	6,338	5,113	-3.4%	-2.2%	21.2%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,791,359	\$6,072,727	\$6,044,102	\$2,697,743	-4.6%	-4.2%	114.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$935	\$947	\$954	\$528	-1.3%	-2.0%	77.1%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	715	728	680	443	-1.8%	5.1%	61.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$336,086	\$365,691	\$327,547	\$174,773	-8.1%	2.6%	92.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$470	\$502	\$482	\$395	-6.4%	-2.4%	19.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	39	12	18	60.0%	30	20	10	33.3%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COOPER	9	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	3	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	20	9	9	50.0%	18	10	8	44.4%
	LAFAYETTE	10	1	5	83.3%	6	1	5	83.3%
	LINN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	1	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	66.7%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PETTIS	23	8	12	60.0%	20	10	10	50.0%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	124	38	60	61.2%	98	51	47	48.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	11	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	6	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	BOONE	91	37	49	57.0%	86	46	40	46.5%
	CALLAWAY	17	4	12	75.0%	16	10	6	37.5%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	51	22	24	52.2%	46	25	21	45.7%
	GASCONADE	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HOWARD	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	22	9	13	59.1%	22	9	13	59.1%
	MACON	4	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	MARION	9	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	MONITEAU	5	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MONROE	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	7	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	44.4%
	RALLS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	19	7	9	56.3%	16	8	8	50.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	WARREN	1	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	NE TOTAL	263	102	139	57.7%	241	125	116	48.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	33	15	12	44.4%	27	14	13	48.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	18	15	45.5%	33	19	14	42.4%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	9	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	DENT	7	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	24	10	11	52.4%	21	7	14	66.7%
	HOWELL	12	6	8	57.1%	14	7	7	50.0%
	IRON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	MADISON	6	2	7	77.8%	9	7	2	22.2%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	9	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	5	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	OREGON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	11	8	3	27.3%	11	5	6	54.5%
	PERRY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	11	2	9	81.8%	11	5	6	54.5%
	PULASKI	10	2	5	71.4%	7	1	6	85.7%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	36	11	14	56.0%	25	16	9	36.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	SCOTT	24	17	4	19.0%	21	18	3	14.3%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	8	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	TEXAS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	18	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	45.5%
	WAYNE	8	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	37.5%
	WRIGHT	8	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	SE TOTAL	308	124	126	50.4%	250	138	112	44.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	BARTON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BATES	2	3	3	50.0%	6	0	6	100.0%
	BENTON	6	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	CAMDEN	14	2	7	77.8%	9	3	6	66.7%
	CEDAR	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	36	12	15	55.6%	27	14	13	48.1%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GREENE	131	50	82	62.1%	132	59	73	55.3%
	HENRY	8	3	5	62.5%	8	2	6	75.0%
	HICKORY	5	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JASPER	55	21	32	60.4%	53	29	24	45.3%
	LACLEDE	13	4	5	55.6%	9	3	6	66.7%
	LAWRENCE	11	7	4	36.4%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MCDONALD	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MILLER	11	5	6	54.5%	11	6	5	45.5%
	MORGAN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	NEWTON	14	6	4	40.0%	10	2	8	80.0%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	8	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	TANEY	19	5	12	70.6%	17	8	9	52.9%
	VERNON	2	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WEBSTER	15	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	33.3%
	SW TOTAL	370	142	199	58.4%	341	156	185	54.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	64	21	36	63.2%	57	26	31	54.4%
	CLAY	88	32	48	60.0%	80	33	47	58.8%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	482	200	266	57.1%	466	241	225	48.3%
	PLATTE	16	6	13	68.4%	19	7	12	63.2%
	KC TOTAL	652	259	364	58.4%	623	308	315	50.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	35	15	13	46.4%	28	16	12	42.9%
	JEFFERSON	107	36	62	63.3%	98	55	43	43.9%
	ST CHARLES	110	48	54	52.9%	102	48	54	52.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	856	389	407	51.1%	796	510	286	35.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	395	177	150	45.9%	327	189	138	42.2%
	STL TOTAL	1,503	665	686	50.8%	1,351	818	533	39.5%
STATEWIDE		3,220	1,330	1,574	54.2%	2,904	1,596	1,308	45.0%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CASS	212	103	5	2	101	1	0	0	
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	CLINTON	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	COOPER	43	26	0	0	17	0	0	0	
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	GENTRY	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	GRUNDY	18	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	JOHNSON	123	68	4	2	48	1	0	0	
	LAFAYETTE	44	28	1	1	14	0	0	0	
	LINN	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	LIVINGSTON	29	9	1	0	19	0	0	0	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NODAWAY	17	7	1	0	9	0	0	0	
	PETTIS	99	70	1	0	27	0	1	0	
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	SALINE	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		NW TOTAL	636	342	14	5	272	2	1	0
NE REGION	ADAIR	54	24	0	0	30	0	0	0	
	AUDRAIN	50	22	1	0	27	0	0	0	
	BOONE	660	406	22	5	216	3	7	1	
	CALLAWAY	135	76	2	1	56	0	0	0	
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	COLE	347	223	6	2	106	3	5	2	
	GASCONADE	25	14	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	HOWARD	14	10	0	1	2	1	0	0	
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	LINCOLN	73	46	2	0	25	0	0	0	
	MACON	47	25	1	0	21	0	0	0	
	MARION	53	25	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	MONITEAU	34	25	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	MONROE	36	8	0	0	28	0	0	0	
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	OSAGE	43	17	0	0	26	0	0	0	
	PIKE	29	13	1	0	15	0	0	0	
	RALLS	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	RANDOLPH	113	40	4	0	68	1	0	0	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	SHELBY	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	WARREN	19	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	
		NE TOTAL	1,760	1,005	41	9	682	8	12	3
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	8	1	0	2	0	0	0
BUTLER		257	108	5	1	140	0	3	0	
CAPE		229	127	8	1	88	0	3	2	
CARTER		2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
CRAWFORD		49	28	0	0	21	0	0	0	
DENT		36	14	0	0	22	0	0	0	
DUNKLIN		143	58	4	3	78	0	0	0	
HOWELL		128	56	4	0	67	0	1	0	
IRON		5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
MADISON		48	21	2	0	24	1	0	0	
MARIES		5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI		24	11	0	0	13	0	0	0	

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	39	14	3	1	21	0	0	0
	OREGON	25	12	0	0	11	1	1	0
	PEMISCOT	44	26	3	1	14	0	0	0
	PERRY	51	20	1	0	29	0	1	0
	PHELPS	54	16	1	0	37	0	0	0
	PULASKI	65	21	0	0	42	1	0	1
	REYNOLDS	11	6	0	0	5	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	13	3	1	0	9	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	240	101	6	0	130	1	2	0
	STE	30	20	1	0	9	0	0	0
	SCOTT	192	104	2	3	83	0	0	0
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	82	20	1	1	60	0	0	0
	TEXAS	30	11	1	0	18	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	82	49	2	0	31	0	0	0
	WAYNE	39	25	1	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	37	13	1	0	23	0	0	0
		SE TOTAL	1,973	902	49	11	993	4	11
SW REGION	BARRY	59	18	1	0	40	0	0	0
	BARTON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BATES	9	7	0	0	1	0	0	1
	BENTON	41	21	0	0	20	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	81	37	0	0	44	0	0	0
	CEDAR	12	7	0	0	5	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	175	85	4	2	80	0	3	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	40	18	0	0	22	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	17	6	1	0	10	0	0	0
	GREENE	897	492	18	6	375	1	2	3
	HENRY	77	29	3	0	45	0	0	0
	HICKORY	17	8	0	0	9	0	0	0
	JASPER	312	129	5	1	168	8	1	0
	LACLEDE	78	27	1	0	50	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	55	24	0	1	30	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	17	5	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MILLER	45	30	1	0	14	0	0	0
	MORGAN	28	15	0	0	13	0	0	0
	NEWTON	102	35	4	0	63	0	0	0
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	80	44	1	0	35	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	41	16	0	1	24	0	0	0
	TANEY	50	40	0	0	10	0	0	0
	VERNON	19	15	0	0	4	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	74	35	0	0	39	0	0	0
		SW TOTAL	2,341	1,153	39	11	1,118	9	6
KC REGION	ANDREW	22	15	0	0	7	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	239	148	4	1	85	0	1	0
	CLAY	532	282	23	5	218	2	1	1
	DE KALB	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	JACKSON	2,644	1,588	110	50	864	8	18	6
	PLATTE	121	59	3	5	53	0	1	0
		KC TOTAL	3,562	2,093	140	61	1,230	10	21
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	302	131	4	2	162	0	3	0
	JEFFERSON	729	391	10	3	322	2	0	1
	ST CHARLES	787	428	16	4	333	3	3	0
	ST LOUIS	4,674	3,521	200	86	813	6	42	6
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,925	1,482	77	49	272	8	24	13
		STL TOTAL	8,417	5,953	307	144	1,902	19	72
STATEWIDE		18,689	11,448	590	241	6,197	52	123	38

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

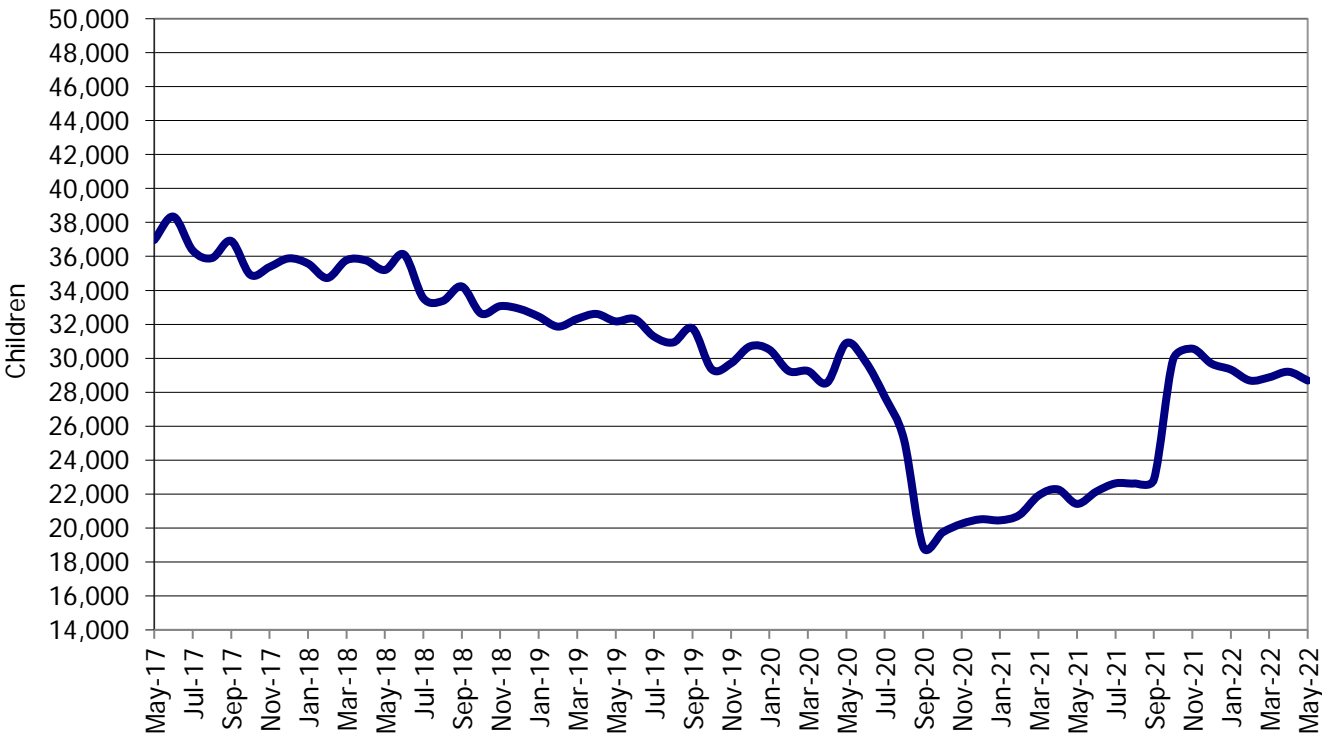


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

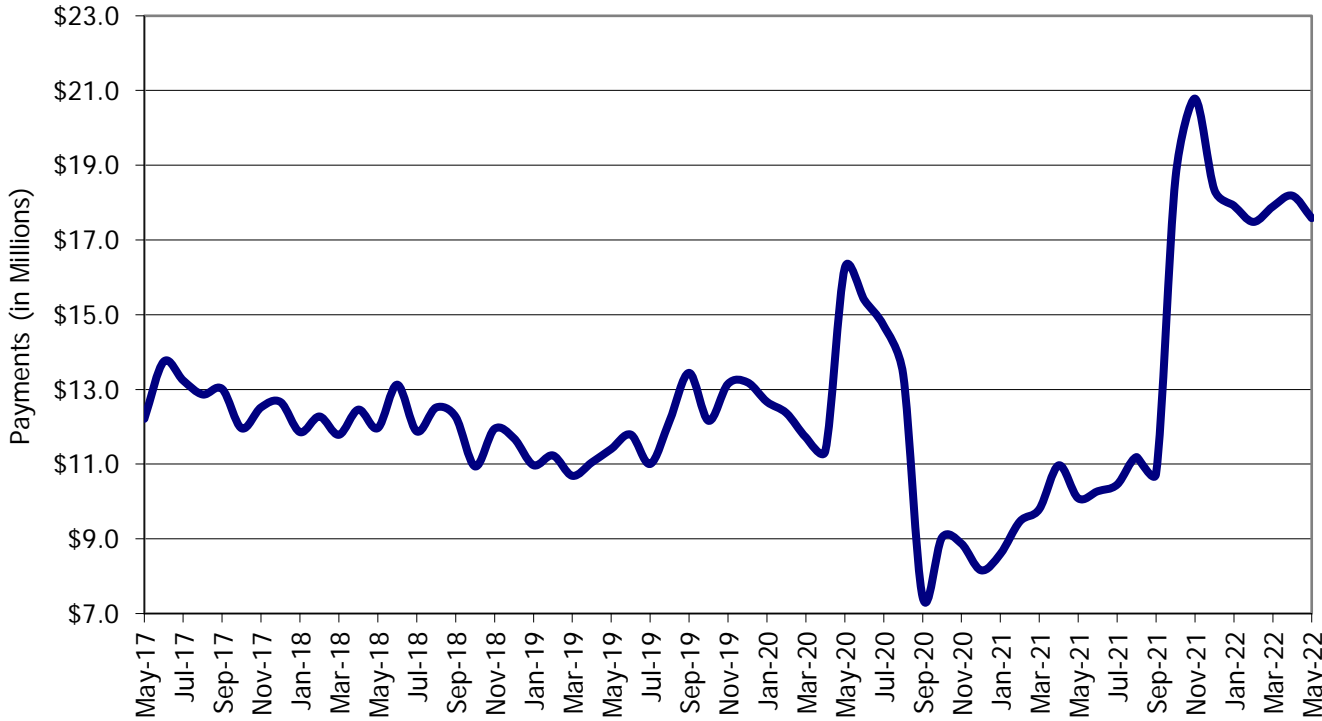
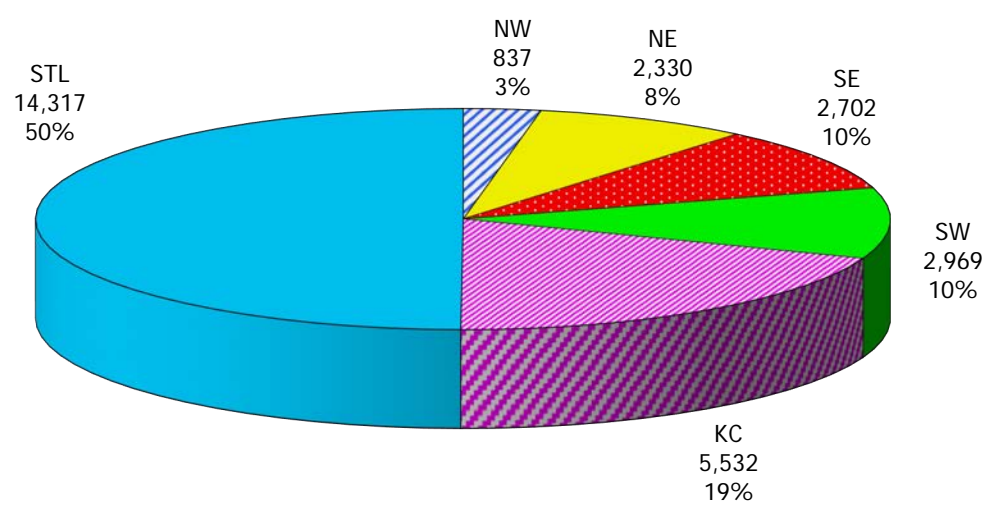
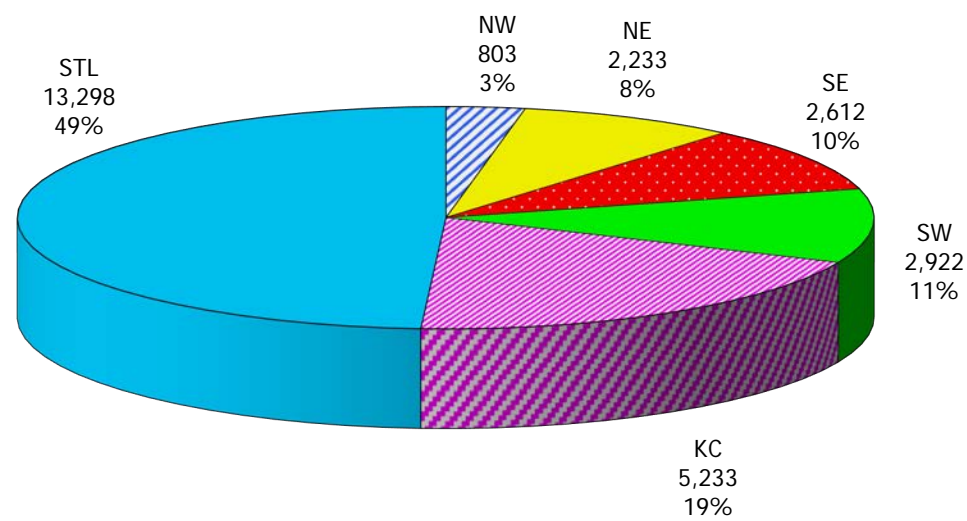


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

May 2022



12-Month Average
June 2021 - May 2022



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$695	0	\$0	7	\$1,495	8	\$2,190
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	2	\$309	3	\$661
	CASS	50	\$48,185	48	\$29,424	202	\$79,402	300	\$157,011
	CHARITON	3	\$1,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,127
	CLINTON	2	\$565	2	\$750	6	\$1,772	10	\$3,086
	COOPER	10	\$6,393	8	\$3,833	35	\$8,352	53	\$18,577
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,176	5	\$1,176
	GENTRY	9	\$5,152	3	\$1,183	0	\$0	12	\$6,335
	GRUNDY	5	\$2,451	4	\$1,717	18	\$4,829	27	\$8,997
	HARRISON	2	\$992	0	\$0	2	\$429	4	\$1,421
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	\$21,525	21	\$12,362	118	\$51,759	165	\$85,647
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$4,954	7	\$2,963	25	\$8,892	39	\$16,809
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	6	\$1,059	8	\$1,795
	LIVINGSTON	10	\$5,774	9	\$2,458	21	\$4,513	40	\$12,744
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$5,701	2	\$1,595	9	\$2,967	18	\$10,263
	PETTIS	24	\$16,367	4	\$1,464	111	\$34,037	139	\$51,867
	PUTNAM	2	\$1,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,005
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$334	0	\$0	1	\$334
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	160	\$121,621	110	\$58,434	567	\$200,989	837	\$381,044
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	\$16,334	15	\$5,135	40	\$13,003	70	\$34,473
	AUDRAIN	16	\$11,706	13	\$5,690	25	\$7,230	54	\$24,625
	BOONE	148	\$199,846	68	\$47,558	705	\$390,745	921	\$638,148
	CALLAWAY	42	\$33,134	14	\$4,262	124	\$36,476	180	\$73,872
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$217	2	\$188	3	\$405
	COLE	71	\$79,535	35	\$16,521	397	\$171,881	503	\$267,937
	GASCONADE	8	\$4,571	3	\$1,030	34	\$7,918	45	\$13,519
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	11	\$3,504	13	\$4,582
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	14	\$11,271	11	\$4,334	38	\$12,157	63	\$27,763
	MACON	15	\$11,903	6	\$2,783	36	\$8,913	57	\$23,599
	MARION	18	\$13,184	10	\$3,427	32	\$9,804	60	\$26,416
	MONITEAU	8	\$5,296	1	\$408	37	\$10,230	46	\$15,935
	MONROE	15	\$11,479	13	\$4,305	10	\$2,311	38	\$18,095
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	20	\$16,037	6	\$2,888	22	\$8,091	48	\$27,016
	PIKE	8	\$3,672	7	\$2,124	18	\$4,974	33	\$10,769
	RALLS	3	\$1,361	1	\$212	5	\$1,392	9	\$2,965
	RANDOLPH	42	\$36,877	26	\$11,194	93	\$30,074	161	\$78,145
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	4	\$2,268	1	\$282	9	\$1,230	14	\$3,779
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,015	4	\$1,015
	NE TOTAL	451	\$460,701	233	\$113,015	1,646	\$722,052	2,330	\$1,295,768
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	1	\$380	3	\$1,530
	BUTLER	84	\$76,303	55	\$27,931	214	\$70,697	353	\$174,930
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	55	\$41,430	33	\$11,716	238	\$63,842	326	\$116,988
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	15	\$8,253	5	\$1,221	25	\$7,784	45	\$17,258
	DENT	12	\$6,886	10	\$2,811	31	\$6,796	53	\$16,493
	DUNKLIN	55	\$39,730	23	\$7,913	133	\$42,222	211	\$89,866
	HOWELL	45	\$43,197	22	\$11,325	111	\$37,675	178	\$92,197
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	13	\$6,720	12	\$3,157	53	\$12,100	78	\$21,976
	MARIES	2	\$743	0	\$0	1	\$267	3	\$1,009
	MISSISSIPPI	12	\$7,130	1	\$322	9	\$2,421	22	\$9,873

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
MAY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	11	\$6,057	10	\$2,873	25	\$6,068	46	\$14,998
	OREGON	8	\$5,273	3	\$1,144	23	\$5,959	34	\$12,375
	PEMISCOT	12	\$8,098	2	\$568	75	\$19,263	89	\$27,928
	PERRY	21	\$12,087	8	\$2,327	33	\$8,872	62	\$23,286
	PHELPS	25	\$32,879	11	\$3,034	27	\$7,175	63	\$43,088
	PULASKI	31	\$28,294	10	\$4,443	31	\$8,878	72	\$41,615
	REYNOLDS	5	\$3,288	0	\$0	10	\$2,710	15	\$5,998
	RIPLEY	3	\$1,380	6	\$1,516	5	\$1,216	14	\$4,112
	ST FRANCOIS	76	\$63,213	55	\$21,381	178	\$52,193	309	\$136,786
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$2,605	5	\$1,144	34	\$7,525	43	\$11,274
	SCOTT	76	\$57,584	8	\$3,240	234	\$63,650	318	\$124,475
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	42	\$25,046	18	\$4,674	40	\$9,416	100	\$39,136
	TEXAS	10	\$5,779	9	\$2,886	15	\$3,273	34	\$11,938
	WASHINGTON	18	\$27,666	11	\$4,329	88	\$25,442	117	\$57,437
	WAYNE	9	\$6,036	4	\$1,880	58	\$13,885	71	\$21,801
	WRIGHT	16	\$10,237	6	\$1,238	20	\$5,239	42	\$16,715
	SE TOTAL	662	\$527,063	328	\$123,340	1,712	\$484,946	2,702	\$1,135,349
SW REGION	BARRY	18	\$11,212	22	\$7,888	40	\$9,824	80	\$28,923
	BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$798	4	\$658	7	\$1,457
	BATES	0	\$0	1	\$322	6	\$1,572	7	\$1,895
	BENTON	12	\$7,072	8	\$3,012	39	\$11,011	59	\$21,095
	CAMDEN	39	\$22,997	3	\$643	48	\$13,104	90	\$36,744
	CEDAR	4	\$2,282	1	\$396	21	\$5,028	26	\$7,706
	CHRISTIAN	47	\$37,350	33	\$15,200	121	\$39,874	201	\$92,425
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	12	\$8,468	10	\$3,173	27	\$7,834	49	\$19,475
	DOUGLAS	7	\$4,649	3	\$972	11	\$2,189	21	\$7,811
	GREENE	189	\$246,020	184	\$121,778	854	\$437,858	1,227	\$805,656
	HENRY	28	\$20,984	17	\$6,647	42	\$14,477	87	\$42,108
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,189	10	\$2,600	19	\$4,788
	JASPER	98	\$98,590	73	\$37,402	222	\$88,110	393	\$224,102
	LACLEDE	28	\$20,808	23	\$8,351	47	\$14,793	98	\$43,952
	LAWRENCE	15	\$7,951	16	\$5,140	20	\$4,336	51	\$17,427
	MCDONALD	7	\$4,651	5	\$1,583	6	\$1,038	18	\$7,271
	MILLER	10	\$8,332	3	\$849	51	\$14,135	64	\$23,316
	MORGAN	10	\$6,112	3	\$1,056	15	\$3,047	28	\$10,215
	NEWTON	23	\$22,506	37	\$16,753	87	\$30,337	147	\$69,596
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,232	8	\$2,232
	POLK	11	\$9,988	25	\$8,982	61	\$19,969	97	\$38,939
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$748	3	\$823	5	\$1,572
	STONE	12	\$10,263	12	\$4,713	16	\$3,947	40	\$18,923
	TANEY	6	\$5,194	4	\$1,535	53	\$18,778	63	\$25,506
	VERNON	0	\$0	4	\$1,323	9	\$2,085	13	\$3,407
	WEBSTER	22	\$14,645	17	\$6,138	32	\$9,906	71	\$30,689
	SW TOTAL	598	\$570,073	518	\$257,591	1,853	\$759,566	2,969	\$1,587,230
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$978	6	\$2,805	3	\$1,313	10	\$5,096
	BUCHANAN	52	\$60,032	32	\$22,440	292	\$129,131	376	\$211,602
	CLAY	116	\$175,061	100	\$57,044	471	\$247,329	687	\$479,434
	DE KALB	2	\$658	1	\$329	3	\$619	6	\$1,606
	JACKSON	477	\$647,758	391	\$260,856	3,459	\$1,766,967	4,327	\$2,675,581
	PLATTE	17	\$15,954	36	\$18,158	73	\$43,088	126	\$77,200
	KC TOTAL	665	\$900,441	566	\$361,632	4,301	\$2,188,447	5,532	\$3,450,520
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	81	\$76,190	81	\$46,517	241	\$104,229	403	\$226,935
	JEFFERSON	217	\$211,669	108	\$55,080	640	\$271,013	965	\$537,763
	ST CHARLES	194	\$307,320	135	\$104,279	931	\$520,527	1,259	\$932,127
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	565	\$900,073	257	\$222,465	6,558	\$4,012,330	7,379	\$5,134,868
	ST LOUIS CITY	203	\$324,629	65	\$49,227	4,043	\$2,528,004	4,311	\$2,901,860
	STL TOTAL	1,260	\$1,819,881	646	\$477,569	12,413	\$7,436,103	14,317	\$9,733,553
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,796	\$4,399,780	2,401	\$1,391,579	22,492	\$11,792,103	28,687	\$17,583,463

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

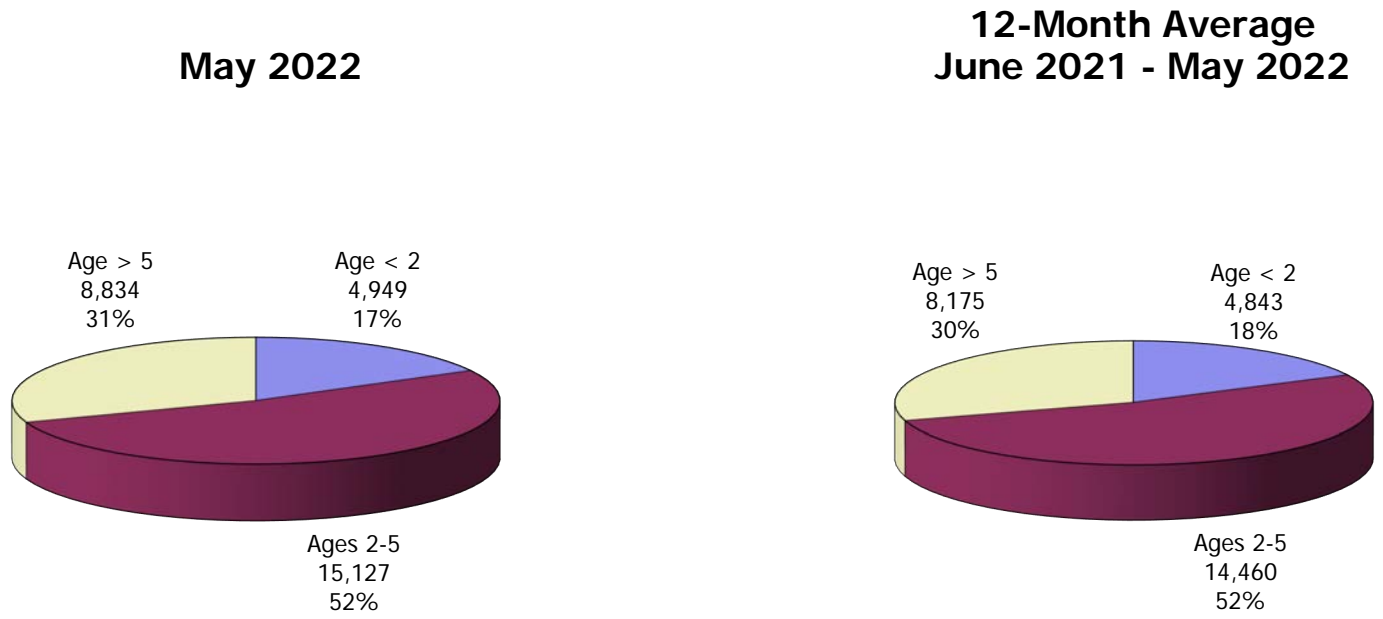


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

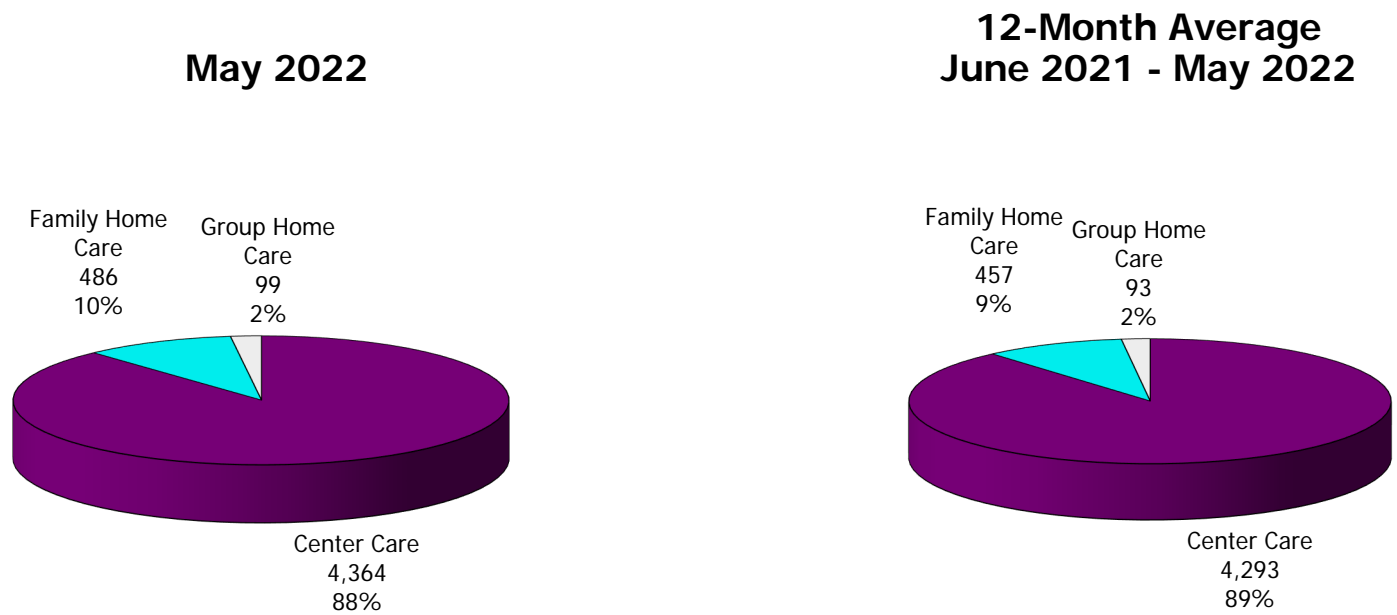


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

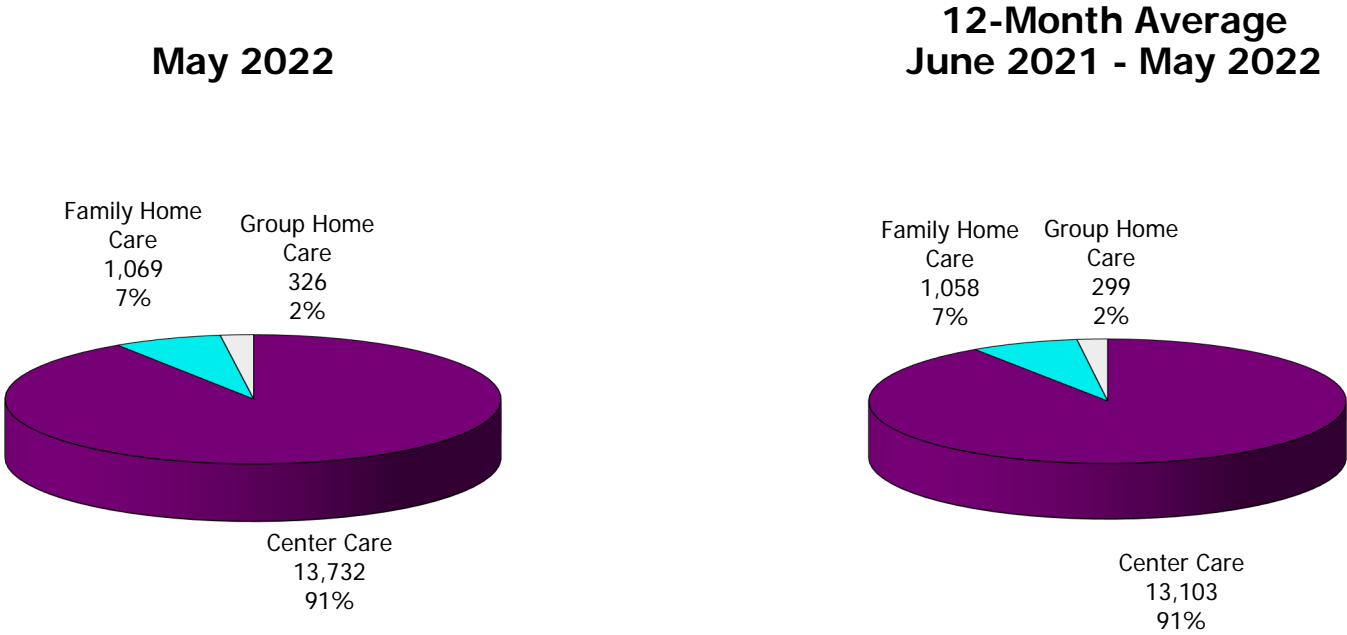


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

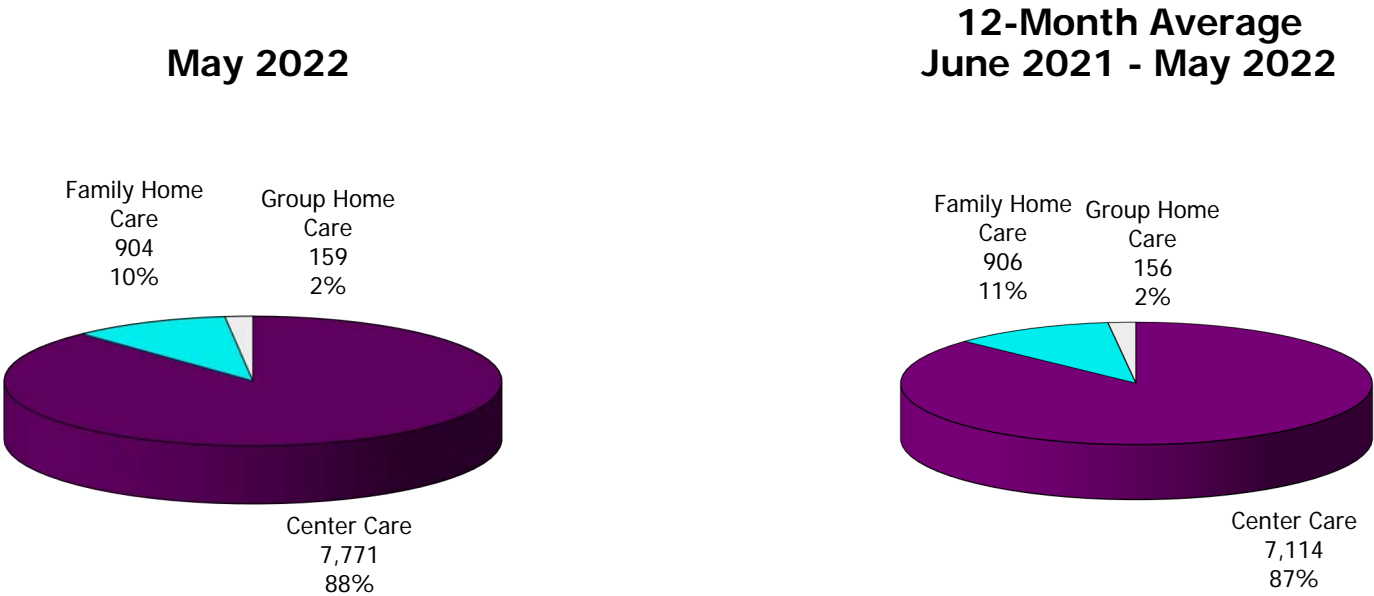


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

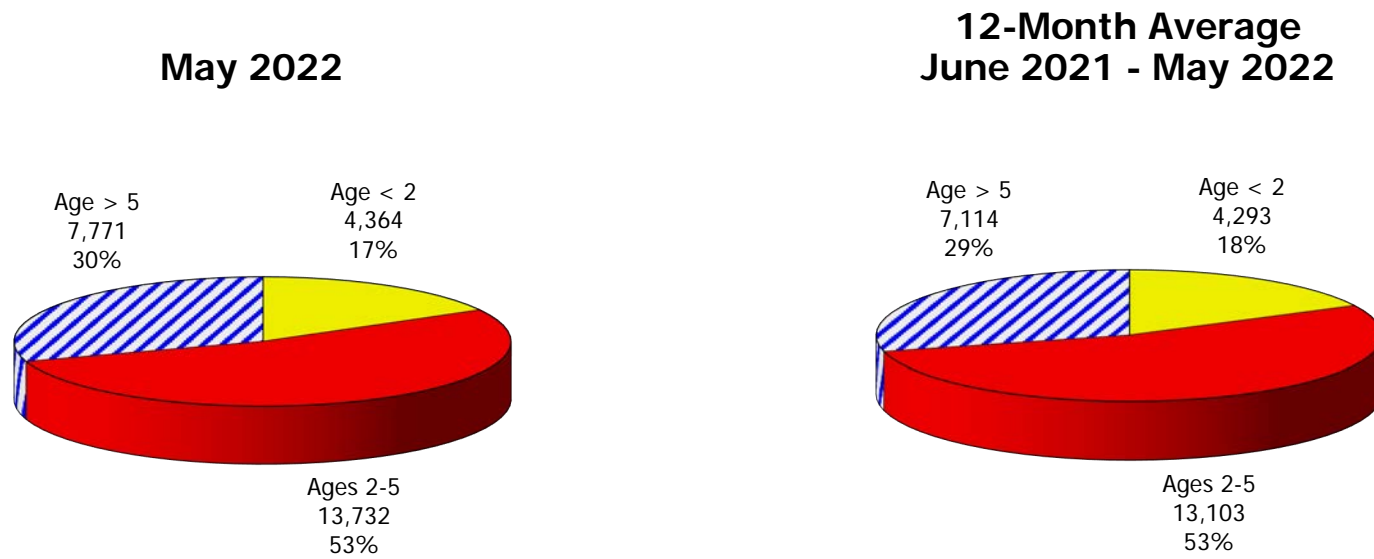


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

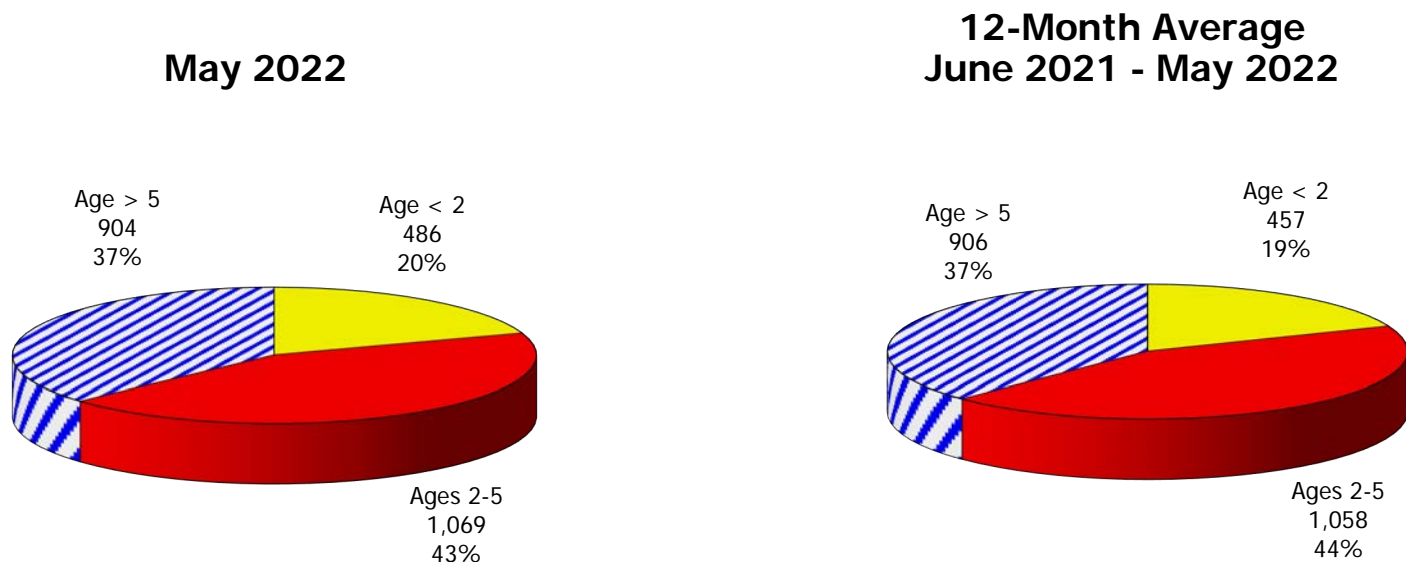
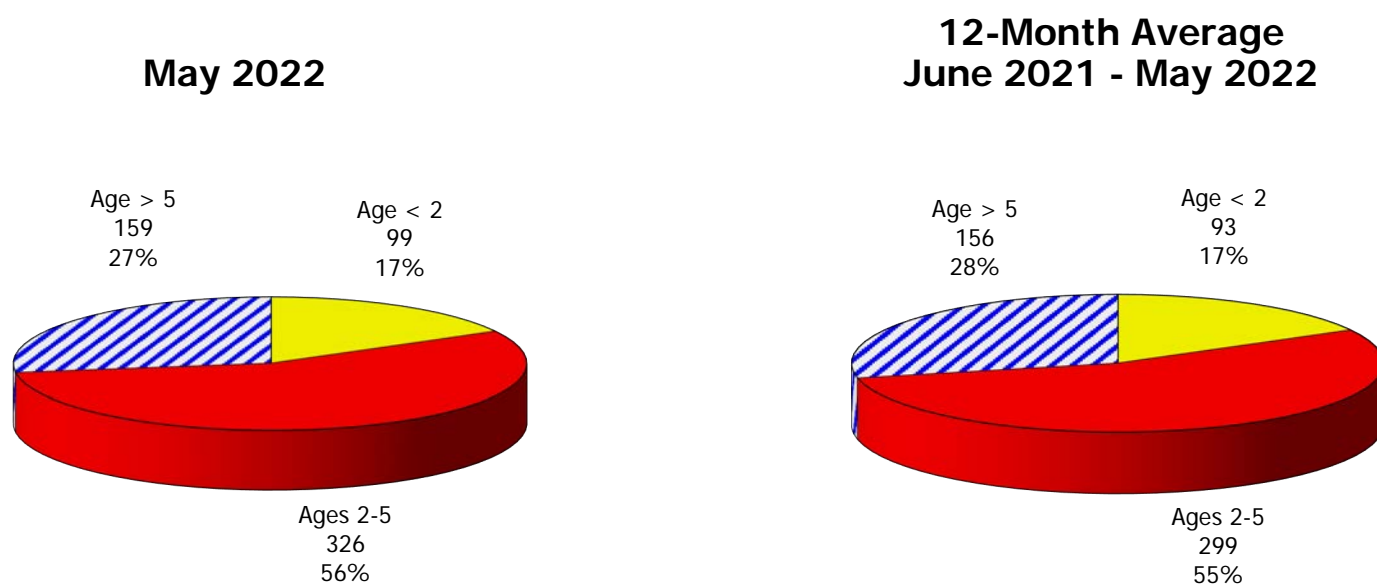


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2022**

	CHILDREN MAY-2022	CHILDREN MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2022	PAYMENTS MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	28,687	21,423	33.9%	\$17,583,463	\$10,084,184	74.4%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,818	1,472	23.5%	\$1,707,246	\$990,697	72.3%
AGE 1	3,094	2,485	24.5%	\$2,789,147	\$1,748,444	59.5%
AGE 2	3,999	3,254	22.9%	\$2,717,547	\$1,582,966	71.7%
AGE 3	4,159	3,204	29.8%	\$2,769,382	\$1,601,644	72.9%
AGE 4	3,922	3,023	29.7%	\$2,589,459	\$1,490,429	73.7%
AGE 5	2,975	2,340	27.1%	\$1,571,323	\$877,845	79.0%
AGE 6	2,058	1,500	37.2%	\$836,669	\$444,917	88.1%
AGE 7	1,703	1,169	45.7%	\$646,023	\$346,857	86.3%
AGE 8	1,483	1,011	46.7%	\$576,633	\$295,130	95.4%
AGE 9	1,238	793	56.1%	\$469,582	\$241,105	94.8%
AGE 10	983	662	48.5%	\$382,366	\$206,491	85.2%
AGE 11	735	455	61.5%	\$289,143	\$138,987	108.0%
AGE 12	458	257	78.2%	\$186,522	\$81,335	129.3%
AGE 13	109	75	45.3%	\$39,380	\$25,519	54.3%
AGE 14 and over	28	29	-3.4%	\$13,039	\$11,817	10.3%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	25,802	19,060	35.4%	\$16,500,090	\$9,426,129	75.0%
FAMILY HOME	2,451	2,020	21.3%	\$865,740	\$547,401	58.2%
GROUP HOME	582	397	46.6%	\$217,633	\$110,653	96.7%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,610	1,306	23.3%	\$1,595,096	\$935,064	70.6%
FAMILY HOME	195	147	32.7%	\$92,599	\$49,298	87.8%
GROUP HOME	32	20	60.0%	\$19,551	\$6,335	208.6%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,754	2,215	24.3%	\$2,629,836	\$1,652,691	59.1%
FAMILY HOME	291	236	23.3%	\$128,762	\$76,763	67.7%
GROUP HOME	67	48	39.6%	\$30,548	\$18,990	60.9%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,597	2,928	22.8%	\$2,546,476	\$1,488,368	71.1%
FAMILY HOME	317	271	17.0%	\$126,193	\$75,669	66.8%
GROUP HOME	110	66	66.7%	\$44,878	\$18,930	137.1%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,780	2,920	29.5%	\$2,619,577	\$1,514,905	72.9%
FAMILY HOME	317	235	34.9%	\$114,533	\$70,332	62.8%
GROUP HOME	85	56	51.8%	\$35,272	\$16,408	115.0%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,609	2,804	28.7%	\$2,461,841	\$1,422,635	73.0%
FAMILY HOME	250	174	43.7%	\$98,091	\$50,157	95.6%
GROUP HOME	75	52	44.2%	\$29,528	\$17,637	67.4%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,746	2,091	31.3%	\$1,496,858	\$819,802	82.6%
FAMILY HOME	185	206	-10.2%	\$56,272	\$47,085	19.5%
GROUP HOME	56	48	16.7%	\$18,193	\$10,958	66.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
MAY 2022**

	CHILDREN MAY-2022	CHILDREN MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS MAY-2022	PAYMENTS MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,834	1,326	38.3%	\$773,600	\$408,698	89.3%
FAMILY HOME	192	140	37.1%	\$52,347	\$30,337	72.6%
GROUP HOME	42	37	13.5%	\$10,723	\$5,883	82.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,544	1,031	49.8%	\$601,494	\$316,405	90.1%
FAMILY HOME	134	120	11.7%	\$37,426	\$26,882	39.2%
GROUP HOME	33	20	65.0%	\$7,102	\$3,570	98.9%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,318	854	54.3%	\$528,719	\$260,854	102.7%
FAMILY HOME	145	132	9.8%	\$40,457	\$29,420	37.5%
GROUP HOME	27	26	3.8%	\$7,457	\$4,856	53.6%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,094	701	56.1%	\$429,125	\$219,300	95.7%
FAMILY HOME	128	83	54.2%	\$34,253	\$19,461	76.0%
GROUP HOME	24	11	118.2%	\$6,205	\$2,344	164.7%
AGE 10						
CENTER	872	549	58.8%	\$352,472	\$180,327	95.5%
FAMILY HOME	101	104	-2.9%	\$25,894	\$24,285	6.6%
GROUP HOME	15	10	50.0%	\$4,000	\$1,880	112.8%
AGE 11						
CENTER	633	368	72.0%	\$261,051	\$118,951	119.5%
FAMILY HOME	92	82	12.2%	\$25,712	\$18,674	37.7%
GROUP HOME	11	5	120.0%	\$2,381	\$1,362	74.8%
AGE 12						
CENTER	377	181	108.3%	\$163,486	\$63,223	158.6%
FAMILY HOME	77	70	10.0%	\$22,151	\$16,991	30.4%
GROUP HOME	4	6	-33.3%	\$885	\$1,120	-21.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	85	44	93.2%	\$32,332	\$16,913	91.2%
FAMILY HOME	22	29	-24.1%	\$6,626	\$8,226	-19.5%
GROUP HOME	2	2	0.0%	\$422	\$380	10.8%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	14	17	-17.6%	\$8,128	\$7,994	1.7%
FAMILY HOME	13	12	8.3%	\$4,422	\$3,823	15.7%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
MAY 2022**

			MAY-2022	MAY-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.1%	44.9%
	Black		53.0%	50.1%
	Other		4.9%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.8%	8.7%
	No		91.2%	91.3%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.0%	95.0%
	Two parent		4.0%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		29.6%	30.3%
	3		32.8%	33.7%
	4		22.0%	21.5%
	5		10.1%	9.2%
	6		3.5%	3.3%
	7 or more		2.0%	2.0%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	17.7%	19.7%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	1.8%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	1.5%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.4%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	2.8%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.2%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.3%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.8%	46.4%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	24.5%	18.9%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.8%	16.1%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.7%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.0%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	2.8%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.4%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.9%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	4.3%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.7%	54.1%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	15.6%	11.7%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.1%	14.9%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	2.3%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.9%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.8%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	4.6%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.2%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.8%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	55.2%	53.7%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.1%	7.7%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	17.9%	16.3%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.2%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.0%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	4.0%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	4.9%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	5.4%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	5.9%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.6%	51.6%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.2%	4.7%

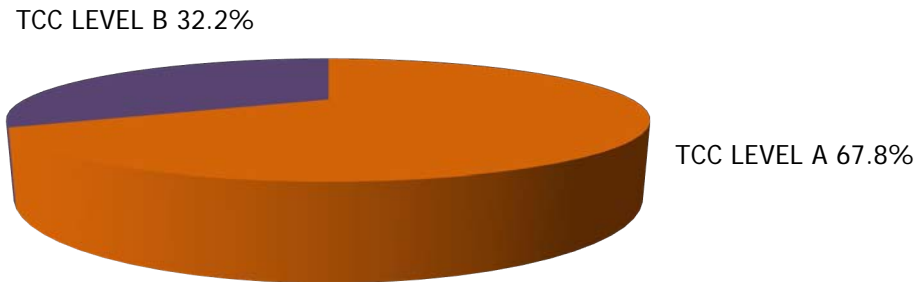
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

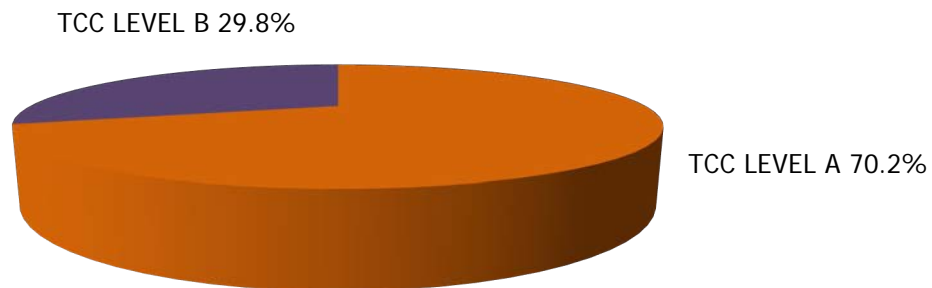
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
MAY 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,322	1,922	\$844,687	\$639	\$439
TCC LEVEL B	629	817	\$281,141	\$447	\$344
STATEWIDE	1,951	2,739	\$1,125,827	\$577	\$411

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
May 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
May 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

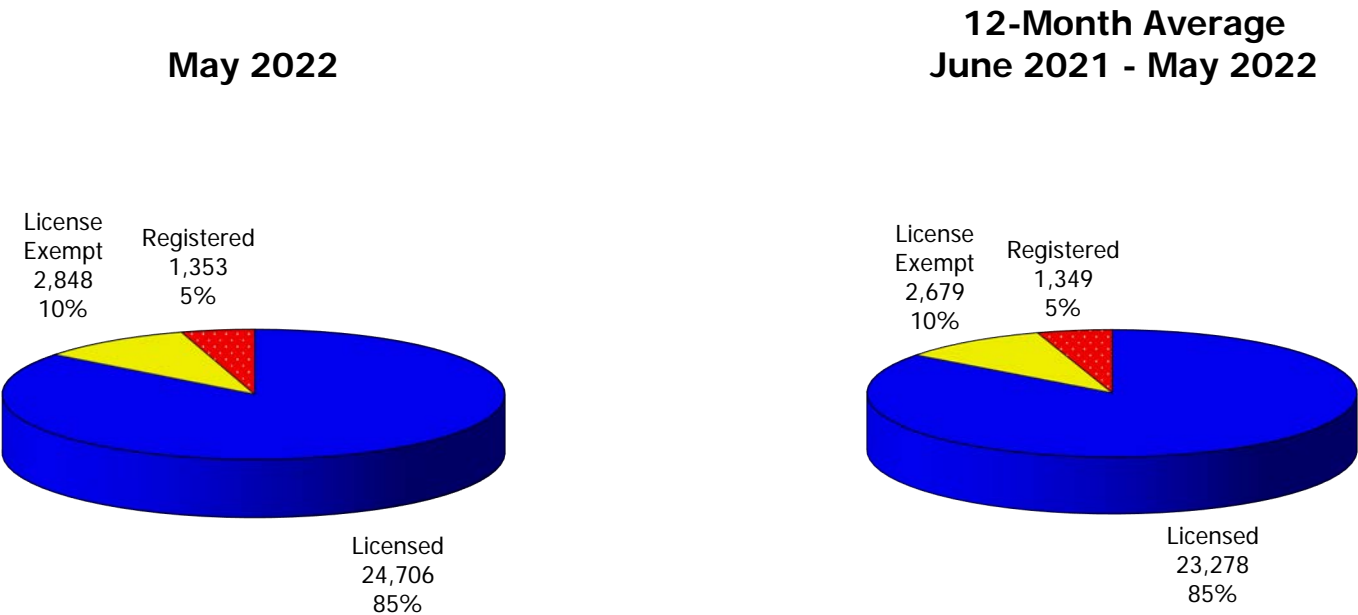
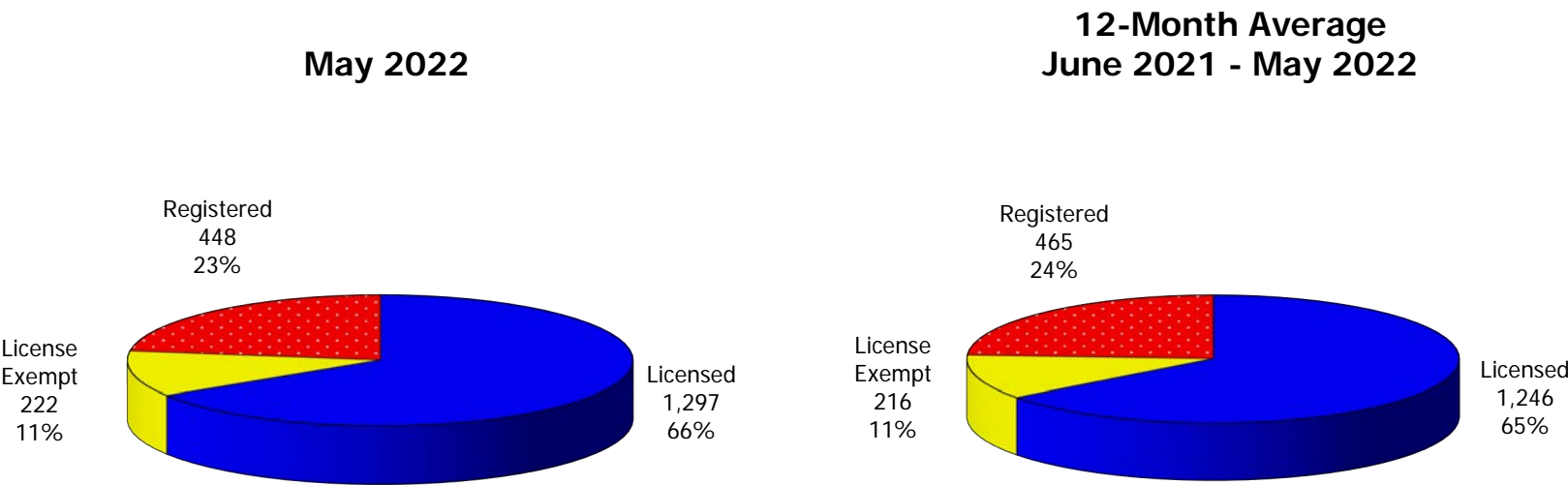


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
MAY 2022**

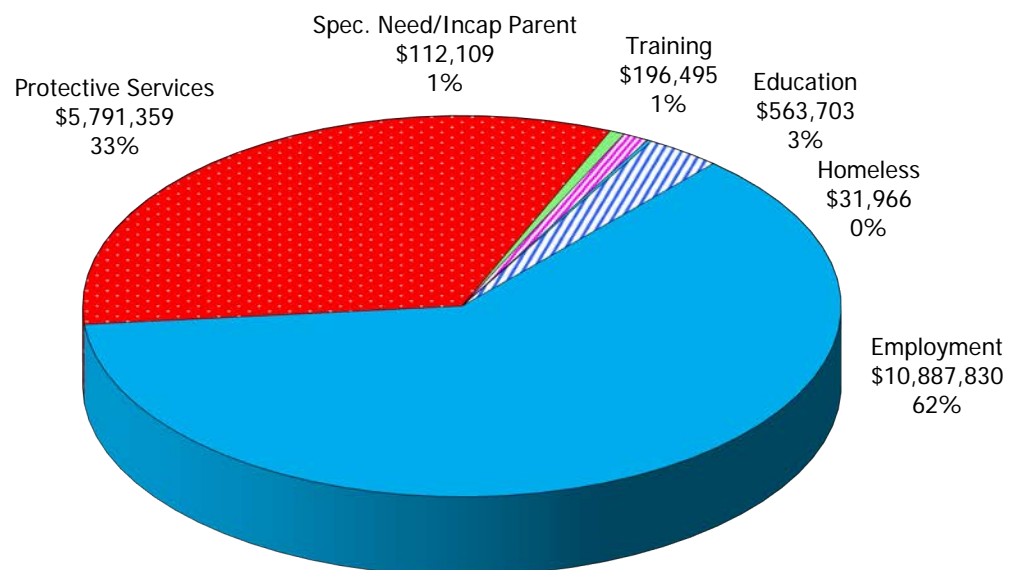
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,706	18,258	35.3%
PROVIDERS	1,297	1,097	18.2%
PAYMENTS	\$15,668,246	\$8,947,817	75.1%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,001	16,979	35.5%
PROVIDERS	1,022	854	19.7%
PAYMENTS	\$14,962,410	\$8,564,155	74.7%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,213	913	32.9%
PROVIDERS	215	196	9.7%
PAYMENTS	\$488,203	\$273,009	78.8%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	582	397	46.6%
PROVIDERS	60	47	27.7%
PAYMENTS	\$217,633	\$110,653	96.7%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,353	1,235	9.6%
PROVIDERS	448	411	9.0%
PAYMENTS	\$443,146	\$341,190	29.9%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,241	1,109	11.9%
PROVIDERS	394	355	11.0%
PAYMENTS	\$377,050	\$274,392	37.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	0	100.0%
PROVIDERS	2	0	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$790	\$0	100.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	110	126	-12.7%
PROVIDERS	52	56	-7.1%
PAYMENTS	\$65,306	\$66,797	-2.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,848	2,001	42.3%
PROVIDERS	222	203	9.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,472,070	\$795,177	85.1%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	775	442	75.3%
PROVIDERS	122	103	18.4%
PAYMENTS	\$278,946	\$102,252	172.8%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,076	1,558	33.2%
PROVIDERS	100	99	1.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,193,125	\$690,591	72.8%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	0	3	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,335	-100.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
MAY 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$10,887,830	11,767	20,979	\$925	\$519
EDUCATION	\$563,703	580	974	\$972	\$579
TRAINING	\$196,495	169	308	\$1,163	\$638
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,791,359	6,197	6,197	\$935	\$935
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$30,822	28	44	\$1,101	\$701
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$81,287	88	152	\$924	\$535
HOMELESS	\$31,966	24	45	\$1,332	\$710
STATEWIDE	\$17,583,463	18,853	28,699	\$933	\$613

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

May 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

May 2022

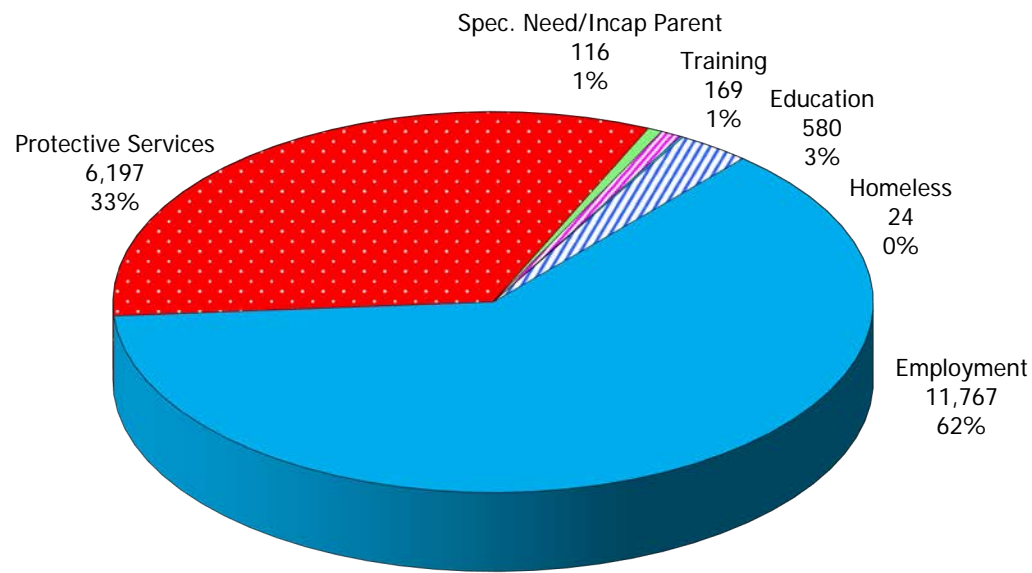
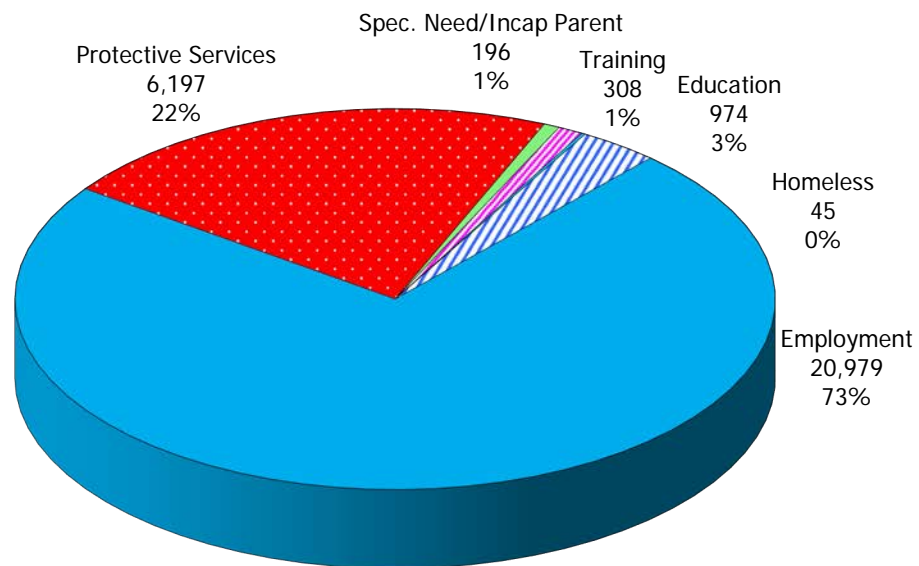


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

May 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

June 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

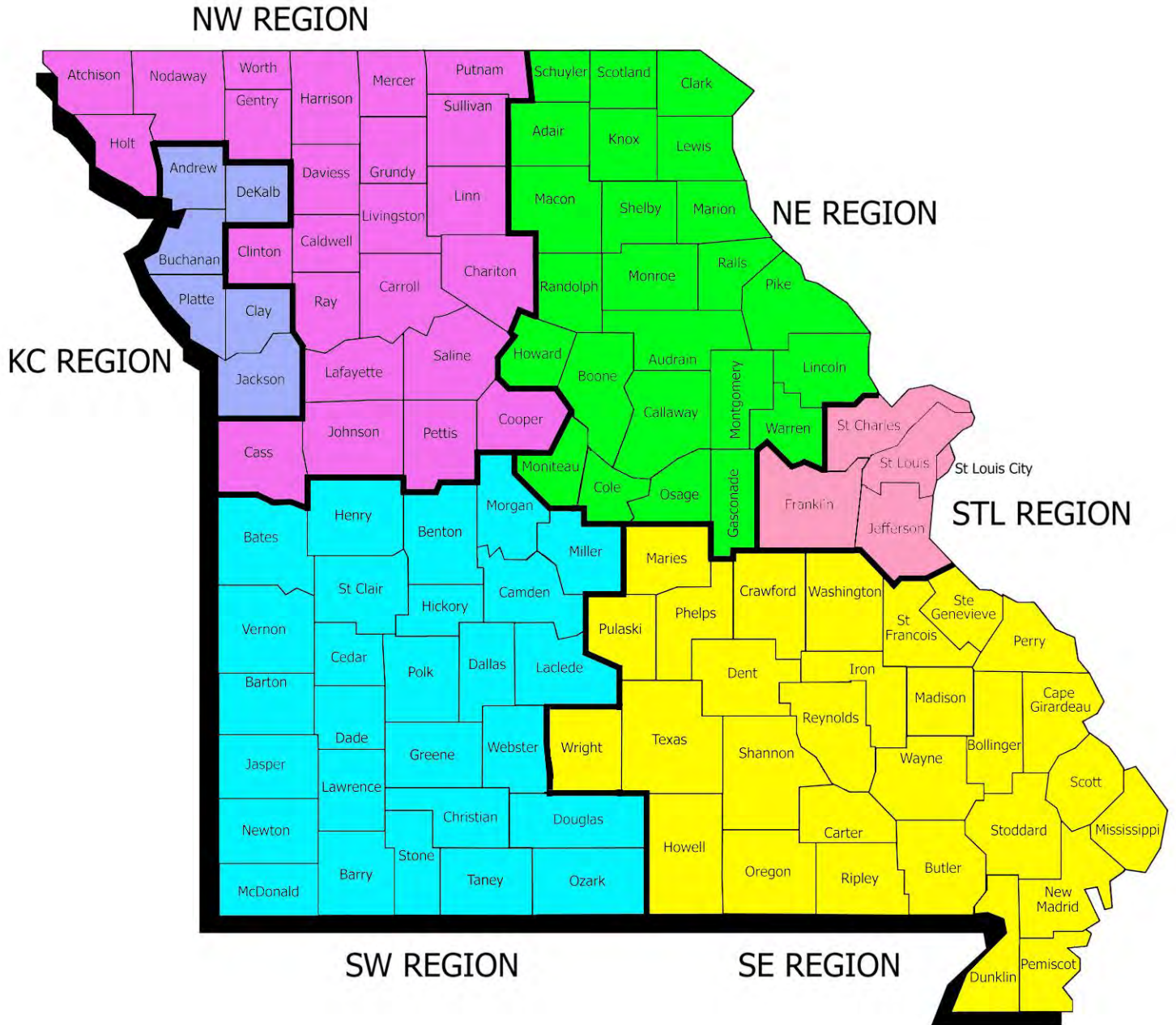


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

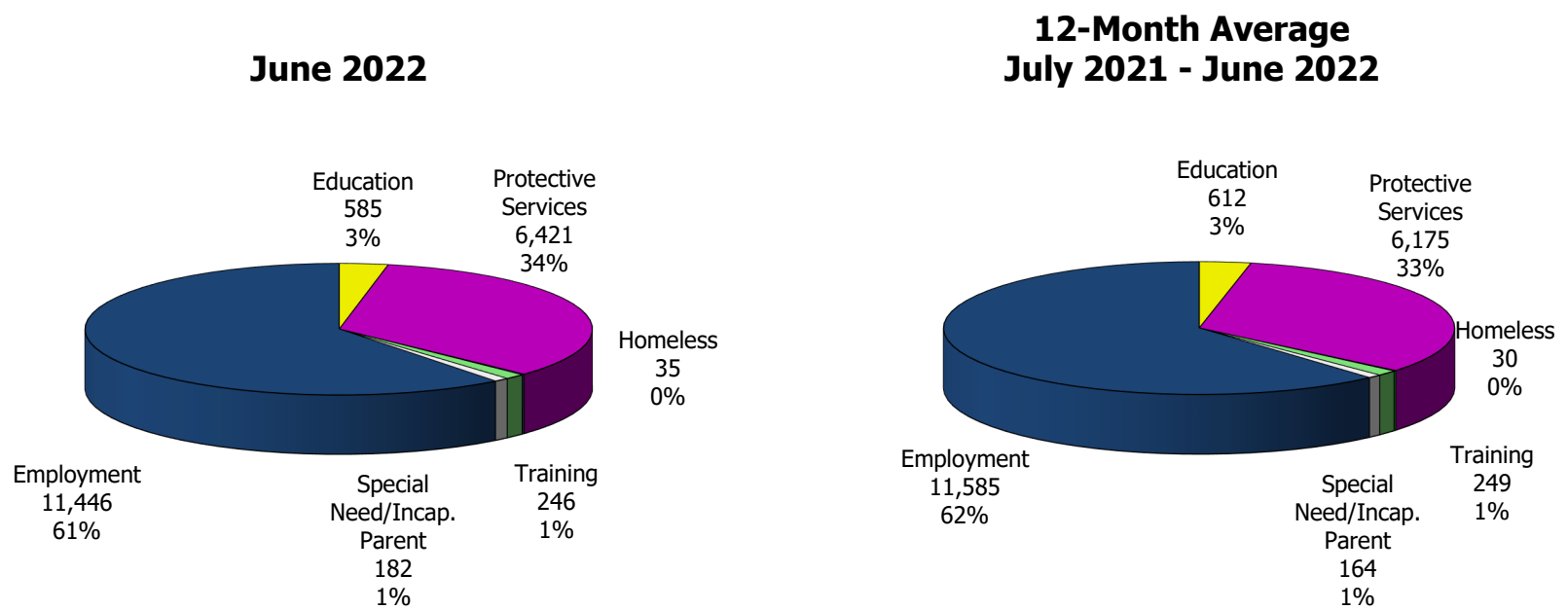


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

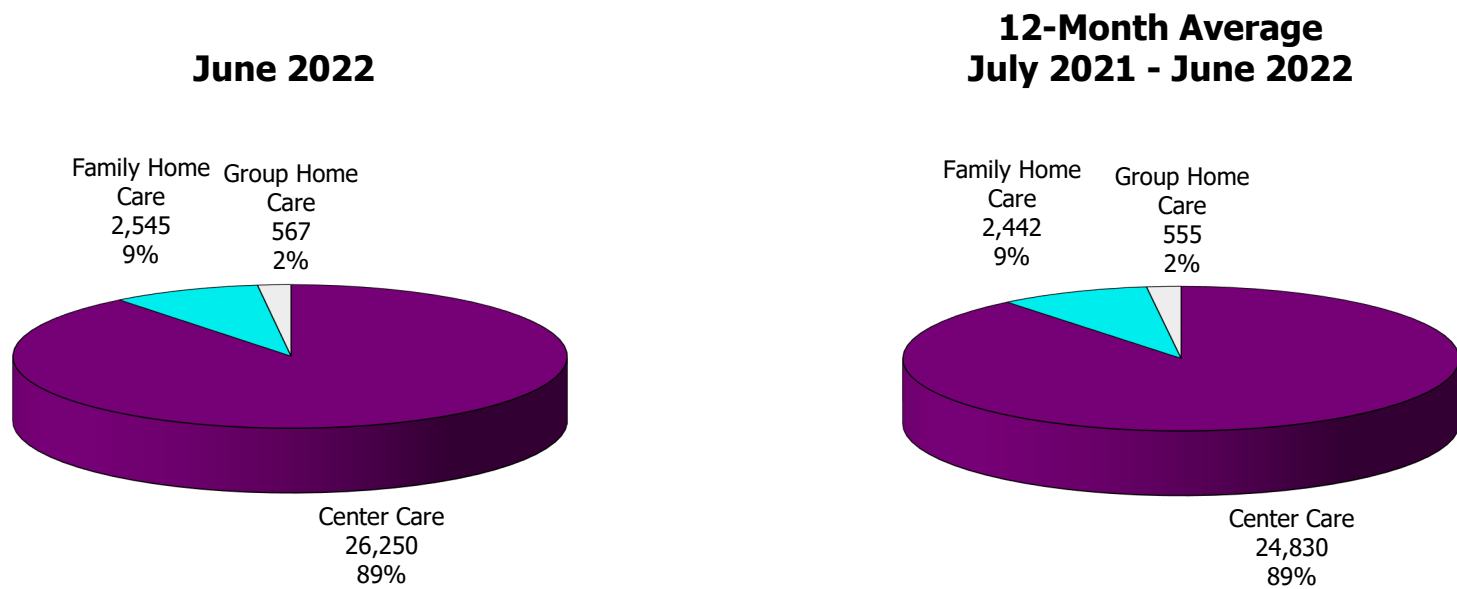
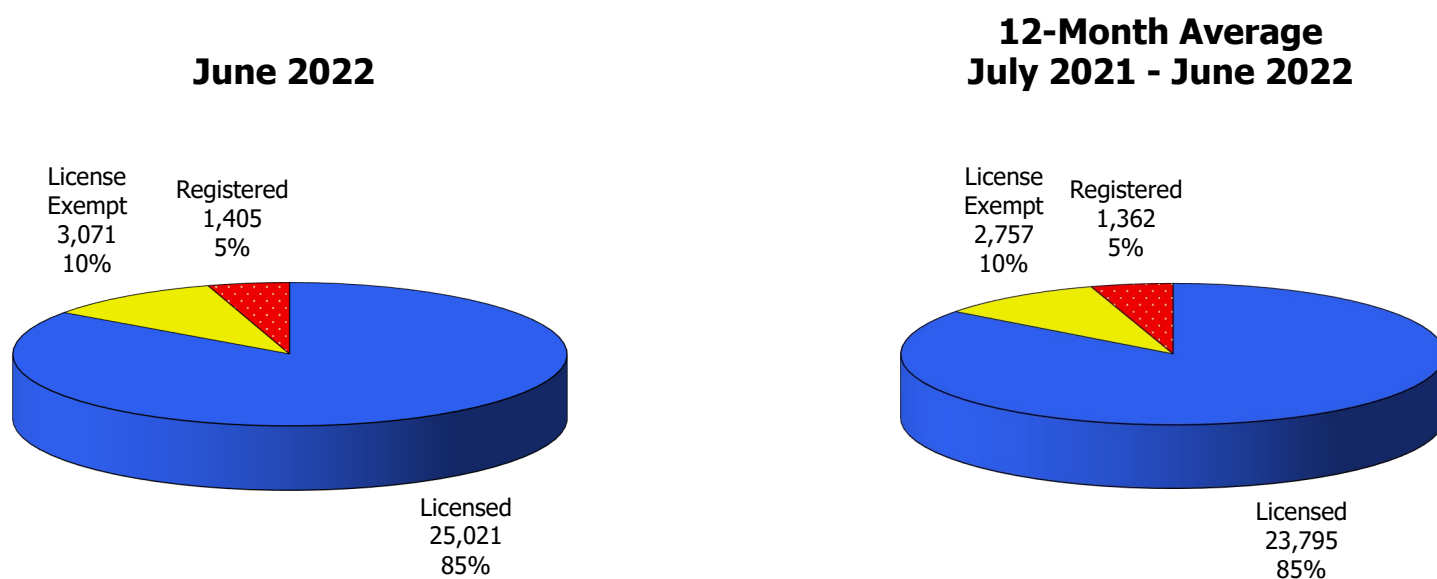


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JUNE 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,447	3,220	3,097	4,675	7.0%	11.3%	-26.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,586	1,330	1,281	2,042	19.2%	23.8%	-22.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,640	1,574	1,272	2,165	4.2%	28.9%	-24.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,362	1,390	1,309	1,353	-2.0%	4.0%	0.7%
15 DAYS OR LESS	816	933	988	1,278	-12.5%	-17.4%	-36.2%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	546	457	321	75	19.5%	70.1%	628.0%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,446	11,448	11,415	11,203	0.0%	0.3%	2.2%
EDUCATION	585	590	625	570	-0.8%	-6.4%	2.6%
TRAINING	246	241	247	270	2.1%	-0.4%	-8.9%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,421	6,197	6,415	5,194	3.6%	0.1%	23.6%
SPECIAL NEED	54	52	47	46	3.8%	14.9%	17.4%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	128	123	119	101	4.1%	7.6%	26.7%
HOMELESS	35	38	38	23	-7.9%	-7.9%	52.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,915	18,689	18,906	17,407	1.2%	0.0%	8.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,250	25,802	26,314	19,664	1.7%	-0.2%	33.5%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,545	2,451	2,443	2,086	3.8%	4.2%	22.0%
GROUP HOME CARE	567	582	600	431	-2.6%	-5.5%	31.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	25,021	24,706	25,261	18,822	1.3%	-1.0%	32.9%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,071	2,848	2,858	2,129	7.8%	7.5%	44.2%
REGISTERED	1,405	1,353	1,324	1,247	3.8%	6.1%	12.7%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,203	28,687	29,204	22,142	1.8%	0.0%	31.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$18,555,457	\$17,583,463	\$18,185,958	\$10,273,569	5.5%	2.0%	80.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$635	\$613	\$623	\$464	3.7%	2.0%	36.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	732	725	720	517	1.0%	1.7%	41.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$461,597	\$452,216	\$457,581	\$280,689	2.1%	0.9%	64.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$631	\$624	\$636	\$543	1.1%	-0.8%	16.1%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,068	19,765	19,982	14,813	1.5%	0.4%	35.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$10,778,295	\$10,312,966	\$10,566,395	\$6,594,689	4.5%	2.0%	63.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$537	\$522	\$529	\$445	2.9%	1.6%	20.6%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,318	1,287	1,367	1,162	2.4%	-3.6%	13.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$720,330	\$690,836	\$723,564	\$503,314	4.3%	-0.4%	43.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$547	\$537	\$529	\$433	1.8%	3.3%	26.2%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,421	6,197	6,415	5,194	3.6%	0.1%	23.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,269,929	\$5,791,359	\$6,072,727	\$2,709,485	8.3%	3.2%	131.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$976	\$935	\$947	\$522	4.5%	3.2%	87.2%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	679	715	728	463	-5.0%	-6.7%	46.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$325,306	\$336,086	\$365,691	\$185,392	-3.2%	-11.0%	75.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$479	\$470	\$502	\$400	1.9%	-4.6%	19.6%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CASS	33	15	23	60.5%	38	12	26	68.4%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	4	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	COOPER	9	4	7	63.6%	11	4	7	63.6%
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GRUNDY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	20	7	18	72.0%	25	9	16	64.0%
	LAFAYETTE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	LINN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PETTIS	18	8	7	46.7%	15	3	12	80.0%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	7	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	SALINE	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	111	48	73	60.3%	121	38	83	68.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	4	4	50.0%	8	2	6	75.0%
	AUDRAIN	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BOONE	123	64	43	40.2%	107	67	40	37.4%
	CALLAWAY	21	11	4	26.7%	15	11	4	26.7%
	CLARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	82	29	26	47.3%	55	26	29	52.7%
	GASCONADE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HOWARD	4	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	16	7	12	63.2%	19	7	12	63.2%
	MACON	9	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MARION	8	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	57.1%
	MONITEAU	11	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MONROE	4	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	PIKE	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	RALLS	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	9	7	4	36.4%	11	5	6	54.5%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	0	4	100.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	WARREN	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	NE TOTAL	319	142	121	46.0%	263	140	123	46.8%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	3	1	25.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	BUTLER	23	15	11	42.3%	26	11	15	57.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	36	19	19	50.0%	38	18	20	52.6%
	CARTER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	13	4	3	42.9%	7	3	4	57.1%
	DENT	12	2	8	80.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	17	8	8	50.0%	16	7	9	56.3%
	HOWELL	21	9	2	18.2%	11	6	5	45.5%
	IRON	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	MADISON	9	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	MARIES	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	2	3	2	40.0%	5	0	5	100.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	7	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	OREGON	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PEMISCOT	12	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	35.7%
	PERRY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	12	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	PULASKI	11	4	9	69.2%	13	2	11	84.6%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RIPLEY	4	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	38	25	18	41.9%	43	20	23	53.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	SCOTT	40	21	10	32.3%	31	19	12	38.7%
	SHANNON	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	STODDARD	9	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	TEXAS	5	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	WASHINGTON	7	4	7	63.6%	11	2	9	81.8%
	WAYNE	3	3	4	57.1%	7	2	5	71.4%
	WRIGHT	6	2	7	77.8%	9	5	4	44.4%
	SE TOTAL	306	154	142	48.0%	296	132	164	55.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	7	1	6	85.7%	7	2	5	71.4%
	BARTON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	BATES	7	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BENTON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	CAMDEN	11	3	12	80.0%	15	5	10	66.7%
	CEDAR	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	CHRISTIAN	16	7	18	72.0%	25	11	14	56.0%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	4	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	173	59	80	57.6%	139	70	69	49.6%
	HENRY	5	3	5	62.5%	8	3	5	62.5%
	HICKORY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	JASPER	58	25	30	54.5%	55	21	34	61.8%
	LACLEDE	13	3	7	70.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	LAWRENCE	15	2	7	77.8%	9	5	4	44.4%
	MCDONALD	3	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	MILLER	8	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MORGAN	4	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	NEWTON	13	8	7	46.7%	15	8	7	46.7%
	OZARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	18	9	6	40.0%	15	10	5	33.3%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STONE	8	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	TANEY	7	2	8	80.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	VERNON	6	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WEBSTER	13	4	8	66.7%	12	4	8	66.7%
	SW TOTAL	400	143	216	60.2%	359	164	195	54.3%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BUCHANAN	46	23	27	54.0%	50	20	30	60.0%
	CLAY	105	43	61	58.7%	104	42	62	59.6%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	507	230	273	54.3%	503	246	257	51.1%
	PLATTE	35	10	17	63.0%	27	15	12	44.4%
	KC TOTAL	700	307	379	55.2%	686	324	362	52.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	38	19	17	47.2%	36	17	19	52.8%
	JEFFERSON	118	49	59	54.6%	108	54	54	50.0%
	ST CHARLES	108	56	57	50.4%	113	54	59	52.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	901	452	376	45.4%	828	481	347	41.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	446	216	200	48.1%	416	237	179	43.0%
	STL TOTAL	1,611	792	709	47.2%	1,501	843	658	43.8%
STATEWIDE		3,447	1,586	1,640	50.8%	3,226	1,641	1,585	49.1%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	220	109	6	3	101	1	0	0
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	COOPER	38	26	0	0	12	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	16	7	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	129	73	3	3	49	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	47	29	1	1	16	0	0	0
	LINN	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	29	9	1	0	19	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	16	6	1	0	9	0	0	0
	PETTIS	99	72	2	0	24	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	647	355	15	7	267	2	1
NE REGION	ADAIR	54	24	0	0	30	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	48	23	1	0	24	0	0	0
	BOONE	665	394	21	6	232	5	6	1
	CALLAWAY	138	76	2	1	58	0	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	338	225	6	1	96	2	6	2
	GASCONADE	26	14	0	0	12	0	0	0
	HOWARD	17	12	0	1	2	0	2	0
	KNOX	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	74	53	3	0	18	0	0	0
	MACON	48	25	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MARION	53	25	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	40	28	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MONROE	37	9	0	0	28	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	31	15	0	0	16	0	0	0
	PIKE	30	15	1	0	14	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	122	44	4	0	73	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
	WARREN	16	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,765	1,010	41	9	679	8	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
	BUTLER	263	114	7	0	140	0	2	0
	CAPE	225	123	8	1	87	0	5	1
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	52	29	1	0	22	0	0	0
	DENT	37	15	1	0	21	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	137	57	4	3	73	0	0	0
	HOWELL	137	58	4	0	74	0	1	0
	IRON	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	49	21	2	0	25	1	0	0
	MARIES	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	24	8	0	0	16	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	45	14	3	1	27	0	0	0	
	OREGON	25	12	0	0	11	1	1	0	
	PEMISCOT	48	29	2	0	17	0	0	0	
	PERRY	48	19	0	0	29	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	56	17	1	0	38	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	74	24	0	0	48	1	0	1	
	REYNOLDS	11	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	15	5	1	0	9	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	257	111	5	0	137	1	3	0	
	STE	30	21	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	205	106	1	3	94	1	0	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	92	19	1	1	71	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	35	11	1	1	22	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	80	47	2	1	30	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	40	24	2	0	14	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	40	12	1	0	27	0	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,052	921	49	11	1,052	5	12	2
SW REGION	BARRY	54	15	0	0	39	0	0	0	
	BARTON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	BATES	11	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	
	BENTON	41	22	0	0	19	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	87	36	0	0	51	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	173	87	5	3	75	0	2	1	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	37	15	0	0	22	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	15	5	1	0	9	0	0	0	
	GREENE	893	484	18	6	378	1	2	4	
	HENRY	78	29	3	0	46	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	18	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	
	JASPER	312	127	4	1	171	8	1	0	
	LACLEDE	81	26	1	0	54	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	56	25	0	1	30	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	17	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	MILLER	43	31	1	0	11	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	29	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	108	31	4	0	72	1	0	0	
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	85	46	1	0	38	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	42	11	0	1	30	0	0	0	
	TANEY	53	40	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	VERNON	18	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	82	37	0	0	45	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,358	1,135	38	12	1,152	10	5	6
	KC REGION	ANDREW	18	11	0	0	7	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		237	150	3	2	81	0	1	0	
CLAY		527	282	19	4	218	2	1	1	
DE KALB		5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,688	1,583	114	45	914	8	17	7	
PLATTE		122	61	2	3	55	0	1	0	
		KC TOTAL	3,597	2,088	138	54	1,279	10	20	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	308	129	5	1	171	0	2	0	
	JEFFERSON	754	395	12	3	341	2	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	816	433	18	2	356	3	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,687	3,503	188	98	840	8	43	7	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,931	1,477	81	49	284	6	26	8	
		STL TOTAL	8,496	5,937	304	153	1,992	19	75	16
STATEWIDE		18,915	11,446	585	246	6,421	54	128	35	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

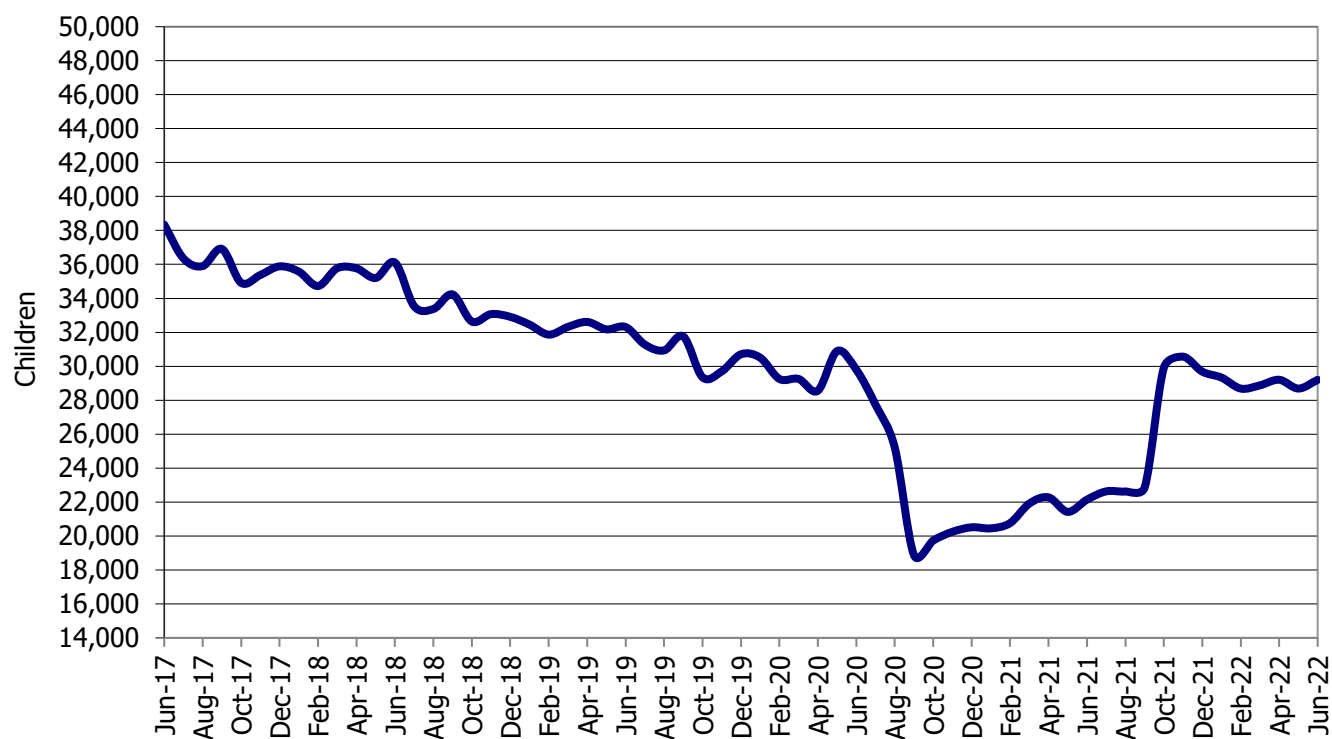


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

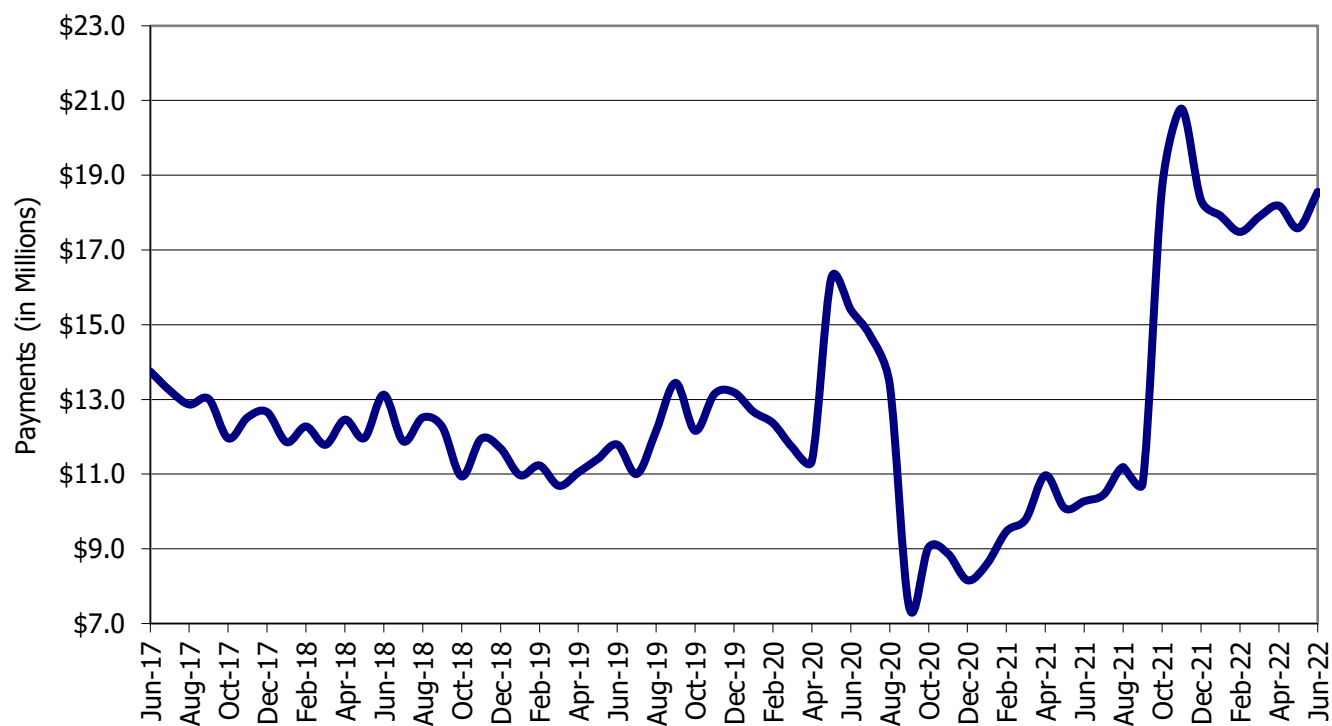
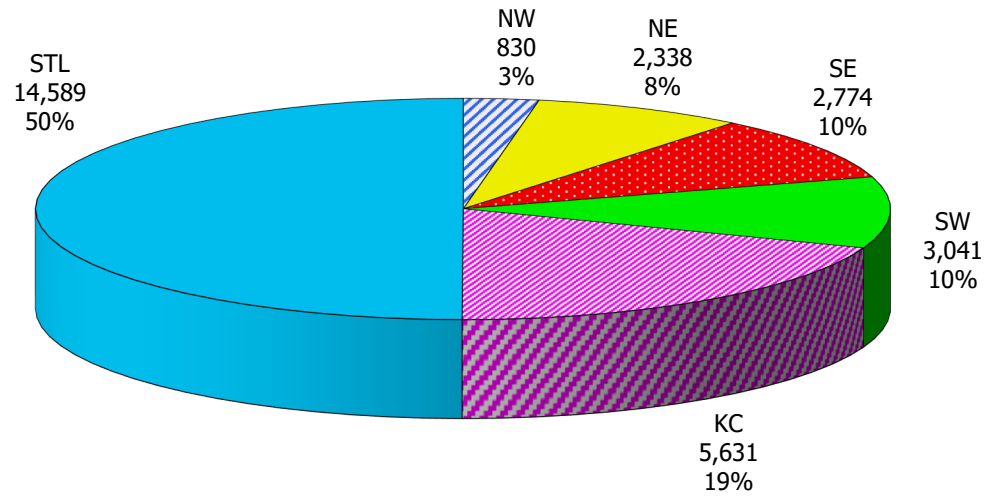
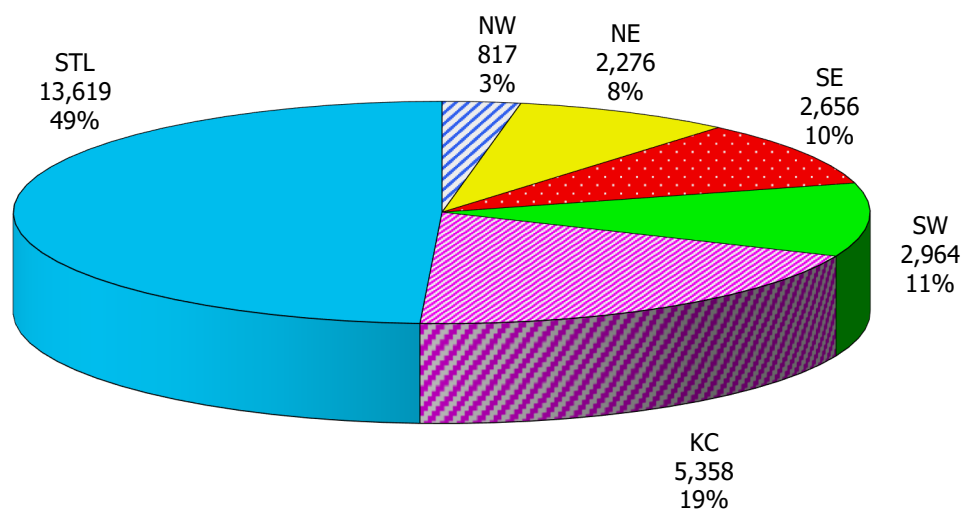


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

June 2022



**12-Month Average
July 2021 - June 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$719	0	\$0	7	\$1,674	8	\$2,393
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	2	\$309	3	\$661
	CASS	52	\$49,547	44	\$27,130	198	\$77,645	294	\$154,322
	CHARITON	3	\$1,121	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,121
	CLINTON	2	\$702	2	\$702	6	\$1,772	10	\$3,175
	COOPER	9	\$5,466	8	\$3,651	38	\$8,738	55	\$17,855
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,176	5	\$1,176
	GENTRY	9	\$5,025	3	\$1,198	0	\$0	12	\$6,223
	GRUNDY	5	\$2,565	4	\$1,760	14	\$3,898	23	\$8,224
	HARRISON	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	2	\$429	4	\$1,579
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	27	\$22,505	21	\$11,135	118	\$50,246	166	\$83,886
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$5,247	10	\$5,174	24	\$9,176	40	\$19,597
	LINN	2	\$736	0	\$0	6	\$1,149	8	\$1,884
	LIVINGSTON	10	\$6,067	9	\$2,880	20	\$4,526	39	\$13,473
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$3,575	2	\$925	9	\$2,967	18	\$7,467
	PETTIS	21	\$15,523	4	\$1,624	109	\$36,790	134	\$53,937
	PUTNAM	2	\$949	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$949
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$334	5	\$1,242	6	\$1,576
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	158	\$120,897	109	\$56,866	563	\$201,736	830	\$379,499
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	\$13,542	13	\$4,840	47	\$16,708	77	\$35,090
	AUDRAIN	16	\$12,067	10	\$3,419	26	\$8,633	51	\$24,119
	BOONE	155	\$223,321	70	\$49,760	720	\$411,932	945	\$685,013
	CALLAWAY	46	\$31,879	15	\$5,975	132	\$41,269	193	\$79,124
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	2	\$188	3	\$522
	COLE	62	\$53,929	33	\$14,734	384	\$154,899	479	\$223,562
	GASCONADE	9	\$5,314	3	\$1,003	37	\$9,780	49	\$16,097
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	15	\$5,017	17	\$6,095
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$248	1	\$248
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	11	\$9,976	7	\$3,419	37	\$11,118	55	\$24,513
	MACON	16	\$16,638	6	\$2,028	39	\$10,646	61	\$29,312
	MARION	16	\$10,433	12	\$5,404	34	\$10,535	62	\$26,373
	MONITEAU	11	\$8,007	1	\$408	41	\$11,852	53	\$20,268
	MONROE	15	\$10,168	13	\$5,313	7	\$1,590	35	\$17,071
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	14	\$9,245	2	\$725	11	\$4,063	27	\$14,034
	PIKE	8	\$3,761	6	\$2,658	17	\$4,557	31	\$10,976
	RALLS	0	\$0	4	\$1,775	8	\$2,259	12	\$4,034
	RANDOLPH	44	\$37,737	28	\$14,402	94	\$30,432	166	\$82,572
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	4	\$2,286	1	\$325	9	\$1,230	14	\$3,841
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,015	4	\$1,015
	NE TOTAL	448	\$450,532	227	\$117,166	1,668	\$738,640	2,338	\$1,306,338
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	\$1,639	0	\$0	1	\$380	4	\$2,018
	BUTLER	84	\$76,659	56	\$33,988	215	\$76,471	355	\$187,118
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	54	\$41,253	34	\$15,237	230	\$66,257	318	\$122,747
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	17	\$12,073	4	\$1,270	30	\$7,921	51	\$21,264
	DENT	11	\$6,307	10	\$3,513	35	\$8,262	56	\$18,082
	DUNKLIN	50	\$40,011	23	\$10,233	141	\$49,515	214	\$99,759
	HOWELL	50	\$44,675	24	\$12,209	110	\$41,009	184	\$97,892
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	17	\$11,487	9	\$2,797	44	\$10,375	70	\$24,659
	MARIES	2	\$1,035	0	\$0	1	\$267	3	\$1,302
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$9,317	1	\$322	13	\$5,289	28	\$14,928

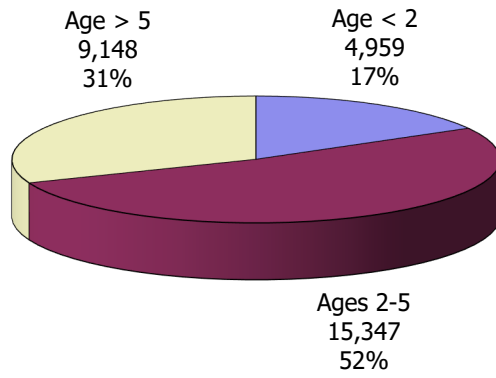
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JUNE 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$9,764	11	\$3,177	28	\$7,407	55	\$20,348
	OREGON	8	\$5,029	3	\$1,003	22	\$5,809	33	\$11,841
	PEMISCOT	15	\$10,168	2	\$677	75	\$19,224	90	\$30,069
	PERRY	22	\$12,087	7	\$2,330	36	\$9,472	65	\$23,890
	PHELPS	26	\$23,294	10	\$4,033	32	\$8,724	68	\$36,051
	PULASKI	37	\$33,028	11	\$6,977	30	\$8,376	78	\$48,381
	REYNOLDS	5	\$3,166	0	\$0	10	\$2,710	15	\$5,876
	RIPLEY	3	\$1,380	6	\$1,905	5	\$1,216	14	\$4,501
	ST FRANCOIS	81	\$69,036	55	\$27,159	185	\$56,018	320	\$152,213
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$3,309	4	\$1,328	32	\$6,910	41	\$11,547
	SCOTT	85	\$62,127	9	\$5,639	232	\$64,615	326	\$132,381
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	53	\$30,950	19	\$6,660	38	\$9,523	110	\$47,133
	TEXAS	12	\$7,398	11	\$3,712	15	\$3,343	38	\$14,452
	WASHINGTON	15	\$17,688	15	\$13,212	85	\$29,582	115	\$60,483
	WAYNE	9	\$6,493	4	\$2,300	64	\$15,914	77	\$24,707
	WRIGHT	19	\$12,171	7	\$1,687	19	\$5,262	45	\$19,120
	SE TOTAL	713	\$551,544	336	\$161,635	1,728	\$519,851	2,774	\$1,233,030
SW REGION	BARRY	17	\$10,798	22	\$8,031	42	\$10,200	81	\$29,029
	BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$1,024	1	\$267	4	\$1,291
	BATES	2	\$782	1	\$351	8	\$2,072	11	\$3,205
	BENTON	12	\$7,123	7	\$2,471	46	\$12,880	65	\$22,475
	CAMDEN	45	\$26,908	6	\$1,951	50	\$13,734	101	\$42,593
	CEDAR	1	\$561	1	\$325	22	\$5,335	24	\$6,221
	CHRISTIAN	38	\$42,520	34	\$15,373	127	\$45,975	199	\$103,869
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	13	\$9,804	9	\$3,185	27	\$6,504	49	\$19,494
	DOUGLAS	7	\$4,649	3	\$972	13	\$2,642	23	\$8,264
	GREENE	199	\$282,453	182	\$128,198	873	\$458,565	1,254	\$869,216
	HENRY	27	\$20,948	19	\$8,865	44	\$15,116	90	\$44,929
	HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$2,927	11	\$2,935	20	\$5,862
	JASPER	94	\$92,719	63	\$41,796	210	\$81,188	367	\$215,704
	LACLEDE	27	\$21,797	28	\$13,588	43	\$13,665	98	\$49,050
	LAWRENCE	17	\$8,731	13	\$4,621	22	\$4,941	52	\$18,293
	MCDONALD	7	\$3,127	5	\$1,583	6	\$1,038	18	\$5,747
	MILLER	8	\$7,387	2	\$704	53	\$15,129	63	\$23,220
	MORGAN	10	\$5,998	4	\$1,382	16	\$3,655	30	\$11,035
	NEWTON	33	\$31,972	53	\$24,390	82	\$29,658	168	\$86,021
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,211	8	\$2,211
	POLK	14	\$11,863	24	\$10,098	57	\$19,772	95	\$41,732
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$677	3	\$823	5	\$1,501
	STONE	16	\$19,292	14	\$5,662	15	\$3,807	45	\$28,761
	TANEY	7	\$6,200	6	\$2,393	61	\$22,543	74	\$31,136
	VERNON	0	\$0	5	\$1,953	16	\$3,660	21	\$5,613
	WEBSTER	24	\$18,048	20	\$7,782	32	\$11,209	76	\$37,040
	SW TOTAL	618	\$633,682	535	\$290,304	1,888	\$789,524	3,041	\$1,713,510
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$978	6	\$2,965	3	\$1,313	10	\$5,256
	BUCHANAN	46	\$51,330	34	\$27,693	300	\$136,364	380	\$215,387
	CLAY	114	\$162,992	100	\$62,053	478	\$244,815	692	\$469,860
	DE KALB	2	\$680	2	\$714	3	\$727	7	\$2,122
	JACKSON	507	\$722,468	412	\$279,419	3,501	\$1,810,489	4,418	\$2,812,375
	PLATTE	18	\$17,766	38	\$19,525	68	\$38,766	124	\$76,058
	KC TOTAL	688	\$956,213	592	\$392,369	4,353	\$2,232,475	5,631	\$3,581,057
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	\$97,308	83	\$53,289	245	\$111,201	416	\$261,798
	JEFFERSON	228	\$230,307	109	\$62,743	620	\$280,725	956	\$573,775
	ST CHARLES	208	\$351,770	144	\$122,248	944	\$553,481	1,296	\$1,027,499
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	588	\$968,867	267	\$243,874	6,657	\$4,186,462	7,510	\$5,399,204
	ST LOUIS CITY	214	\$349,517	68	\$58,797	4,131	\$2,671,433	4,413	\$3,079,746
	STL TOTAL	1,326	\$1,997,770	671	\$540,951	12,597	\$7,803,302	14,589	\$10,342,022
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,951	\$4,710,638	2,470	\$1,559,291	22,797	\$12,285,528	29,203	\$18,555,457

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

June 2022



**12-Month Average
July 2021 - June 2022**

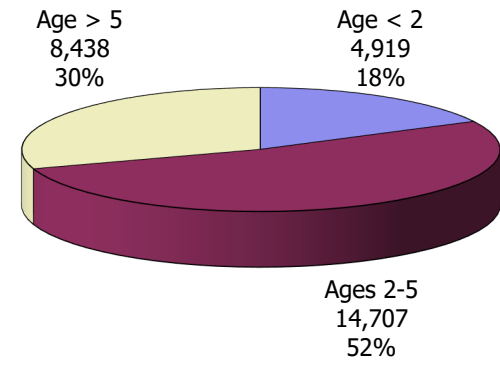
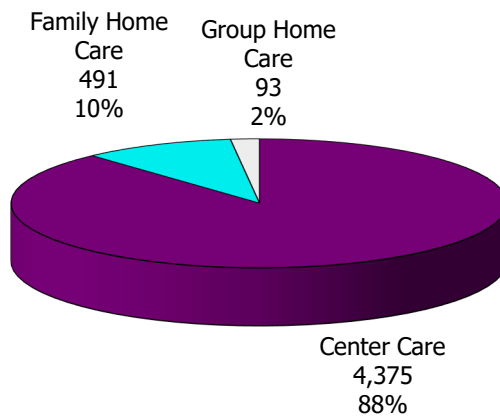


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

June 2022



**12-Month Average
July 2021 - June 2022**

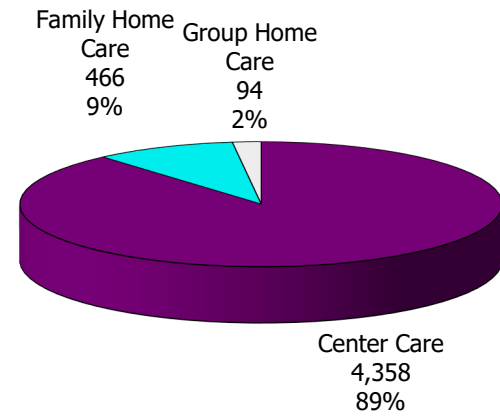


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

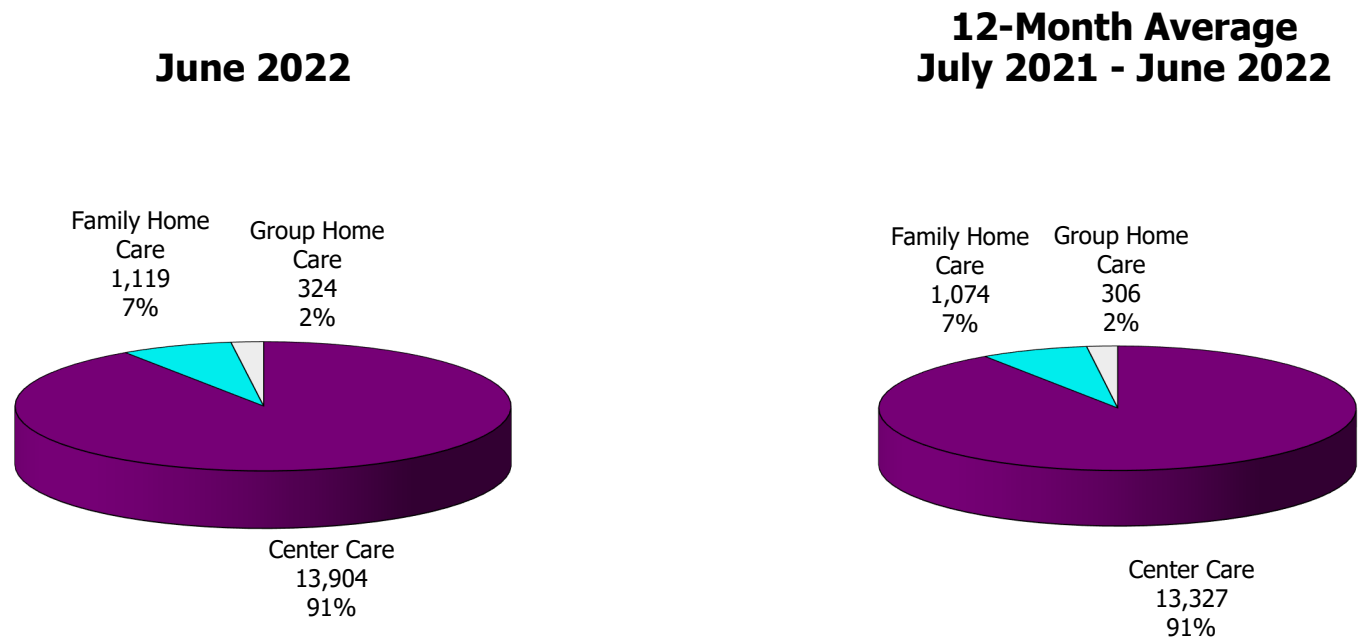


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

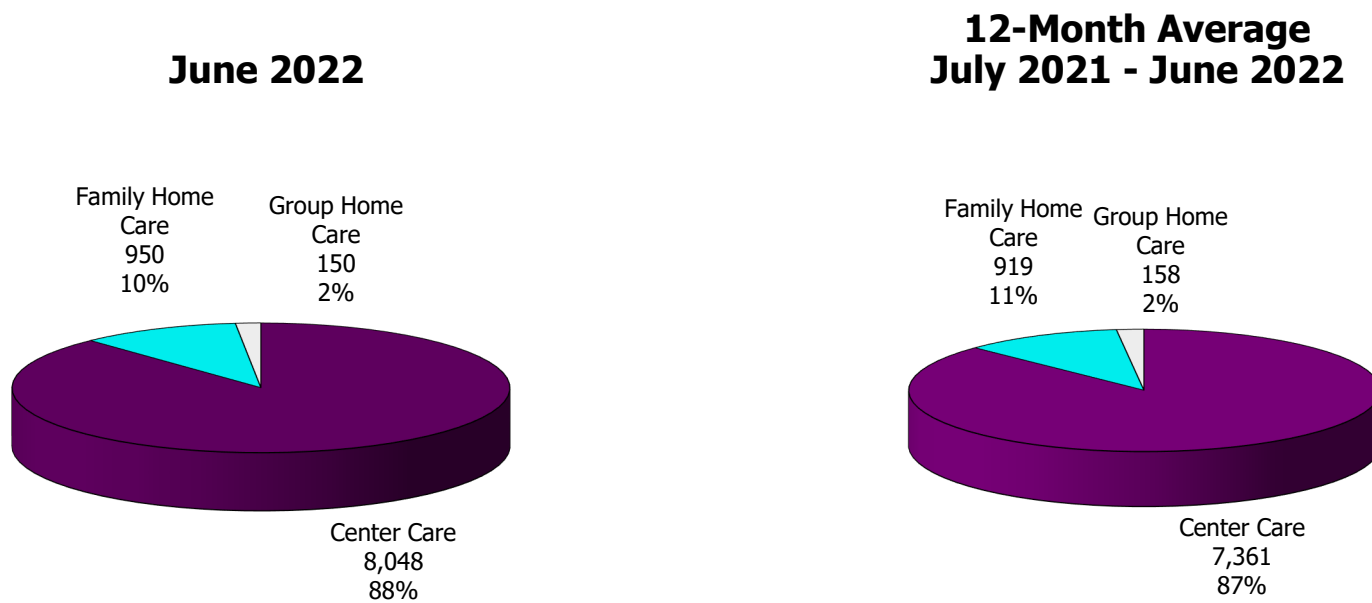


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

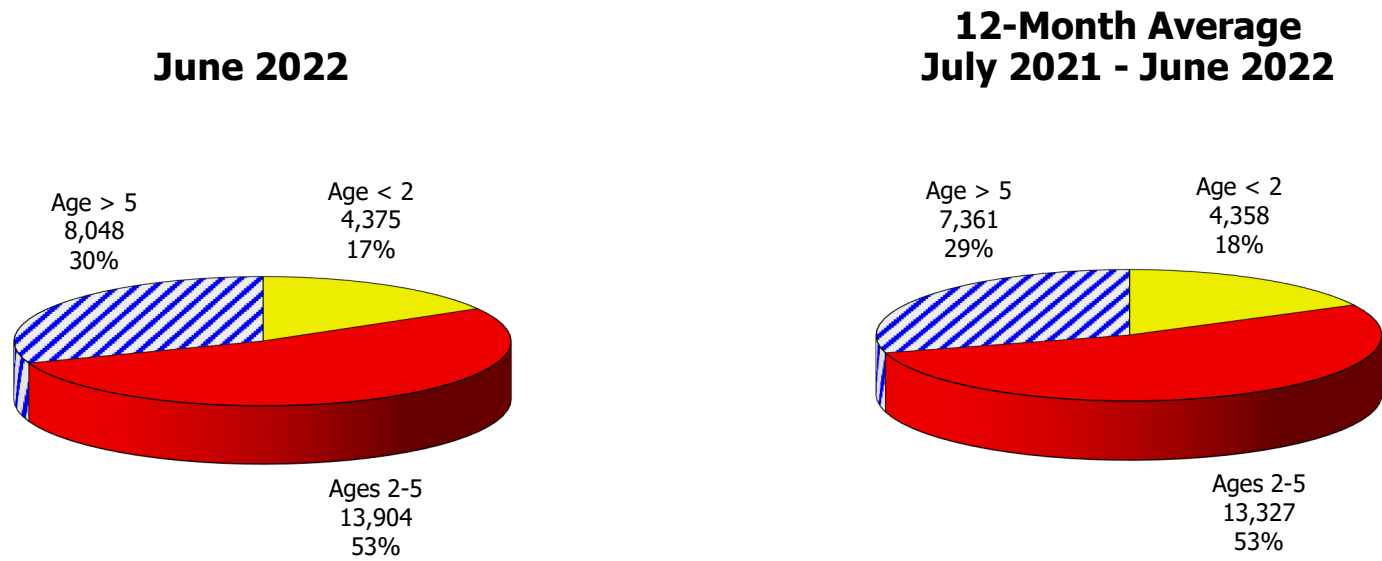


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

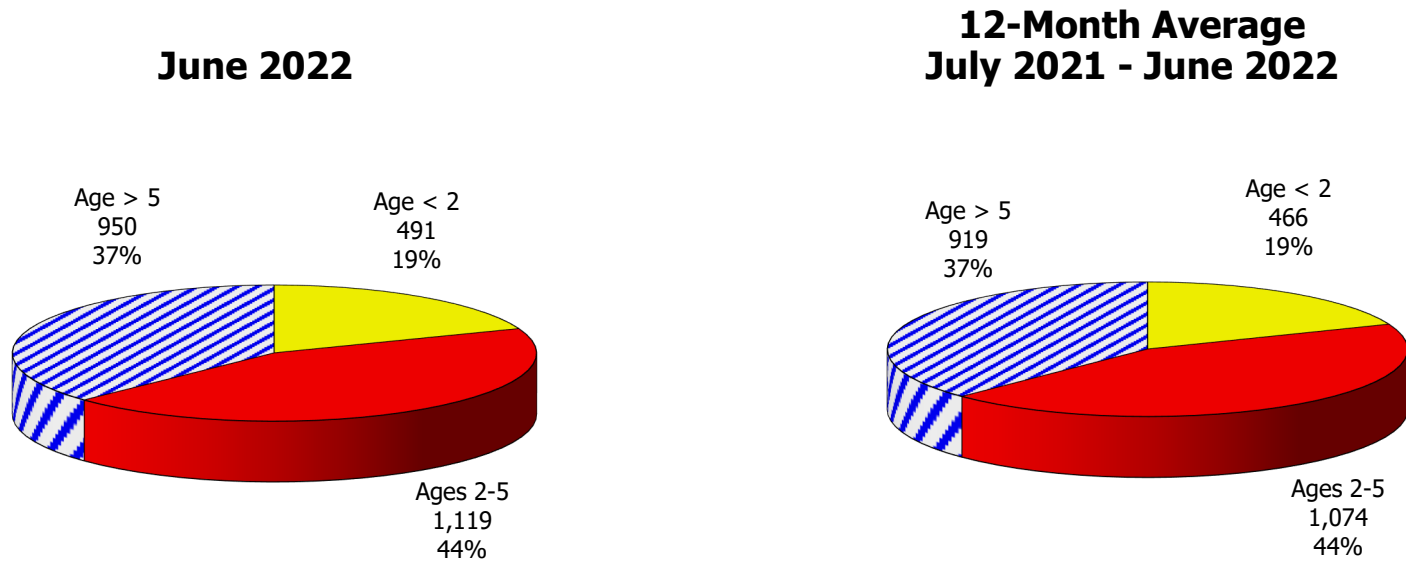
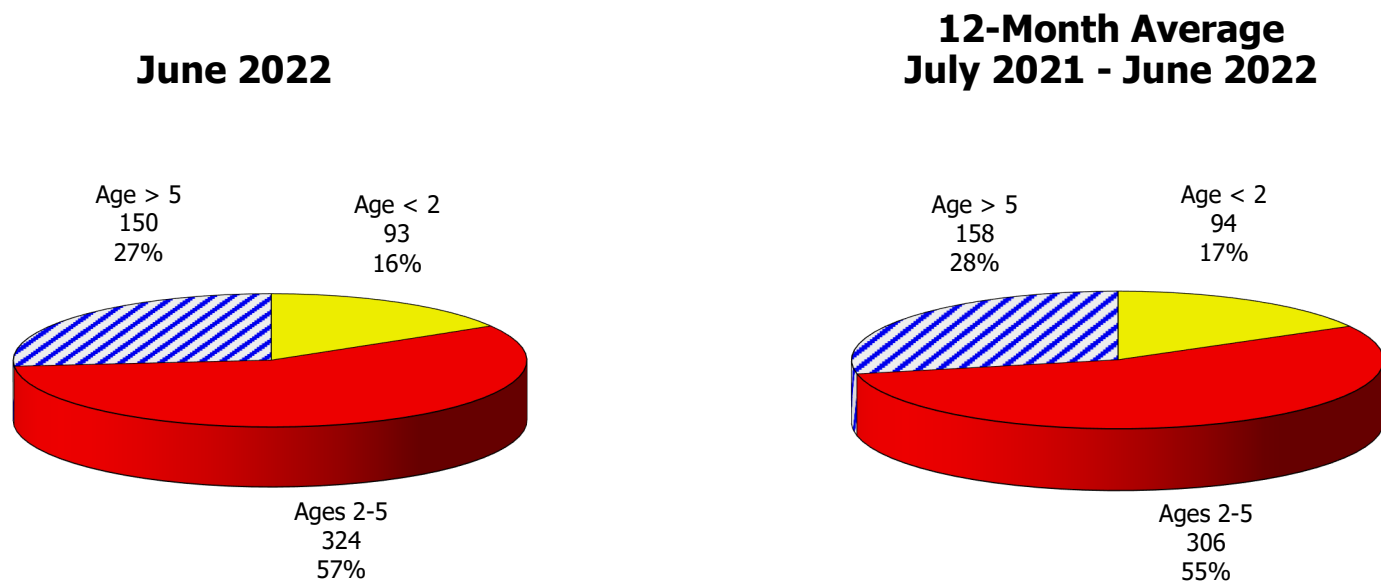


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2022**

	CHILDREN JUN-2022	CHILDREN JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2022	PAYMENTS JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,203	22,142	31.9%	\$18,555,457	\$10,273,569	80.6%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,818	1,466	24.0%	\$1,742,321	\$969,907	79.6%
AGE 1	3,103	2,571	20.7%	\$2,859,398	\$1,737,803	64.5%
AGE 2	4,022	3,333	20.7%	\$2,735,263	\$1,608,137	70.1%
AGE 3	4,142	3,365	23.1%	\$2,793,423	\$1,643,832	69.9%
AGE 4	3,996	3,167	26.2%	\$2,650,938	\$1,541,542	72.0%
AGE 5	3,108	2,493	24.7%	\$1,683,827	\$944,711	78.2%
AGE 6	2,104	1,515	38.9%	\$956,433	\$453,419	110.9%
AGE 7	1,783	1,159	53.8%	\$789,694	\$347,947	127.0%
AGE 8	1,534	1,012	51.6%	\$682,455	\$301,996	126.0%
AGE 9	1,281	795	61.1%	\$571,428	\$236,959	141.2%
AGE 10	1,034	677	52.7%	\$471,354	\$212,836	121.5%
AGE 11	760	468	62.4%	\$348,743	\$146,770	137.6%
AGE 12	466	256	82.0%	\$209,225	\$84,335	148.1%
AGE 13	112	80	40.0%	\$46,302	\$28,461	62.7%
AGE 14 and over	33	29	13.8%	\$14,652	\$14,914	-1.8%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,250	19,664	33.5%	\$17,420,207	\$9,577,820	81.9%
FAMILY HOME	2,545	2,086	22.0%	\$923,806	\$580,513	59.1%
GROUP HOME	567	431	31.6%	\$211,444	\$115,236	83.5%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,616	1,300	24.3%	\$1,645,106	\$918,405	79.1%
FAMILY HOME	189	148	27.7%	\$81,857	\$45,186	81.2%
GROUP HOME	28	20	40.0%	\$15,358	\$6,316	143.2%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,759	2,288	20.6%	\$2,695,116	\$1,642,171	64.1%
FAMILY HOME	302	235	28.5%	\$135,076	\$75,112	79.8%
GROUP HOME	65	56	16.1%	\$29,206	\$20,520	42.3%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,607	2,996	20.4%	\$2,563,104	\$1,505,880	70.2%
FAMILY HOME	335	281	19.2%	\$132,243	\$82,754	59.8%
GROUP HOME	107	64	67.2%	\$39,916	\$19,503	104.7%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,775	3,047	23.9%	\$2,642,752	\$1,547,438	70.8%
FAMILY HOME	316	264	19.7%	\$117,398	\$77,661	51.2%
GROUP HOME	79	64	23.4%	\$33,273	\$18,733	77.6%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,670	2,916	25.9%	\$2,516,184	\$1,466,078	71.6%
FAMILY HOME	265	197	34.5%	\$103,690	\$58,242	78.0%
GROUP HOME	78	58	34.5%	\$31,064	\$17,222	80.4%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,852	2,253	26.6%	\$1,596,857	\$886,947	80.0%
FAMILY HOME	203	196	3.6%	\$66,246	\$47,910	38.3%
GROUP HOME	60	47	27.7%	\$20,725	\$9,854	110.3%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JUNE 2022**

	CHILDREN JUN-2022	CHILDREN JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUN-2022	PAYMENTS JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,885	1,331	41.6%	\$888,396	\$410,640	116.3%
FAMILY HOME	198	151	31.1%	\$58,671	\$36,287	61.7%
GROUP HOME	33	35	-5.7%	\$9,366	\$6,492	44.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,612	1,016	58.7%	\$739,354	\$316,395	133.7%
FAMILY HOME	147	120	22.5%	\$42,238	\$27,300	54.7%
GROUP HOME	31	23	34.8%	\$8,101	\$4,252	90.5%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,367	855	59.9%	\$624,467	\$265,407	135.3%
FAMILY HOME	147	129	14.0%	\$49,087	\$31,387	56.4%
GROUP HOME	28	29	-3.4%	\$8,901	\$5,202	71.1%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,133	697	62.6%	\$527,729	\$212,988	147.8%
FAMILY HOME	134	86	55.8%	\$38,269	\$21,483	78.1%
GROUP HOME	20	12	66.7%	\$5,430	\$2,488	118.3%
AGE 10						
CENTER	914	563	62.3%	\$436,592	\$185,356	135.5%
FAMILY HOME	107	102	4.9%	\$29,815	\$24,917	19.7%
GROUP HOME	18	12	50.0%	\$4,948	\$2,563	93.0%
AGE 11						
CENTER	649	378	71.7%	\$312,907	\$126,877	146.6%
FAMILY HOME	102	86	18.6%	\$33,333	\$19,095	74.6%
GROUP HOME	11	5	120.0%	\$2,503	\$798	213.7%
AGE 12						
CENTER	386	180	114.4%	\$185,321	\$65,251	184.0%
FAMILY HOME	75	71	5.6%	\$22,162	\$18,121	22.3%
GROUP HOME	6	5	20.0%	\$1,742	\$963	81.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	87	46	89.1%	\$38,275	\$18,656	105.2%
FAMILY HOME	23	32	-28.1%	\$7,605	\$9,474	-19.7%
GROUP HOME	2	2	0.0%	\$422	\$332	27.1%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	15	17	-11.8%	\$8,047	\$9,331	-13.8%
FAMILY HOME	17	12	41.7%	\$6,117	\$5,583	9.6%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JUNE 2022**

			JUN-2022	JUN-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.2%	44.8%
	Black		53.0%	50.3%
	Other		4.8%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.7%	8.7%
	No		91.3%	91.3%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.1%	95.0%
	Two parent		3.9%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		29.4%	30.9%
	3		32.7%	33.1%
	4		22.3%	21.6%
	5		10.1%	9.1%
	6		3.5%	3.3%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	18.6%	19.3%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.7%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	1.5%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	1.9%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.5%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.9%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.2%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.3%	46.2%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	23.8%	20.6%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	15.2%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.5%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	2.0%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.3%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	3.9%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	4.3%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.6%	54.7%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	15.0%	12.4%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.6%	16.0%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	1.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.4%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	4.3%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.8%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.3%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.9%	54.4%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.1%	8.1%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	17.1%	16.3%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	2.8%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.6%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	3.8%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	4.3%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	6.1%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.8%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.8%	50.8%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	5.5%

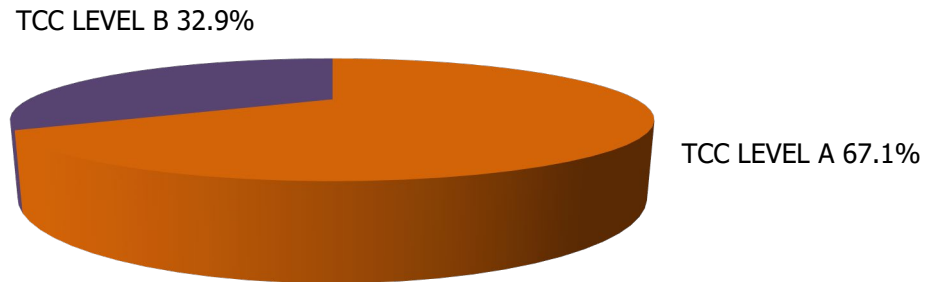
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

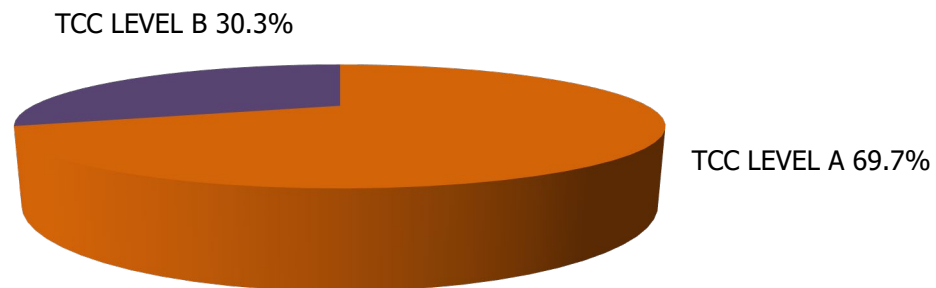
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JUNE 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,294	1,894	\$845,618	\$653	\$446
TCC LEVEL B	635	824	\$277,796	\$437	\$337
STATEWIDE	1,929	2,718	\$1,123,414	\$582	\$413

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
June 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
June 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

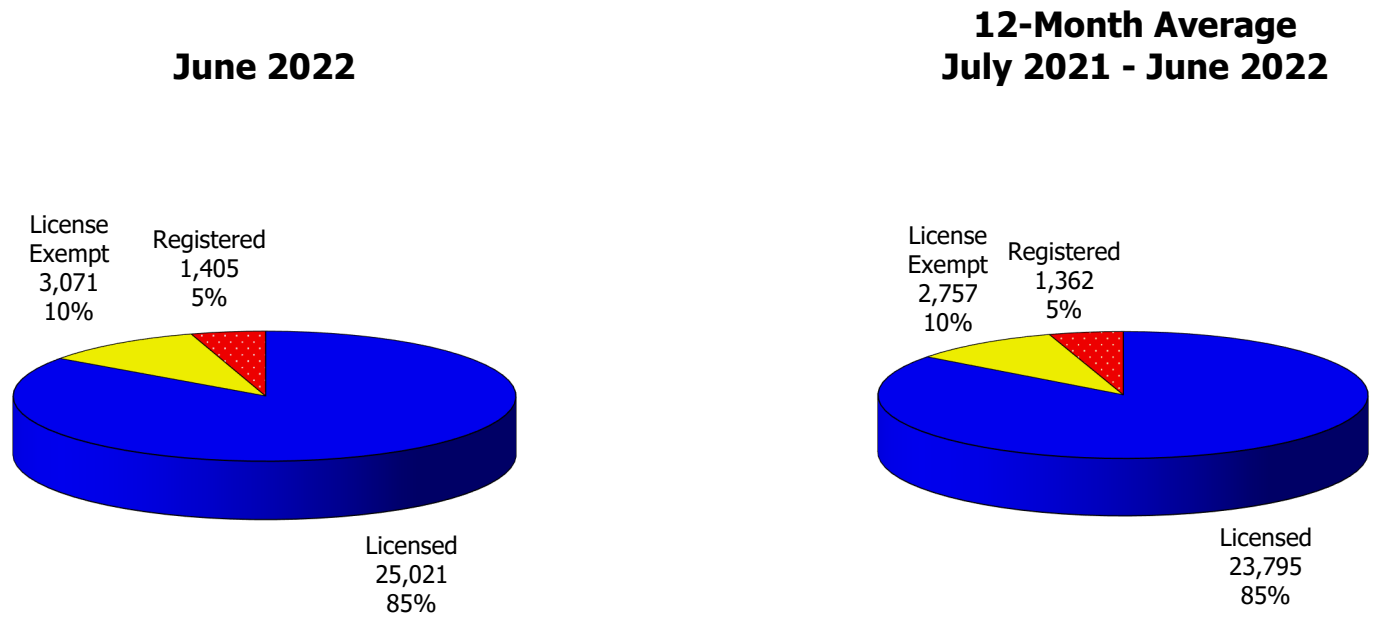
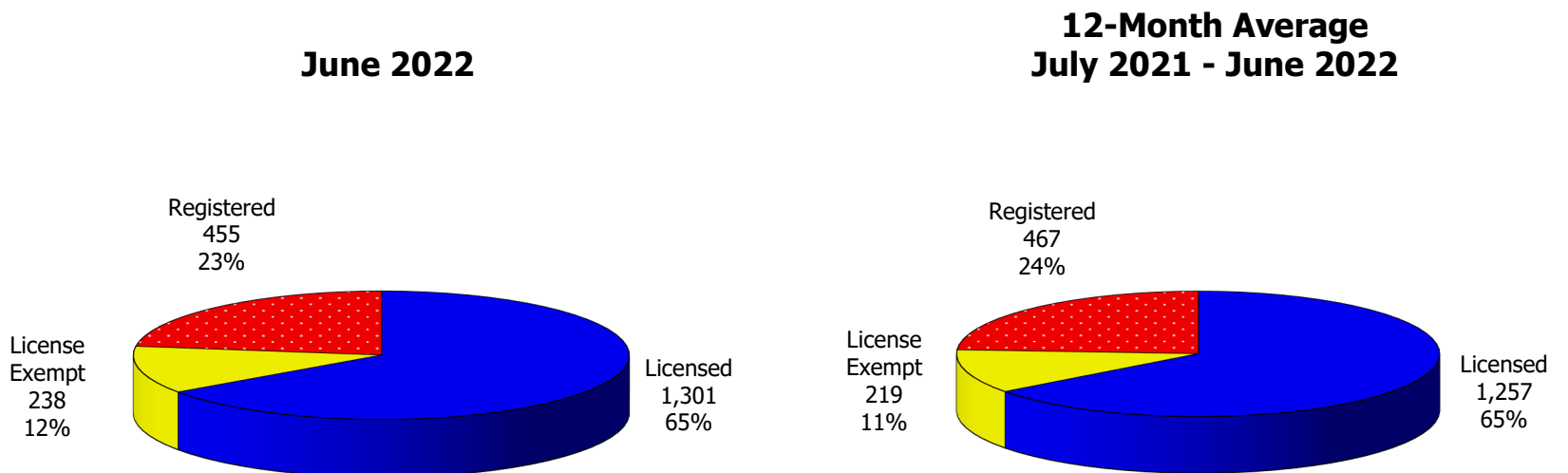


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JUNE 2022**

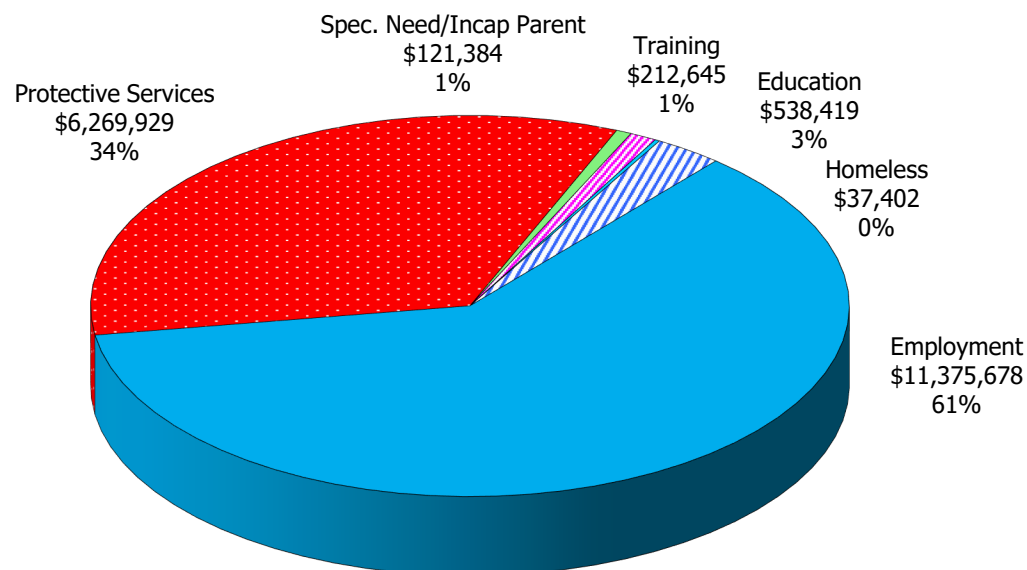
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	25,021	18,822	32.9%
PROVIDERS	1,301	1,168	11.4%
PAYMENTS	\$16,429,776	\$9,055,115	81.4%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,283	17,464	33.3%
PROVIDERS	1,017	906	12.3%
PAYMENTS	\$15,707,688	\$8,647,334	81.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,260	950	32.6%
PROVIDERS	224	208	7.7%
PAYMENTS	\$510,644	\$292,545	74.6%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	567	431	31.6%
PROVIDERS	60	54	11.1%
PAYMENTS	\$211,444	\$115,236	83.5%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,405	1,247	12.7%
PROVIDERS	455	434	4.8%
PAYMENTS	\$474,561	\$339,143	39.9%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,286	1,137	13.1%
PROVIDERS	402	378	6.3%
PAYMENTS	\$412,659	\$287,933	43.3%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$503	\$35	1346.1%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	118	109	8.3%
PROVIDERS	52	55	-5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$61,398	\$51,175	20.0%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,071	2,129	44.2%
PROVIDERS	238	202	17.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,651,120	\$879,311	87.8%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	802	388	106.7%
PROVIDERS	126	99	27.3%
PAYMENTS	\$305,805	\$77,209	296.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,228	1,709	30.4%
PROVIDERS	103	98	5.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,325,689	\$776,692	70.7%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	45	32	40.6%
PROVIDERS	9	5	80.0%
PAYMENTS	\$19,626	\$25,409	-22.8%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JUNE 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$11,375,678	11,831	21,308	\$962	\$534
EDUCATION	\$538,419	544	919	\$990	\$586
TRAINING	\$212,645	172	329	\$1,236	\$646
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,269,929	6,421	6,421	\$976	\$976
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$28,948	29	41	\$998	\$706
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$92,436	93	159	\$994	\$581
HOMELESS	\$37,402	26	49	\$1,439	\$763
STATEWIDE	\$18,555,457	19,116	29,226	\$971	\$635

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

June 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

June 2022

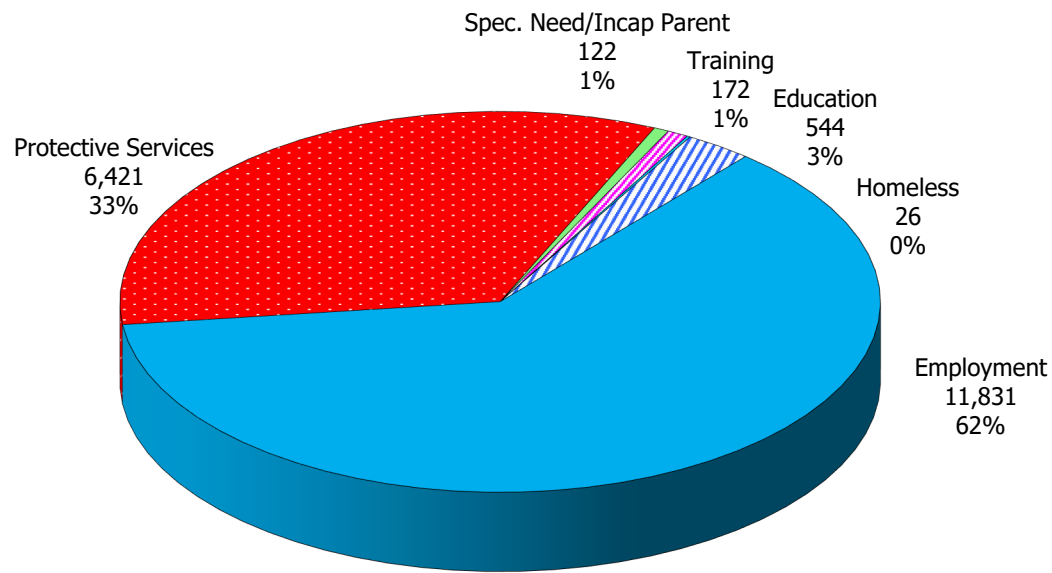
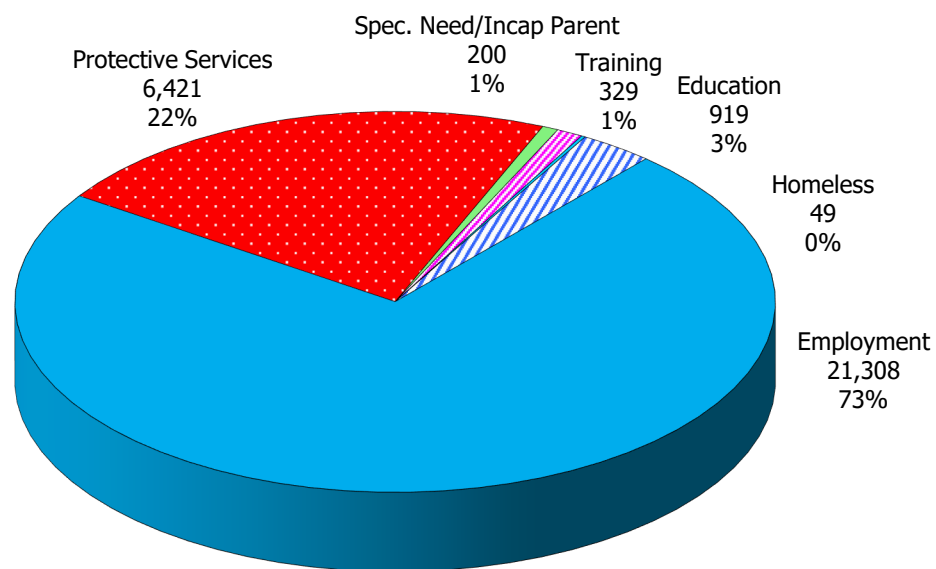


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

June 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

July 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

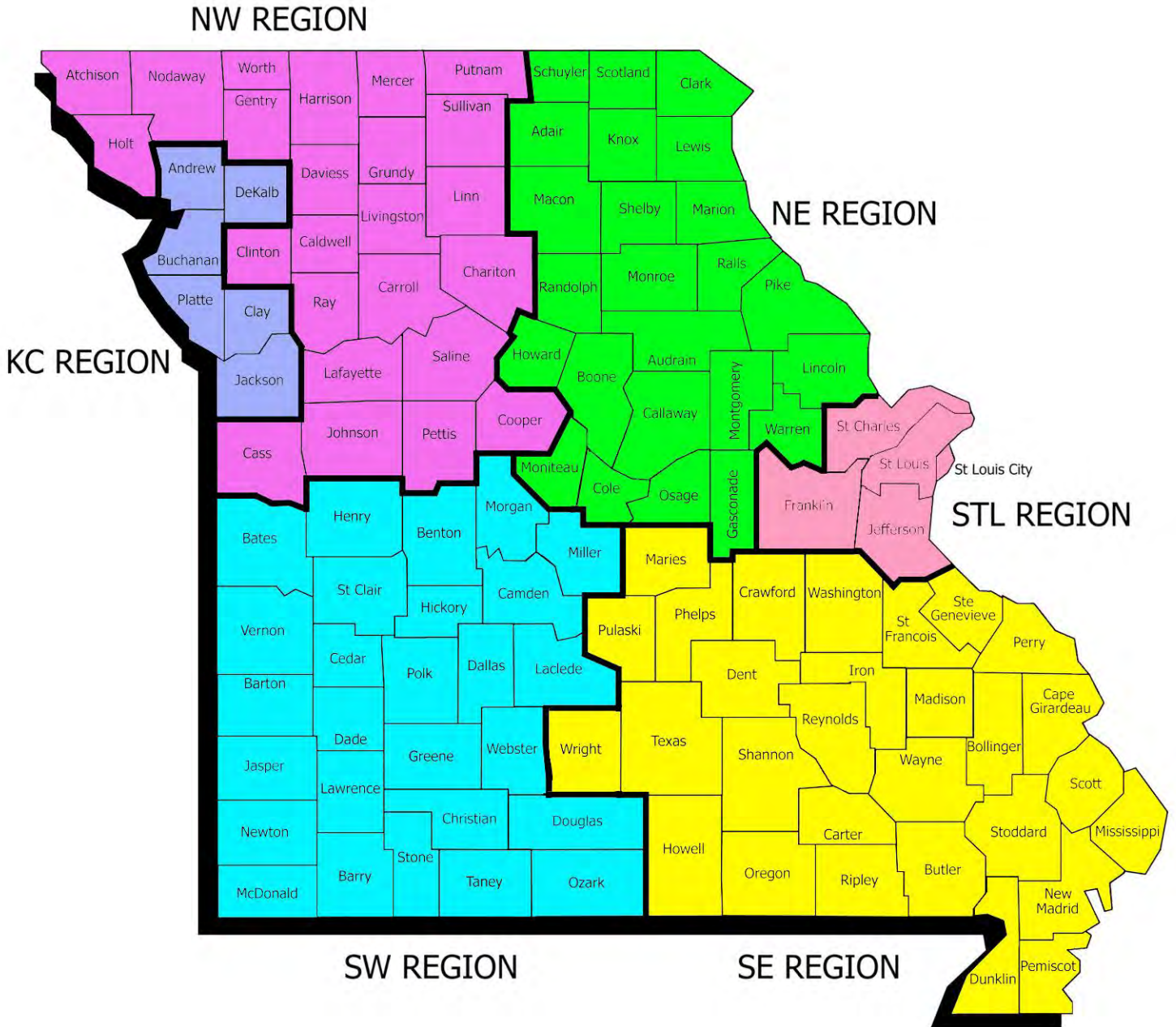


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

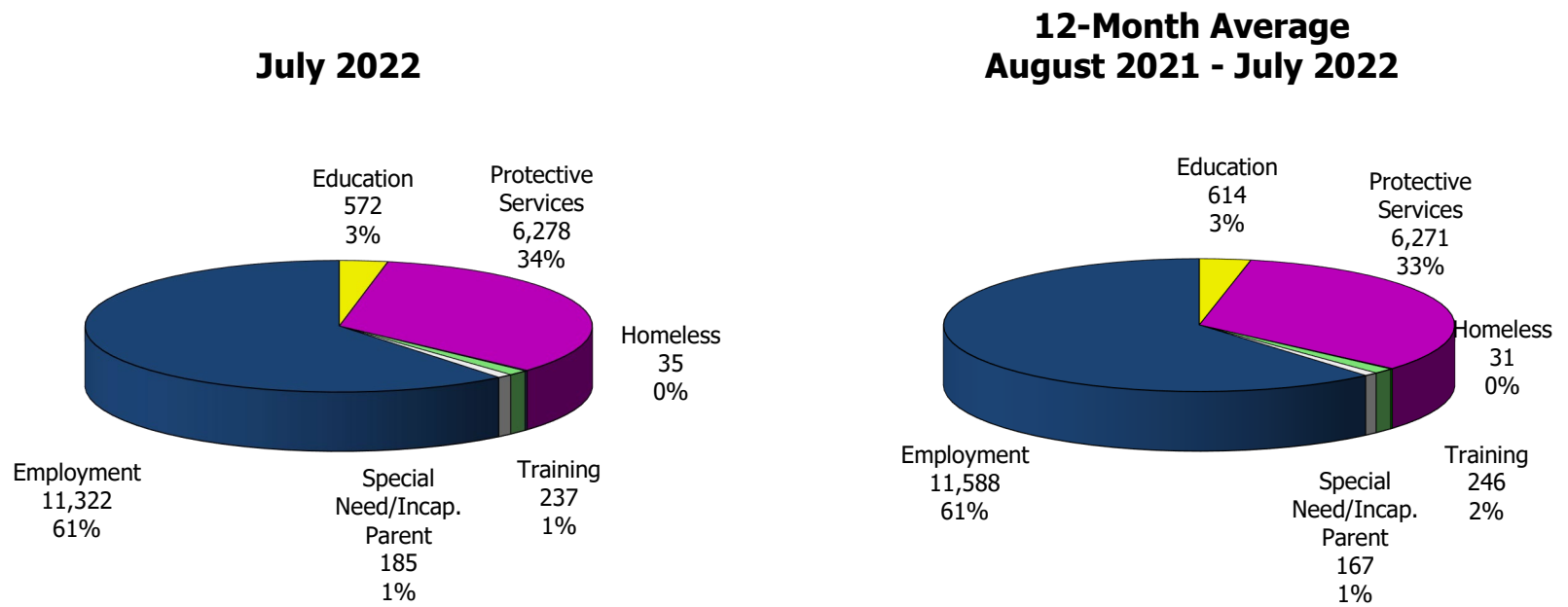


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

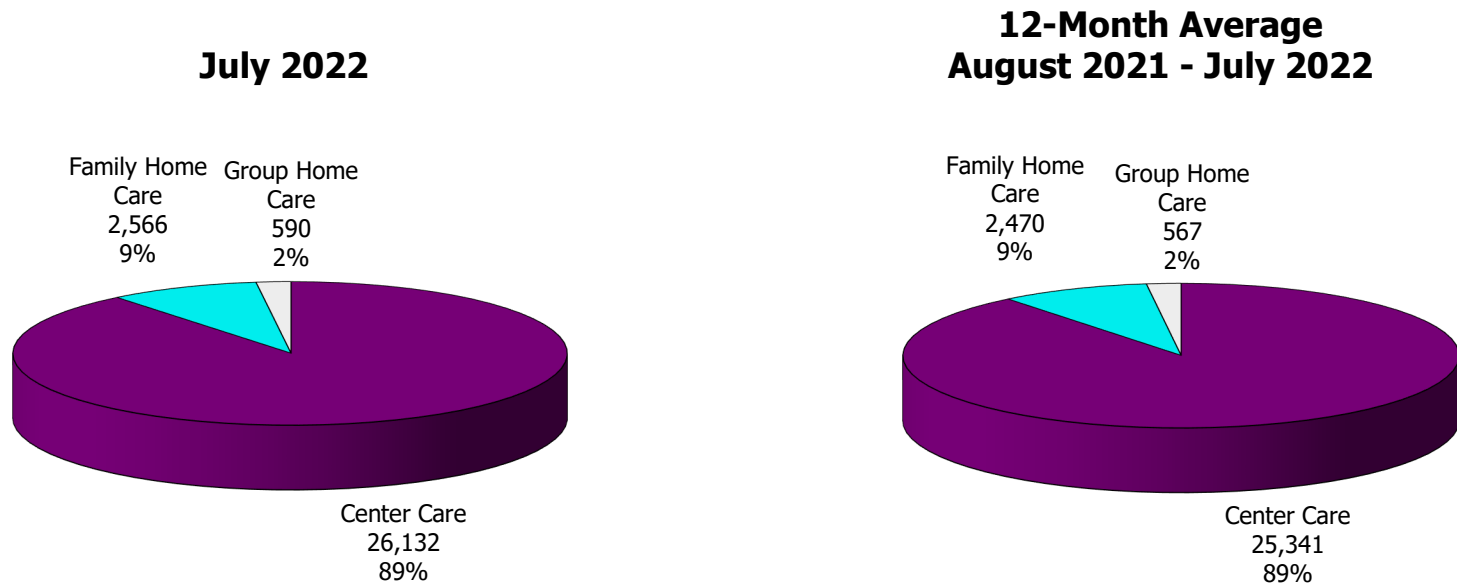
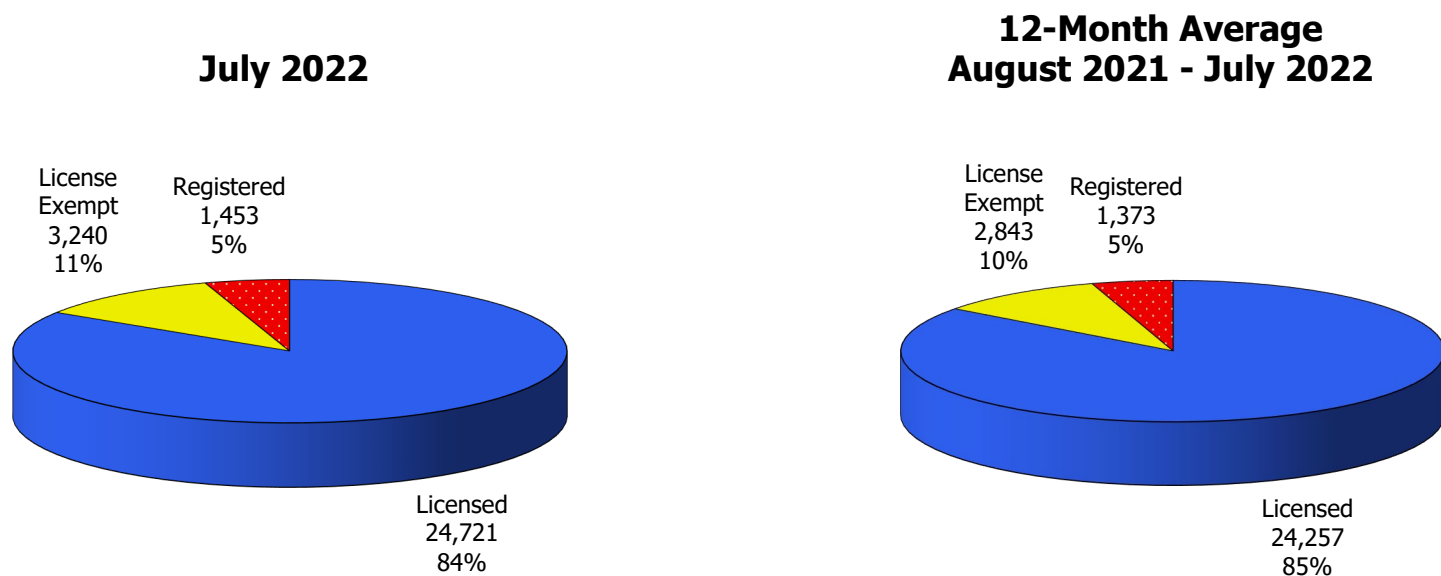


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
JULY 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,532	3,447	3,220	4,707	2.5%	9.7%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,455	1,586	1,330	1,949	-8.3%	9.4%	-25.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,563	1,640	1,574	2,351	-4.7%	-0.7%	-33.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,566	1,362	1,390	1,503	15.0%	12.7%	4.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	960	816	933	1,245	17.6%	2.9%	-22.9%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	606	546	457	258	11.0%	32.6%	134.9%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,322	11,446	11,448	11,287	-1.1%	-1.1%	0.3%
EDUCATION	572	585	590	549	-2.2%	-3.1%	4.2%
TRAINING	237	246	241	265	-3.7%	-1.7%	-10.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,278	6,421	6,197	5,126	-2.2%	1.3%	22.5%
SPECIAL NEED	57	54	52	46	5.6%	9.6%	23.9%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	128	128	123	101	0.0%	4.1%	26.7%
HOMELESS	35	35	38	23	0.0%	-7.9%	52.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,629	18,915	18,689	17,397	-1.5%	-0.3%	7.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,132	26,250	25,802	20,004	-0.4%	1.3%	30.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,566	2,545	2,451	2,238	0.8%	4.7%	14.7%
GROUP HOME CARE	590	567	582	436	4.1%	1.4%	35.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,721	25,021	24,706	19,166	-1.2%	0.1%	29.0%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,240	3,071	2,848	2,208	5.5%	13.8%	46.7%
REGISTERED	1,453	1,405	1,353	1,320	3.4%	7.4%	10.1%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,109	29,203	28,687	22,631	-0.3%	1.5%	28.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$19,204,921	\$18,555,457	\$17,583,463	\$10,451,801	3.5%	9.2%	83.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$660	\$635	\$613	\$462	3.8%	7.6%	42.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	800	732	725	550	9.3%	10.3%	45.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$522,786	\$461,597	\$452,216	\$261,717	13.3%	15.6%	99.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$653	\$631	\$624	\$476	3.6%	4.8%	37.3%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,058	20,068	19,765	15,310	0.0%	1.5%	31.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,381,837	\$10,778,295	\$10,312,966	\$6,874,080	5.6%	10.4%	65.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$567	\$537	\$522	\$449	5.7%	8.8%	26.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,289	1,318	1,287	1,165	-2.2%	0.2%	10.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$741,380	\$720,330	\$690,836	\$517,172	2.9%	7.3%	43.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$575	\$547	\$537	\$444	5.2%	7.1%	29.6%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,278	6,421	6,197	5,126	-2.2%	1.3%	22.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,207,314	\$6,269,929	\$5,791,359	\$2,604,178	-1.0%	7.2%	138.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$989	\$976	\$935	\$508	1.3%	5.8%	94.6%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	688	679	715	485	1.3%	-3.8%	41.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$351,604	\$325,306	\$336,086	\$194,655	8.1%	4.6%	80.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$511	\$479	\$470	\$401	6.7%	8.7%	27.3%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	47	15	10	40.0%	25	12	13	52.0%
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	8	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	COOPER	6	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	DAVIESS	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GRUNDY	9	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	29	10	8	44.4%	18	9	9	50.0%
	LAFAYETTE	8	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	37.5%
	LINN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	23	15	8	34.8%	23	10	13	56.5%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	2	5	71.4%	7	1	6	85.7%
	SALINE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	153	56	54	49.1%	110	47	63	57.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	AUDRAIN	9	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	42.9%
	BOONE	116	53	53	50.0%	106	50	56	52.8%
	CALLAWAY	22	8	14	63.6%	22	13	9	40.9%
	CLARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	COLE	75	33	43	56.6%	76	34	42	55.3%
	GASCONADE	3	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	HOWARD	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	20	10	9	47.4%	19	13	6	31.6%
	MACON	4	5	4	44.4%	9	3	6	66.7%
	MARION	11	3	6	66.7%	9	2	7	77.8%
	MONITEAU	6	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	PIKE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RALLS	0	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	15	4	8	66.7%	12	9	3	25.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WARREN	9	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	28.6%
	NE TOTAL	312	132	163	55.3%	295	145	150	50.8%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUTLER	35	9	14	60.9%	23	7	16	69.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	37	20	19	48.7%	39	22	17	43.6%
	CARTER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	10	3	10	76.9%	13	3	10	76.9%
	DENT	10	3	5	62.5%	8	2	6	75.0%
	DUNKLIN	20	11	5	31.3%	16	9	7	43.8%
	HOWELL	18	9	11	55.0%	20	10	10	50.0%
	IRON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	5	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	4	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	OREGON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	15	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	44.4%
	PERRY	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PHELPS	19	6	6	50.0%	12	8	4	33.3%
	PULASKI	14	5	8	61.5%	13	7	6	46.2%
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RIPLEY	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	25	9	13	59.1%	22	6	16	72.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTT	29	11	13	54.2%	24	11	13	54.2%
	SHANNON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	15	3	7	70.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	TEXAS	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	19	10	8	44.4%	18	13	5	27.8%
	WAYNE	7	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WRIGHT	5	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	SE TOTAL	320	119	149	55.6%	268	120	148	55.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	13	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	BARTON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	3	1	4	80.0%	5	0	5	100.0%
	BENTON	12	4	4	50.0%	8	2	6	75.0%
	CAMDEN	6	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	34	7	16	69.6%	23	13	10	43.5%
	DADE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	GREENE	151	58	79	57.7%	137	55	82	59.9%
	HENRY	8	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	HICKORY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	JASPER	62	21	22	51.2%	43	13	30	69.8%
	LACLEDE	14	5	7	58.3%	12	5	7	58.3%
	LAWRENCE	20	9	14	60.9%	23	11	12	52.2%
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MILLER	6	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MORGAN	5	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	NEWTON	21	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	9	4	6	60.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	6	6	5	45.5%	11	4	7	63.6%
	TANEY	17	1	8	88.9%	9	4	5	55.6%
	VERNON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	WEBSTER	22	5	10	66.7%	15	5	10	66.7%
	SW TOTAL	426	145	198	57.7%	343	138	205	59.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	BUCHANAN	51	16	28	63.6%	44	21	23	52.3%
	CLAY	105	34	69	67.0%	103	42	61	59.2%
	DE KALB	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	542	196	240	55.0%	436	209	227	52.1%
	PLATTE	41	13	20	60.6%	33	16	17	51.5%
	KC TOTAL	744	260	362	58.2%	622	290	332	53.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	27	18	14	43.8%	32	13	19	59.4%
	JEFFERSON	102	53	39	42.4%	92	38	54	58.7%
	ST CHARLES	103	44	41	48.2%	85	40	45	52.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	895	415	364	46.7%	779	448	331	42.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	450	213	179	45.7%	392	226	166	42.3%
	STL TOTAL	1,577	743	637	46.2%	1,380	765	615	44.6%
STATEWIDE		3,532	1,455	1,563	51.8%	3,018	1,505	1,513	50.1%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	207	109	8	3	85	1	1	0
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
	COOPER	40	27	0	0	13	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	9	0	0	8	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	128	75	3	0	49	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	43	26	1	1	15	0	0	0
	LINN	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	32	9	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	15	5	1	0	9	0	0	0
	PETTIS	103	72	2	0	28	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	RAY	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	637	358	17	4	254	2	2
NE REGION	ADAIR	57	25	0	0	32	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	52	21	1	0	30	0	0	0
	BOONE	684	411	21	4	237	5	5	1
	CALLAWAY	133	73	2	2	55	0	1	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	342	214	7	0	109	2	7	3
	GASCONADE	23	14	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	14	9	0	1	2	0	2	0
	KNOX	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	69	45	3	0	21	0	0	0
	MACON	48	25	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MARION	47	24	0	0	23	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	37	29	0	0	8	0	0	0
	MONROE	37	10	0	0	27	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	27	14	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	27	15	1	0	11	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	116	45	3	0	68	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	3	0	0	7	0	0	0
	WARREN	17	14	2	1	0	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,760	1,002	41	8	683	7	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	0
	BUTLER	253	103	6	0	142	0	2	0
	CAPE	234	126	9	2	92	0	4	1
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	54	33	1	0	20	0	0	0
	DENT	38	16	1	0	21	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	123	55	4	3	61	0	0	0
	HOWELL	140	60	4	0	75	0	1	0
	IRON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	47	21	2	0	23	1	0	0
	MARIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	23	10	0	0	13	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	43	13	3	1	26	0	0	0
	OREGON	27	14	0	0	12	0	1	0
	PEMISCOT	44	27	2	0	15	0	0	0
	PERRY	42	19	0	0	23	0	0	0
	PHELPS	52	18	1	0	33	0	0	0
	PULASKI	72	22	0	0	48	1	0	1
	REYNOLDS	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	11	4	1	0	6	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	255	107	5	0	138	2	3	0
	STE	30	20	1	0	9	0	0	0
	SCOTT	220	108	2	4	105	1	0	0
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	84	22	1	0	61	0	0	0
	TEXAS	31	9	1	1	20	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	89	50	2	2	35	0	0	0
	WAYNE	35	22	0	0	13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	37	12	1	0	23	1	0	0
	SE TOTAL	2,013	912	48	13	1,021	6	11	2
SW REGION	BARRY	58	15	1	0	42	0	0	0
	BARTON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BATES	12	9	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BENTON	44	25	0	0	19	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	89	36	0	0	53	0	0	0
	CEDAR	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	154	82	3	4	62	0	2	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	35	15	0	0	20	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	13	5	1	0	7	0	0	0
	GREENE	882	482	17	6	373	0	2	2
	HENRY	80	30	3	0	47	0	0	0
	HICKORY	21	9	0	0	12	0	0	0
	JASPER	280	131	3	1	134	9	2	0
	LACLEDE	82	25	2	0	55	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	59	26	0	0	33	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	18	6	0	0	12	0	0	0
	MILLER	42	30	2	0	10	0	0	0
	MORGAN	32	15	0	0	17	0	0	0
	NEWTON	117	32	4	0	80	1	0	0
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	88	50	1	0	37	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
	STONE	47	12	0	1	34	0	0	0
	TANEY	51	37	0	0	14	0	0	0
	VERNON	18	12	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	77	38	0	0	39	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,324	1,140	37	12	1,115	10	6	4
	KC REGION	ANDREW	15	10	0	0	5	0	0
BUCHANAN		242	148	3	2	88	0	1	0
CLAY		514	279	19	3	207	3	2	1
DE KALB		5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
JACKSON		2,643	1,558	113	51	893	7	14	7
PLATTE		118	61	2	4	50	0	1	0
KC TOTAL		3,537	2,057	137	60	1,247	10	18	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	291	128	3	1	157	0	2	0
	JEFFERSON	691	394	11	4	279	2	0	1
	ST CHARLES	786	412	16	3	348	3	4	0
	ST LOUIS	4,661	3,456	190	84	874	9	43	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,929	1,463	72	48	300	8	27	11
	STL TOTAL	8,358	5,853	292	140	1,958	22	76	17
STATEWIDE		18,629	11,322	572	237	6,278	57	128	35

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

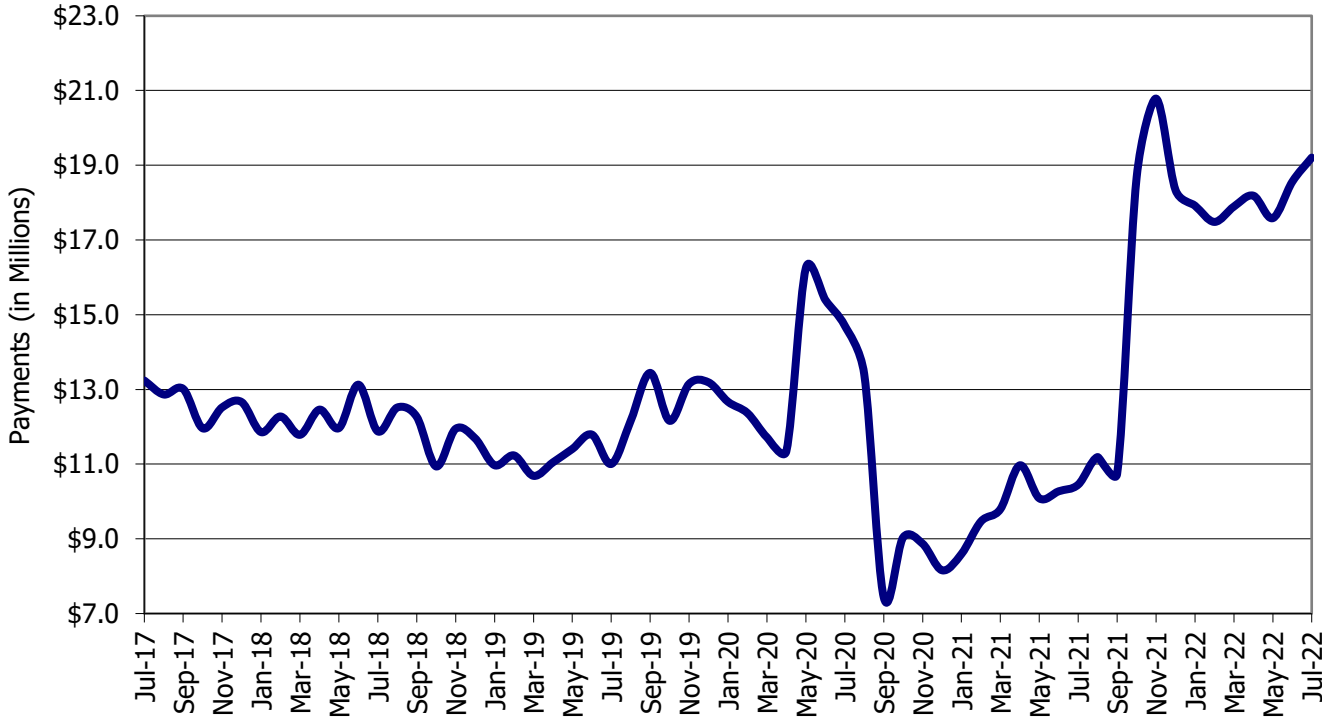
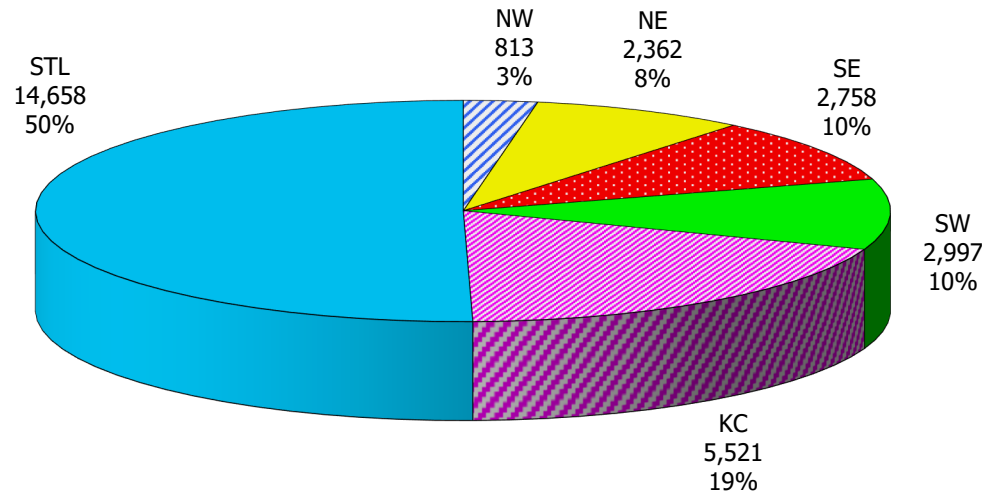
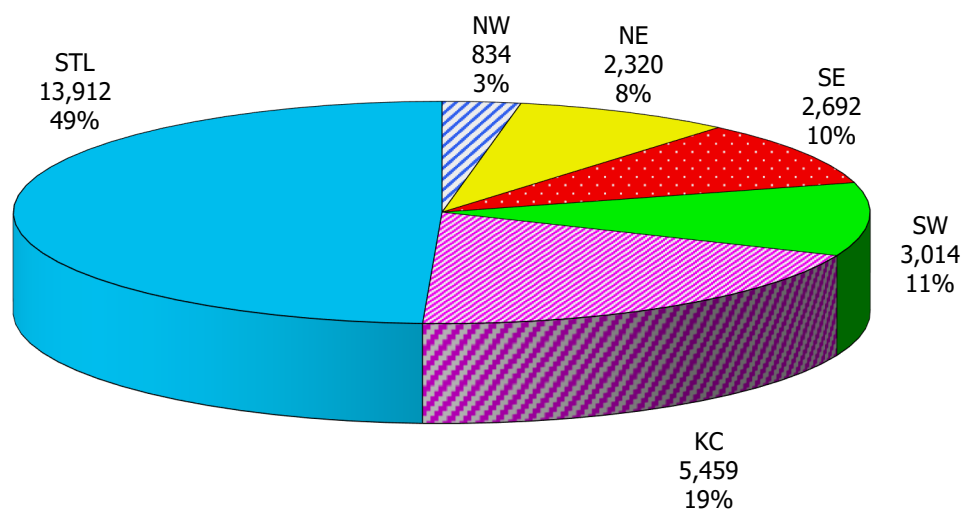


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

July 2022



**12-Month Average
August 2021 - July 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$719	0	\$0	7	\$1,659	8	\$2,378
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	2	\$343	3	\$695
	CASS	48	\$41,870	38	\$21,103	188	\$83,127	274	\$146,099
	CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CLINTON	4	\$1,749	0	\$0	6	\$1,701	10	\$3,451
	COOPER	5	\$3,137	9	\$5,982	34	\$8,100	48	\$17,219
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$789	2	\$789
	GENTRY	8	\$4,464	3	\$1,198	0	\$0	11	\$5,662
	GRUNDY	4	\$3,573	4	\$1,760	14	\$3,764	22	\$9,097
	HARRISON	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	2	\$429	4	\$1,579
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	27	\$21,816	22	\$12,192	128	\$56,420	177	\$90,428
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$5,247	8	\$3,866	24	\$9,763	39	\$18,876
	LINN	1	\$323	0	\$0	4	\$888	5	\$1,211
	LIVINGSTON	9	\$5,118	13	\$4,181	18	\$4,801	40	\$14,099
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	7	\$3,575	2	\$925	7	\$3,224	16	\$7,725
	PETTIS	24	\$17,634	7	\$2,746	113	\$41,722	144	\$62,102
	PUTNAM	2	\$949	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$949
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$1,001	5	\$1,242	8	\$2,243
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	149	\$111,324	110	\$55,306	554	\$217,972	813	\$384,602
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	\$14,610	16	\$6,594	46	\$16,634	78	\$37,839
	AUDRAIN	18	\$14,361	14	\$5,253	26	\$8,517	58	\$28,131
	BOONE	168	\$240,388	65	\$48,430	759	\$441,800	992	\$730,618
	CALLAWAY	43	\$30,299	14	\$7,017	129	\$41,087	186	\$78,403
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	2	\$238	3	\$571
	COLE	61	\$56,643	45	\$23,577	384	\$164,758	490	\$244,978
	GASCONADE	7	\$4,135	2	\$1,121	37	\$9,902	46	\$15,158
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	15	\$4,829	17	\$5,907
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	12	\$14,778	9	\$5,711	36	\$15,105	57	\$35,593
	MACON	16	\$12,459	6	\$2,028	36	\$10,094	58	\$24,581
	MARION	10	\$12,334	12	\$5,404	32	\$10,261	54	\$27,999
	MONITEAU	7	\$4,629	1	\$408	41	\$12,370	49	\$17,407
	MONROE	16	\$10,818	12	\$4,716	9	\$2,240	37	\$17,775
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	9	\$5,980	5	\$3,010	11	\$4,063	25	\$13,053
	PIKE	5	\$4,384	6	\$2,658	13	\$3,612	24	\$10,655
	RALLS	0	\$0	4	\$1,234	8	\$2,251	12	\$3,484
	RANDOLPH	40	\$36,353	27	\$13,282	82	\$29,160	149	\$78,795
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	6	\$3,378	1	\$325	8	\$1,648	15	\$5,351
	WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,431	5	\$1,431
	NE TOTAL	438	\$467,779	242	\$131,746	1,682	\$780,667	2,362	\$1,380,191
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	\$1,150	1	\$308	1	\$380	4	\$1,838
	BUTLER	90	\$95,539	52	\$28,210	223	\$82,522	365	\$206,271
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	\$44,876	36	\$16,071	226	\$69,110	318	\$130,057
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	15	\$8,990	4	\$1,270	31	\$9,146	50	\$19,406
	DENT	13	\$9,226	8	\$2,696	38	\$9,327	59	\$21,250
	DUNKLIN	39	\$31,947	22	\$9,925	132	\$48,206	193	\$90,079
	HOWELL	51	\$46,602	22	\$12,209	109	\$45,694	182	\$104,505
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	15	\$9,774	9	\$2,897	44	\$11,703	68	\$24,374
	MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$267	1	\$267
	MISSISSIPPI	11	\$5,800	2	\$882	11	\$2,950	24	\$9,633

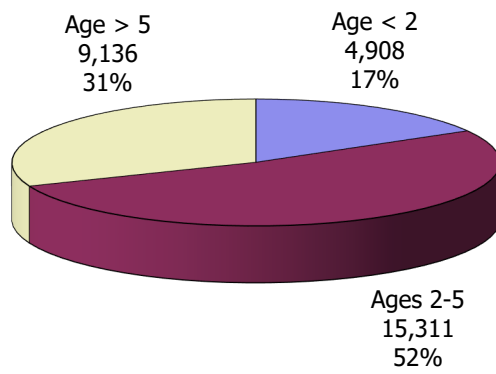
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
JULY 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	15	\$8,083	11	\$3,871	28	\$7,286	54	\$19,240
	OREGON	8	\$5,029	4	\$2,049	22	\$5,872	34	\$12,950
	PEMISCOT	12	\$7,608	3	\$1,238	71	\$19,181	86	\$28,027
	PERRY	16	\$9,302	7	\$2,330	32	\$8,250	55	\$19,882
	PHELPS	22	\$21,362	9	\$3,888	31	\$8,640	62	\$33,890
	PULASKI	42	\$37,249	7	\$3,671	37	\$11,225	86	\$52,144
	REYNOLDS	3	\$2,015	0	\$0	10	\$2,852	13	\$4,868
	RIPLEY	1	\$575	5	\$1,596	8	\$2,008	14	\$4,179
	ST FRANCOIS	85	\$73,252	52	\$25,141	194	\$64,947	331	\$163,339
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	\$2,957	4	\$1,328	33	\$7,792	42	\$12,077
	SCOTT	89	\$64,915	13	\$6,824	240	\$75,251	342	\$146,989
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	45	\$28,069	19	\$6,660	37	\$9,682	101	\$44,410
	TEXAS	11	\$6,685	12	\$3,896	13	\$3,189	36	\$13,770
	WASHINGTON	18	\$16,051	17	\$8,626	86	\$32,384	121	\$57,062
	WAYNE	10	\$5,903	3	\$1,238	66	\$18,366	79	\$25,507
	WRIGHT	15	\$9,424	7	\$1,959	15	\$4,493	37	\$15,877
	SE TOTAL	689	\$552,384	330	\$149,050	1,739	\$560,723	2,758	\$1,262,157
SW REGION	BARRY	21	\$17,559	21	\$7,222	34	\$9,124	76	\$33,906
	BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$1,024	1	\$267	4	\$1,291
	BATES	2	\$782	1	\$351	9	\$2,741	12	\$3,874
	BENTON	12	\$7,140	7	\$2,471	52	\$14,526	71	\$24,138
	CAMDEN	43	\$27,492	8	\$3,191	59	\$16,850	110	\$47,533
	CEDAR	1	\$561	1	\$325	21	\$5,171	23	\$6,057
	CHRISTIAN	37	\$39,773	21	\$11,355	124	\$44,677	182	\$95,805
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	11	\$7,927	9	\$3,185	26	\$6,764	46	\$17,876
	DOUGLAS	5	\$3,347	3	\$972	13	\$2,642	21	\$6,961
	GREENE	195	\$270,343	183	\$146,129	857	\$491,824	1,235	\$908,295
	HENRY	27	\$22,714	18	\$8,555	45	\$15,223	90	\$46,493
	HICKORY	2	\$1,426	10	\$2,760	11	\$2,935	23	\$7,121
	JASPER	84	\$72,245	47	\$30,704	205	\$79,819	336	\$182,768
	LACLEDE	25	\$22,116	31	\$17,603	42	\$13,506	98	\$53,224
	LAWRENCE	18	\$9,651	15	\$4,962	23	\$5,518	56	\$20,130
	MCDONALD	7	\$3,127	5	\$1,723	6	\$1,244	18	\$6,094
	MILLER	9	\$9,098	2	\$704	51	\$14,156	62	\$23,958
	MORGAN	13	\$8,290	4	\$1,382	19	\$4,703	36	\$14,375
	NEWTON	33	\$27,970	50	\$19,680	93	\$34,960	176	\$82,611
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,323	8	\$2,323
	POLK	13	\$11,688	24	\$9,995	63	\$21,701	100	\$43,384
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$677	3	\$823	5	\$1,501
	STONE	17	\$18,573	16	\$6,457	14	\$3,950	47	\$28,981
	TANEY	7	\$5,697	7	\$3,048	58	\$21,144	72	\$29,889
	VERNON	1	\$1,179	5	\$1,596	14	\$3,354	20	\$6,128
	WEBSTER	22	\$15,757	16	\$6,533	32	\$10,101	70	\$32,392
	SW TOTAL	605	\$604,455	509	\$292,607	1,883	\$830,048	2,997	\$1,727,109
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$3,119	3	\$1,313	8	\$4,432
	BUCHANAN	41	\$49,268	45	\$34,358	299	\$138,688	385	\$222,314
	CLAY	117	\$165,802	89	\$56,143	468	\$247,355	674	\$469,300
	DE KALB	2	\$680	3	\$1,055	2	\$544	7	\$2,279
	JACKSON	502	\$707,515	386	\$263,664	3,446	\$1,858,293	4,334	\$2,829,472
	PLATTE	15	\$15,628	35	\$20,132	63	\$35,502	113	\$71,263
	KC TOTAL	677	\$938,894	563	\$378,470	4,281	\$2,281,697	5,521	\$3,599,060
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	83	\$81,336	76	\$45,716	246	\$115,352	404	\$242,403
	JEFFERSON	204	\$219,558	77	\$49,737	617	\$296,816	898	\$566,111
	ST CHARLES	201	\$329,544	147	\$133,228	919	\$578,934	1,267	\$1,041,706
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	605	\$988,461	268	\$250,949	6,746	\$4,476,815	7,617	\$5,716,225
	ST LOUIS CITY	222	\$353,200	83	\$73,572	4,168	\$2,858,584	4,472	\$3,285,357
	STL TOTAL	1,315	\$1,972,099	651	\$553,202	12,696	\$8,326,500	14,658	\$10,851,801
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,873	\$4,646,934	2,405	\$1,560,380	22,835	\$12,997,607	29,109	\$19,204,921

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

July 2022



**12-Month Average
August 2021 - July 2022**

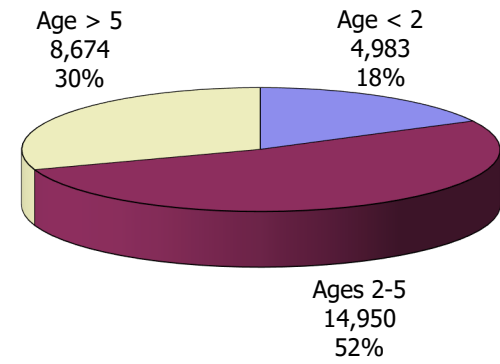
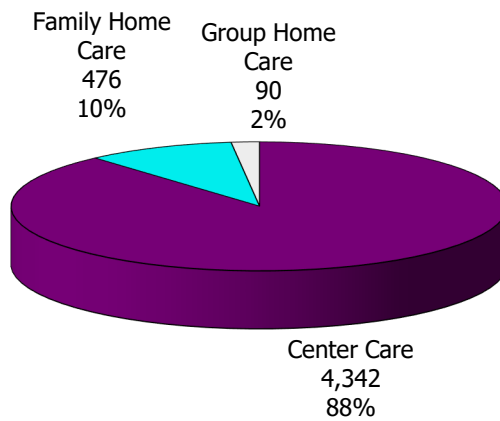


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

July 2022



**12-Month Average
August 2021 - July 2022**

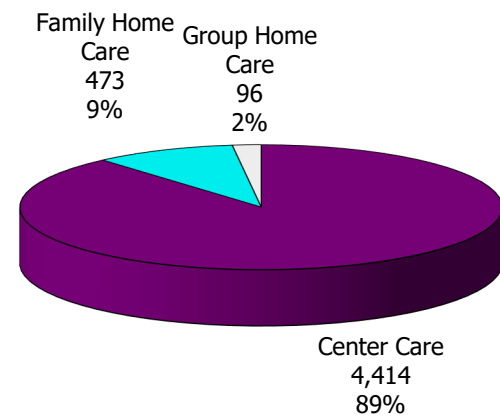


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

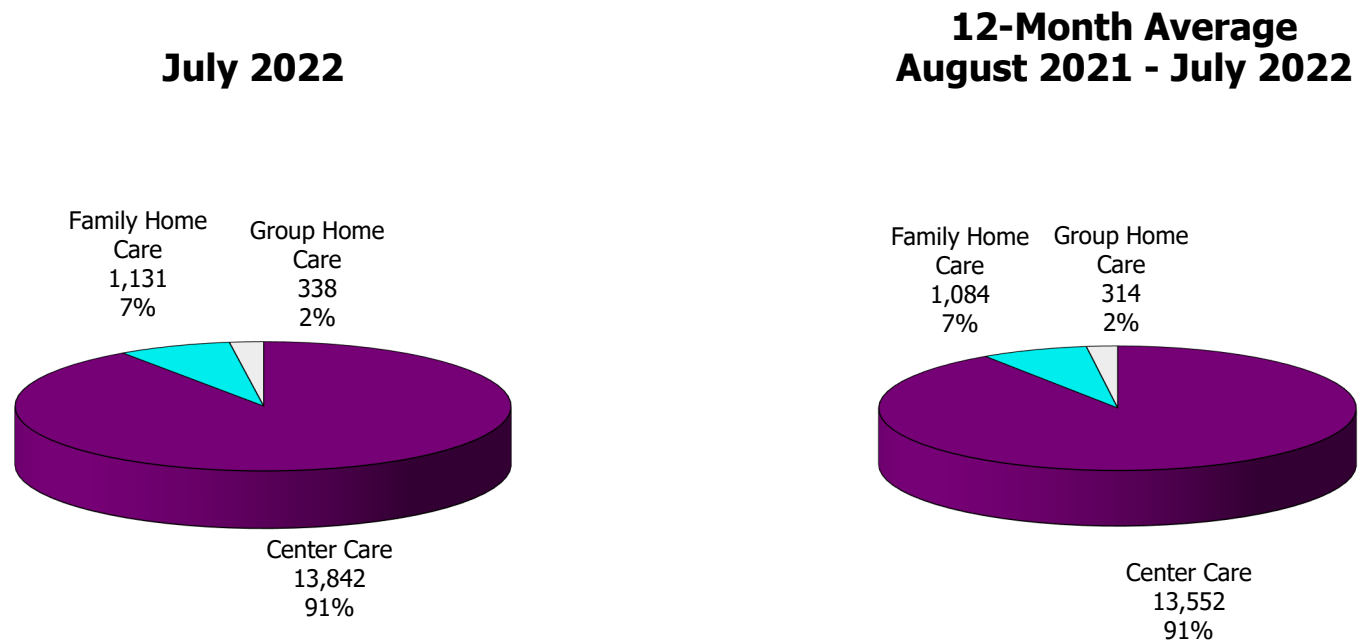


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

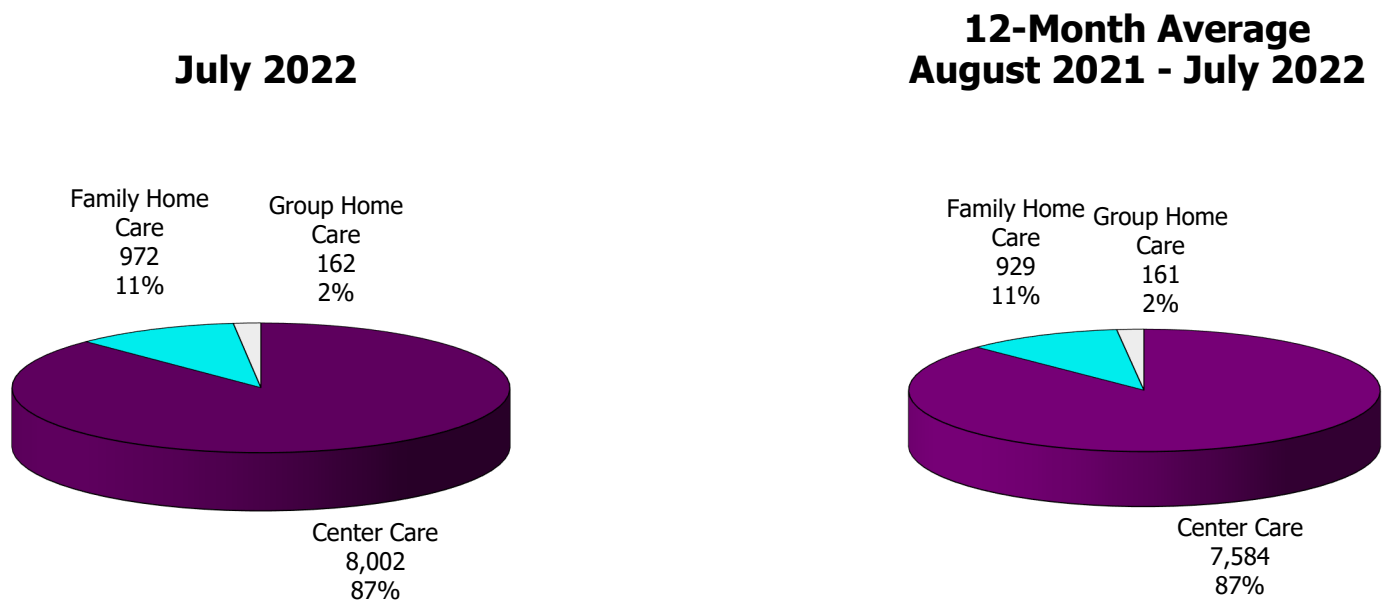


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

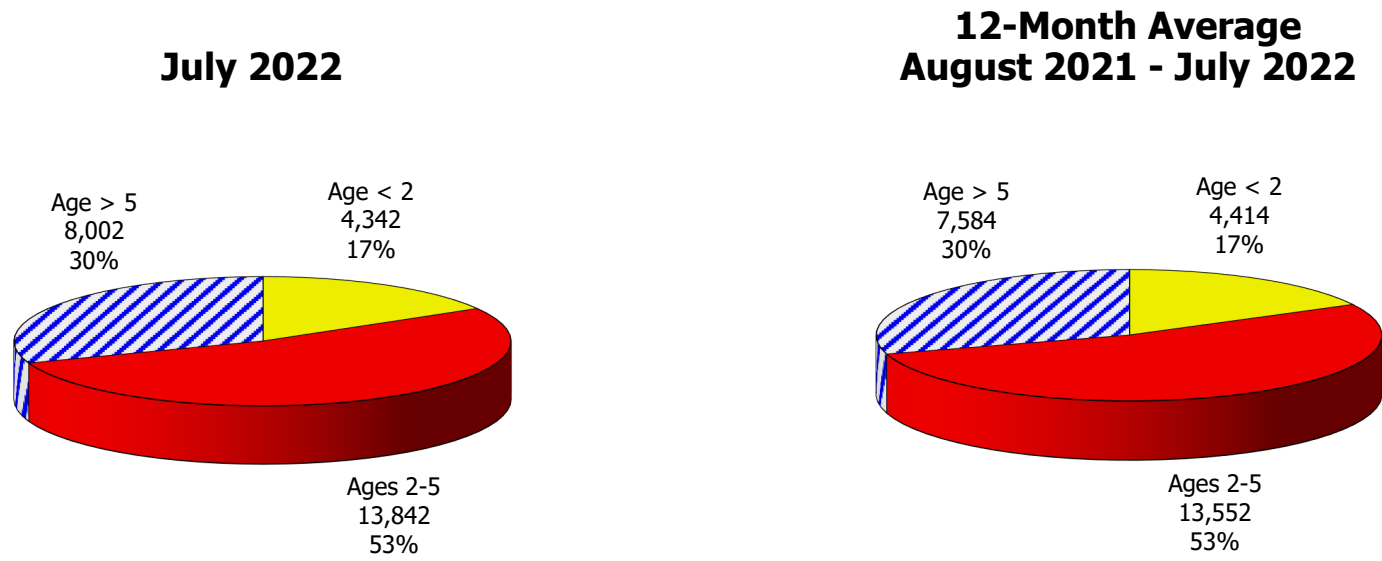


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

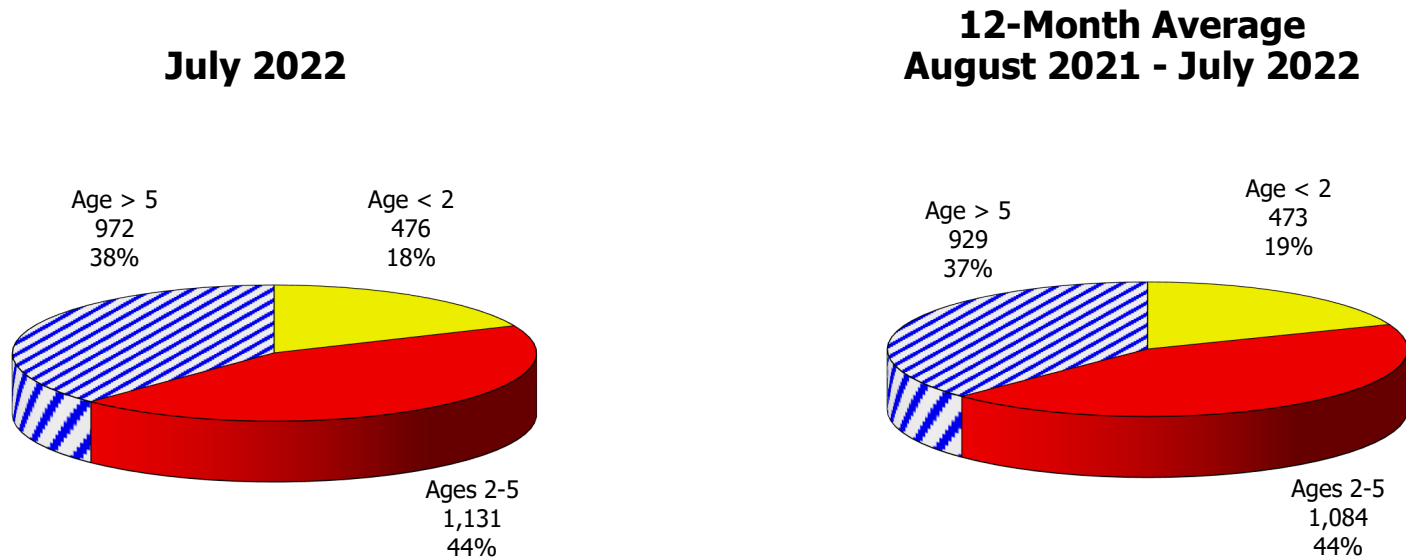
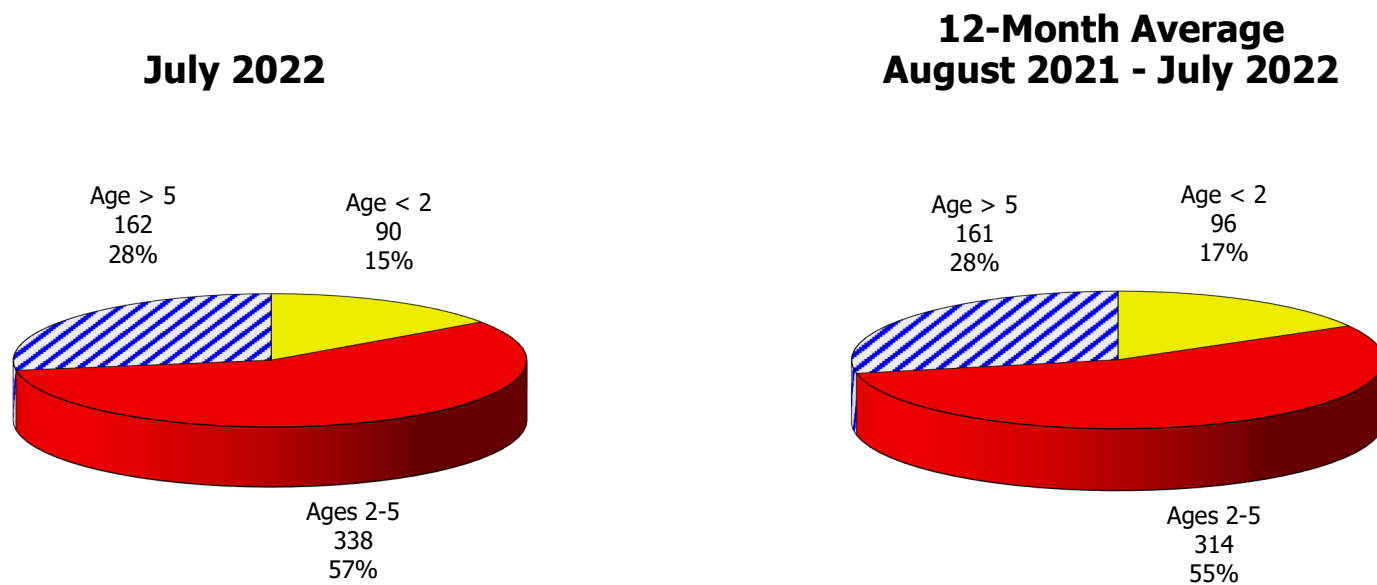


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2022**

	CHILDREN JUL-2022	CHILDREN JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2022	PAYMENTS JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,109	22,631	28.6%	\$19,204,921	\$10,451,801	83.7%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,796	1,540	16.6%	\$1,696,961	\$952,663	78.1%
AGE 1	3,074	2,592	18.6%	\$2,829,120	\$1,701,089	66.3%
AGE 2	4,017	3,288	22.2%	\$2,732,377	\$1,576,490	73.3%
AGE 3	4,088	3,453	18.4%	\$2,762,559	\$1,674,021	65.0%
AGE 4	3,996	3,173	25.9%	\$2,660,517	\$1,496,087	77.8%
AGE 5	3,124	2,456	27.2%	\$1,720,384	\$921,381	86.7%
AGE 6	2,109	1,559	35.3%	\$1,118,791	\$533,778	109.6%
AGE 7	1,749	1,251	39.8%	\$921,561	\$430,276	114.2%
AGE 8	1,546	1,089	42.0%	\$824,744	\$360,397	128.8%
AGE 9	1,286	829	55.1%	\$684,337	\$270,614	152.9%
AGE 10	1,003	689	45.6%	\$523,361	\$239,411	118.6%
AGE 11	767	477	60.8%	\$408,371	\$163,954	149.1%
AGE 12	462	287	61.0%	\$245,924	\$94,431	160.4%
AGE 13	126	86	46.5%	\$59,811	\$27,901	114.4%
AGE 14 and over	34	24	41.7%	\$16,104	\$9,307	73.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,132	20,004	30.6%	\$18,023,888	\$9,708,123	85.7%
FAMILY HOME	2,566	2,238	14.7%	\$950,360	\$627,053	51.6%
GROUP HOME	590	436	35.3%	\$230,674	\$116,625	97.8%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,593	1,363	16.9%	\$1,599,893	\$893,724	79.0%
FAMILY HOME	186	161	15.5%	\$82,455	\$52,338	57.5%
GROUP HOME	29	21	38.1%	\$14,613	\$6,602	121.4%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,749	2,312	18.9%	\$2,670,438	\$1,608,556	66.0%
FAMILY HOME	290	233	24.5%	\$130,619	\$74,046	76.4%
GROUP HOME	61	51	19.6%	\$28,062	\$18,486	51.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,598	2,932	22.7%	\$2,555,623	\$1,470,204	73.8%
FAMILY HOME	336	297	13.1%	\$132,011	\$87,131	51.5%
GROUP HOME	111	68	63.2%	\$44,743	\$19,155	133.6%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,724	3,125	19.2%	\$2,610,105	\$1,572,614	66.0%
FAMILY HOME	309	273	13.2%	\$118,711	\$82,330	44.2%
GROUP HOME	79	67	17.9%	\$33,742	\$19,077	76.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,665	2,887	26.9%	\$2,525,419	\$1,415,288	78.4%
FAMILY HOME	268	230	16.5%	\$103,124	\$64,408	60.1%
GROUP HOME	83	60	38.3%	\$31,974	\$16,390	95.1%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,855	2,203	29.6%	\$1,628,503	\$859,814	89.4%
FAMILY HOME	218	211	3.3%	\$69,285	\$51,711	34.0%
GROUP HOME	65	45	44.4%	\$22,596	\$9,856	129.3%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
JULY 2022**

	CHILDREN JUL-2022	CHILDREN JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS JUL-2022	PAYMENTS JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,876	1,366	37.3%	\$1,038,294	\$485,756	113.7%
FAMILY HOME	209	159	31.4%	\$67,745	\$40,549	67.1%
GROUP HOME	39	35	11.4%	\$12,751	\$7,473	70.6%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,576	1,088	44.9%	\$861,506	\$388,893	121.5%
FAMILY HOME	156	138	13.0%	\$51,229	\$34,338	49.2%
GROUP HOME	28	29	-3.4%	\$8,827	\$7,046	25.3%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,369	929	47.4%	\$763,206	\$321,696	137.2%
FAMILY HOME	146	134	9.0%	\$48,502	\$33,184	46.2%
GROUP HOME	38	29	31.0%	\$13,036	\$5,516	136.3%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,134	707	60.4%	\$631,010	\$241,145	161.7%
FAMILY HOME	137	106	29.2%	\$44,887	\$26,326	70.5%
GROUP HOME	20	16	25.0%	\$8,440	\$3,143	168.5%
AGE 10						
CENTER	896	573	56.4%	\$487,346	\$209,920	132.2%
FAMILY HOME	100	105	-4.8%	\$30,106	\$27,571	9.2%
GROUP HOME	17	11	54.5%	\$5,909	\$1,920	207.8%
AGE 11						
CENTER	656	384	70.8%	\$369,738	\$142,175	160.1%
FAMILY HOME	104	89	16.9%	\$34,980	\$20,551	70.2%
GROUP HOME	11	6	83.3%	\$3,653	\$1,227	197.6%
AGE 12						
CENTER	385	213	80.8%	\$222,368	\$76,023	192.5%
FAMILY HOME	73	72	1.4%	\$22,250	\$17,955	23.9%
GROUP HOME	6	2	200.0%	\$1,306	\$453	188.2%
AGE 13						
CENTER	93	44	111.4%	\$50,029	\$16,031	212.1%
FAMILY HOME	31	41	-24.4%	\$9,249	\$11,590	-20.2%
GROUP HOME	2	1	100.0%	\$532	\$279	90.2%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	17	13	30.8%	\$10,408	\$6,284	65.6%
FAMILY HOME	16	11	45.5%	\$5,207	\$3,022	72.3%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$489	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
JULY 2022**

			JUL-2022	JUL-2021
Race of Children				
	White		42.1%	44.6%
	Black		53.0%	50.5%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.8%	8.6%
	No		91.2%	91.4%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.2%	95.0%
	Two parent		3.8%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		29.1%	31.3%
	3		32.8%	33.1%
	4		22.3%	21.4%
	5		10.1%	9.0%
	6		3.5%	3.2%
	7 or more		2.1%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	19.0%	18.7%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.8%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	1.5%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	1.9%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.3%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.0%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.1%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.2%	46.2%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	23.2%	21.6%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.3%	15.3%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.6%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.9%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.8%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.2%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	3.7%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.3%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	52.2%	53.8%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	14.8%	13.3%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.2%	15.8%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	1.9%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.4%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.4%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	3.6%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.3%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.9%	54.4%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.0%	8.5%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	17.8%	16.0%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	3.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.5%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.5%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.3%	4.7%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	5.7%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	6.0%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	52.7%	51.6%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.6%

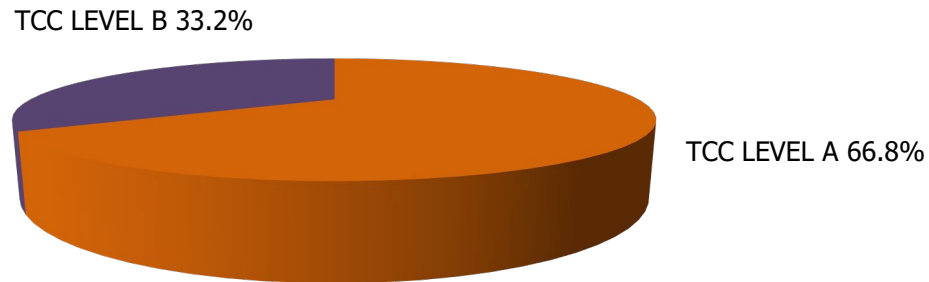
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

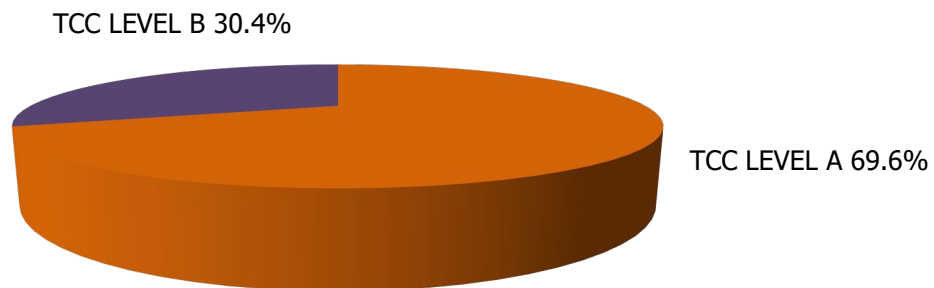
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
JULY 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,254	1,847	\$857,660	\$684	\$464
TCC LEVEL B	624	807	\$291,514	\$467	\$361
STATEWIDE	1,878	2,654	\$1,149,173	\$612	\$433

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
July 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
July 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

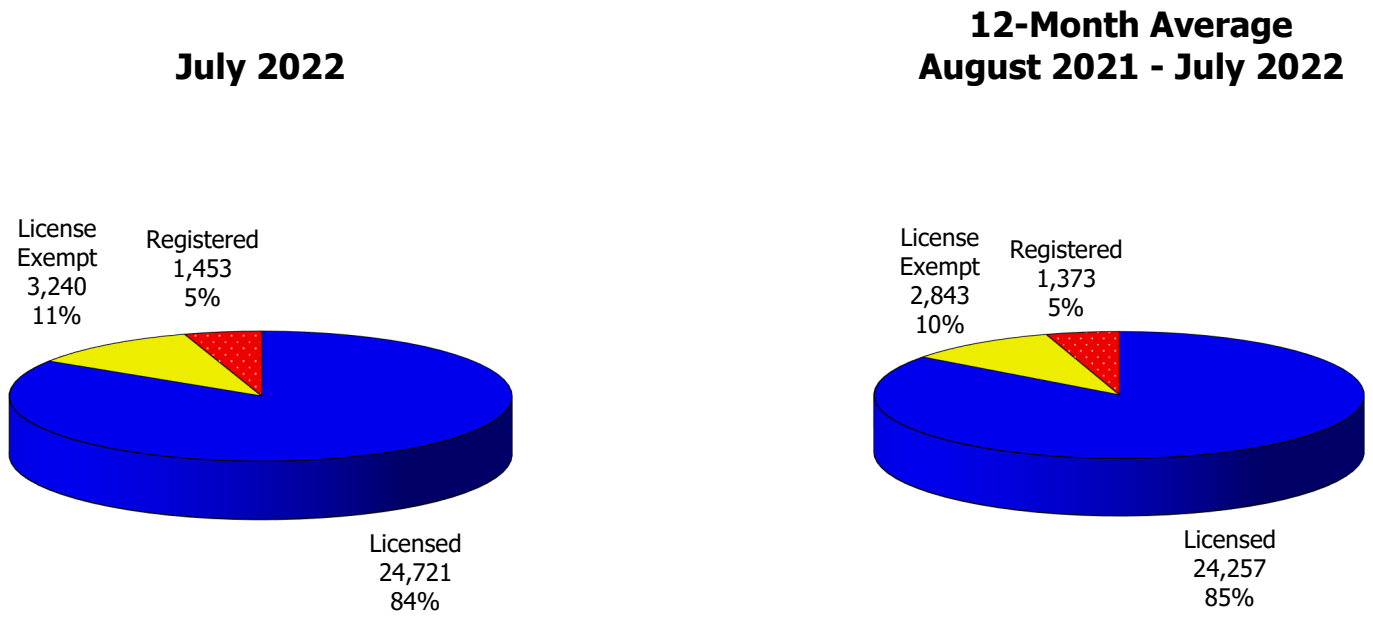
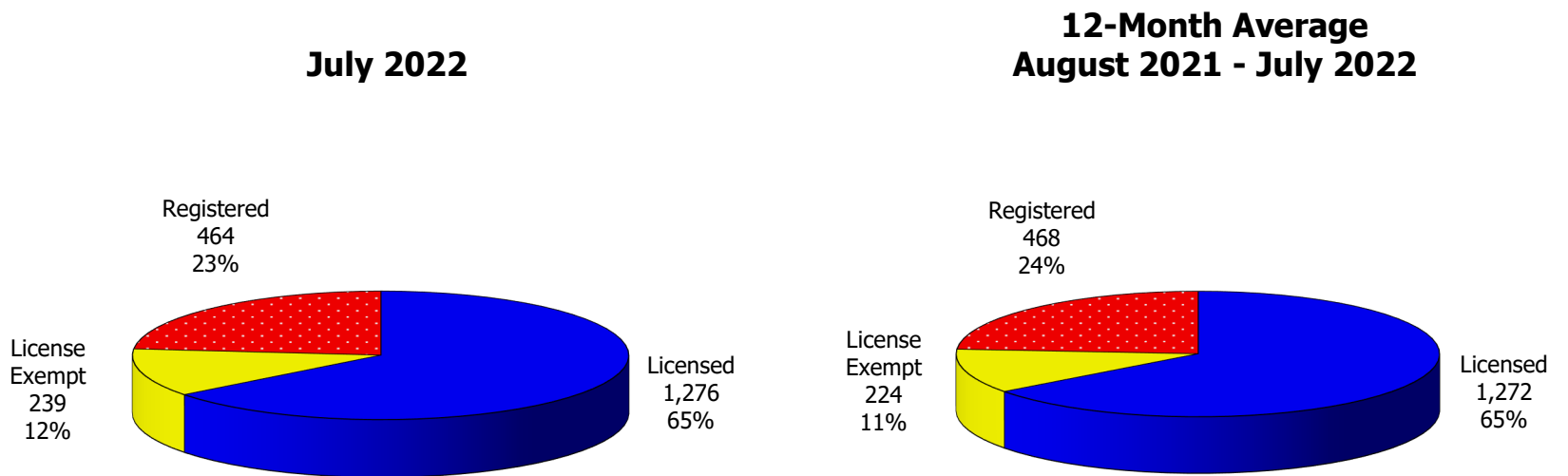


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
JULY 2022**

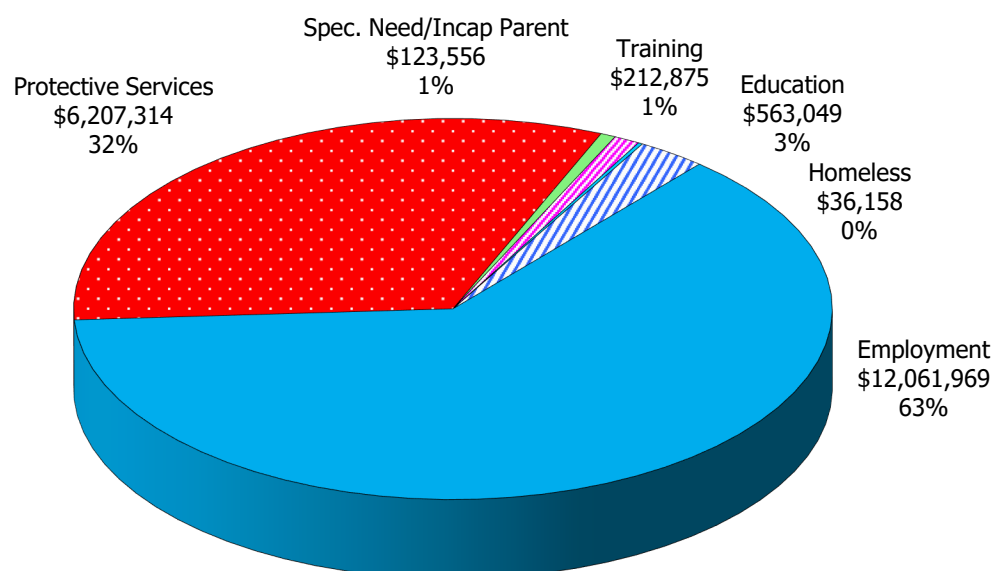
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,721	19,166	29.0%
PROVIDERS	1,276	1,106	15.4%
PAYMENTS	\$16,855,329	\$9,219,204	82.8%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,006	17,726	29.8%
PROVIDERS	995	836	19.0%
PAYMENTS	\$16,100,629	\$8,779,473	83.4%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,249	1,033	20.9%
PROVIDERS	222	220	0.9%
PAYMENTS	\$524,026	\$323,107	62.2%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	590	436	35.3%
PROVIDERS	59	50	18.0%
PAYMENTS	\$230,674	\$116,625	97.8%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,453	1,320	10.1%
PROVIDERS	464	446	4.0%
PAYMENTS	\$504,267	\$359,811	40.1%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,320	1,205	9.5%
PROVIDERS	409	388	5.4%
PAYMENTS	\$425,543	\$303,616	40.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	2	1	100.0%
PROVIDERS	2	1	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$791	\$330	139.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	131	114	14.9%
PROVIDERS	53	57	-7.0%
PAYMENTS	\$77,933	\$55,864	39.5%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,240	2,208	46.7%
PROVIDERS	239	180	32.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,845,325	\$872,786	111.4%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	696	320	117.5%
PROVIDERS	114	71	60.6%
PAYMENTS	\$300,029	\$62,908	376.9%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,325	1,822	27.6%
PROVIDERS	103	100	3.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,416,447	\$793,263	78.6%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	226	70	222.9%
PROVIDERS	22	9	144.4%
PAYMENTS	\$128,850	\$16,615	675.5%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
JULY 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$12,061,969	11,795	21,355	\$1,023	\$565
EDUCATION	\$563,049	537	928	\$1,049	\$607
TRAINING	\$212,875	176	319	\$1,210	\$667
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,207,314	6,278	6,278	\$989	\$989
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$24,466	27	35	\$906	\$699
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$99,090	95	166	\$1,043	\$597
HOMELESS	\$36,158	26	48	\$1,391	\$753
STATEWIDE	\$19,204,921	18,934	29,129	\$1,014	\$659

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

July 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

July 2022

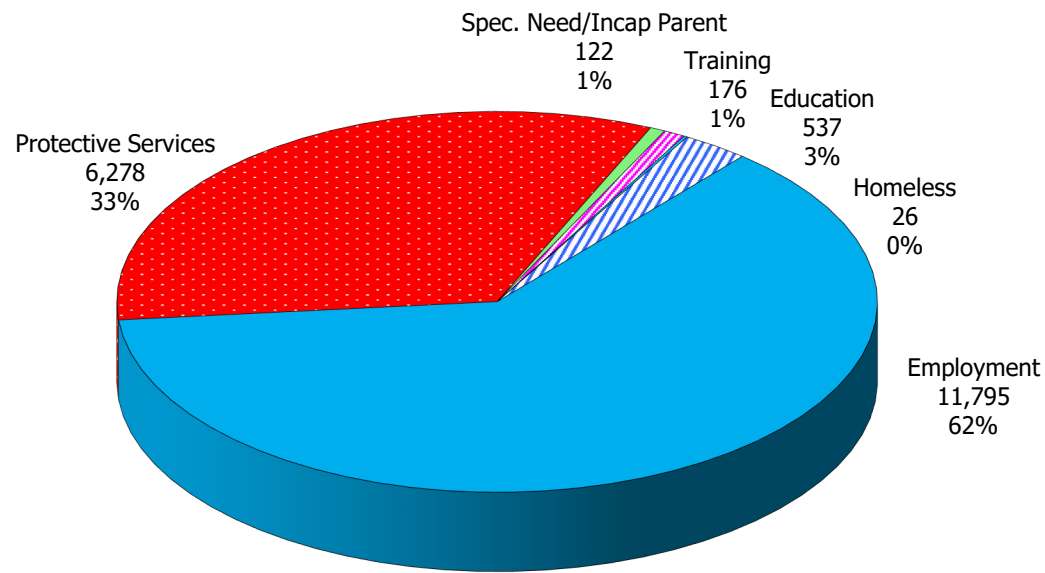
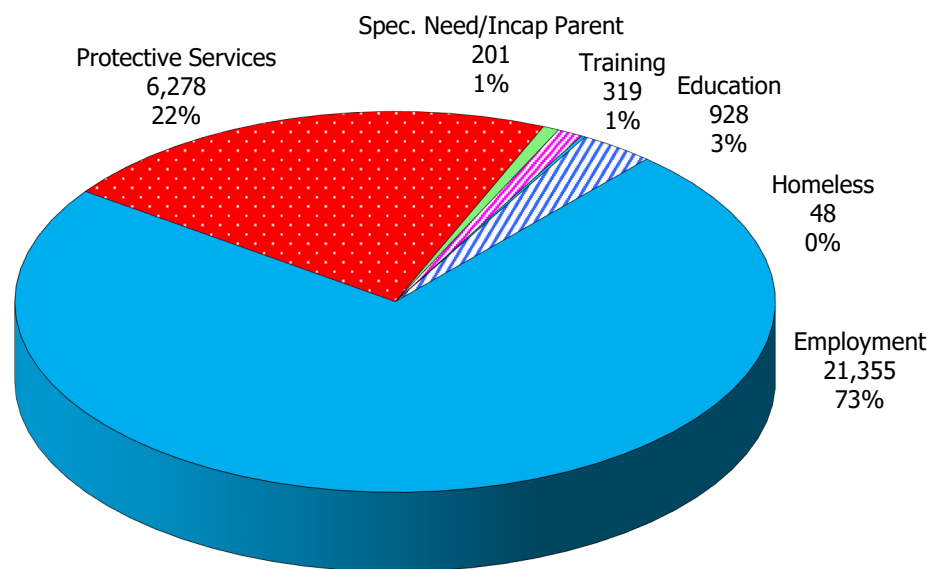


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

July 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

August 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

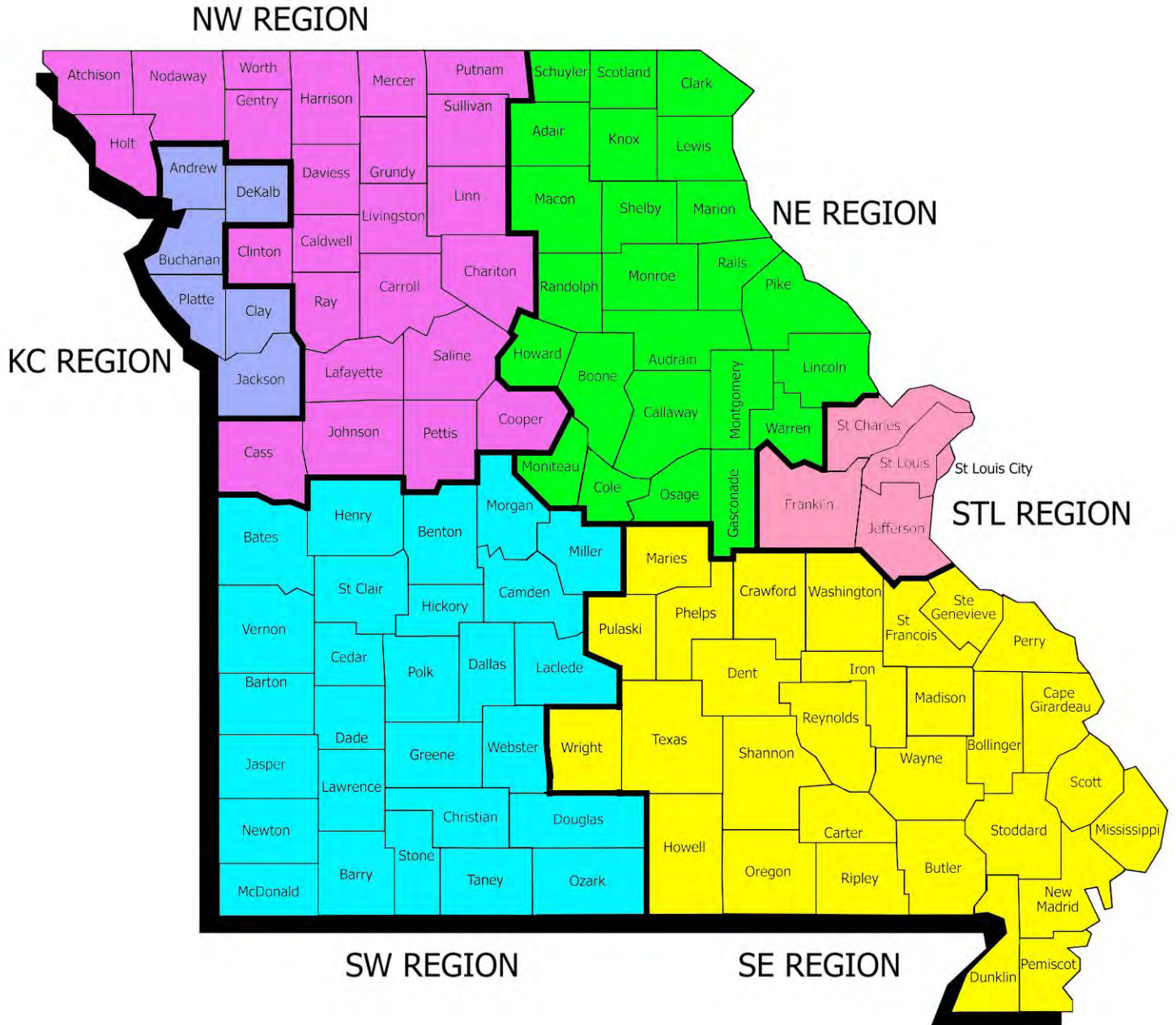


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

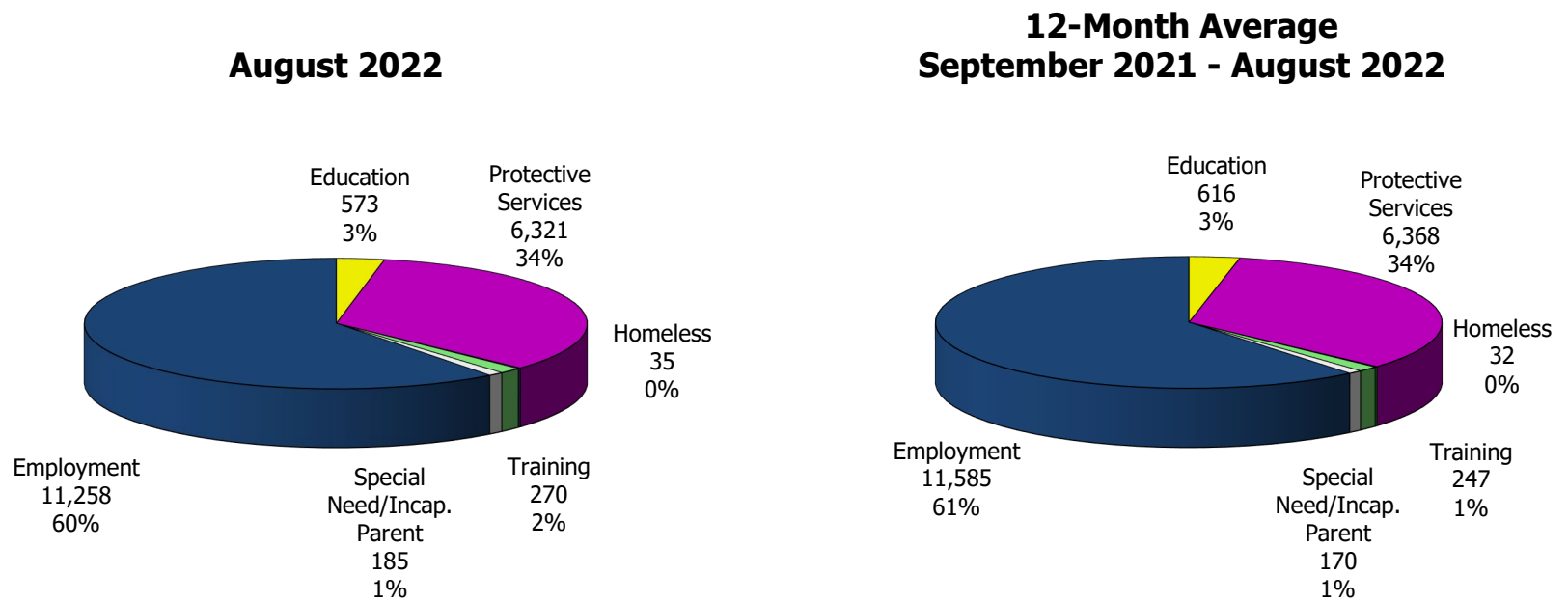


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

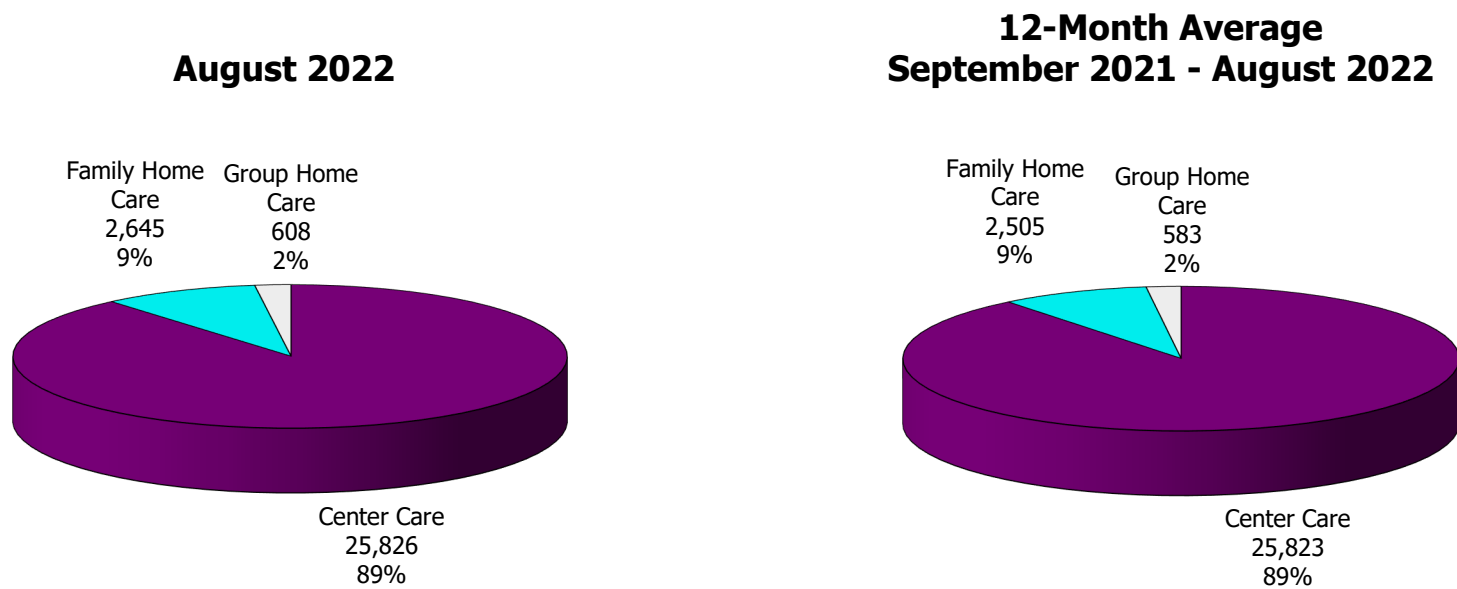
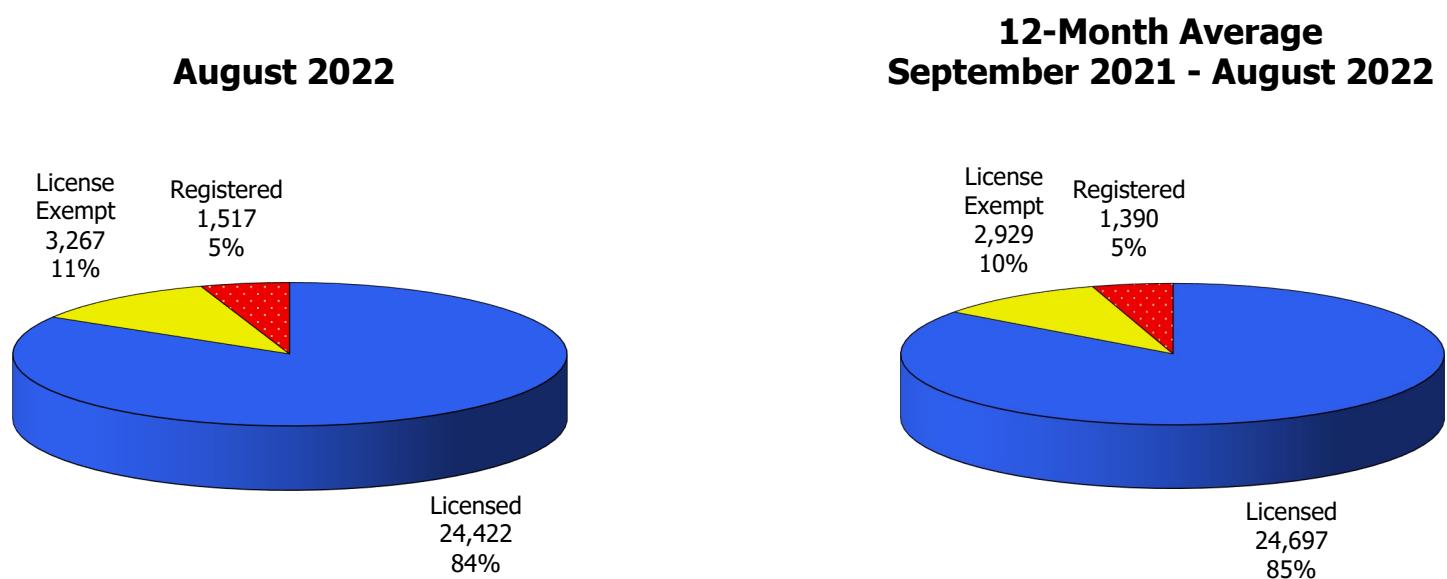


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
AUGUST 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,469	3,532	3,447	5,790	26.5%	29.6%	-22.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,905	1,455	1,586	2,203	30.9%	20.1%	-13.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,832	1,563	1,640	2,692	17.2%	11.7%	-31.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,137	1,566	1,362	2,121	36.5%	56.9%	0.8%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,254	960	816	1,946	30.6%	53.7%	-35.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	883	606	546	175	45.7%	61.7%	404.6%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,258	11,322	11,446	11,292	-0.6%	-1.6%	-0.3%
EDUCATION	573	572	585	554	0.2%	-2.1%	3.4%
TRAINING	270	237	246	269	13.9%	9.8%	0.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,321	6,278	6,421	5,155	0.7%	-1.6%	22.6%
SPECIAL NEED	56	57	54	47	-1.8%	3.7%	19.1%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	129	128	128	101	0.8%	0.8%	27.7%
HOMELESS	35	35	35	22	0.0%	0.0%	59.1%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,642	18,629	18,915	17,440	0.1%	-1.4%	6.9%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	25,826	26,132	26,250	20,039	-1.2%	-1.6%	28.9%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,645	2,566	2,545	2,215	3.1%	3.9%	19.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	608	590	567	419	3.1%	7.2%	45.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,422	24,721	25,021	19,149	-1.2%	-2.4%	27.5%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,267	3,240	3,071	2,233	0.8%	6.4%	46.3%
REGISTERED	1,517	1,453	1,405	1,309	4.4%	8.0%	15.9%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	28,932	29,109	29,203	22,624	-0.6%	-0.9%	27.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$19,289,846	\$19,204,921	\$18,555,457	\$11,189,596	0.4%	4.0%	72.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$667	\$660	\$635	\$495	1.1%	4.9%	34.8%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	843	800	732	520	5.4%	15.2%	62.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$568,399	\$522,786	\$461,597	\$237,659	8.7%	23.1%	139.2%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$674	\$653	\$631	\$457	3.2%	6.9%	47.5%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	19,867	20,058	20,068	15,320	-1.0%	-1.0%	29.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,329,205	\$11,381,837	\$10,778,295	\$6,947,403	-0.5%	5.1%	63.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$570	\$567	\$537	\$453	0.5%	6.2%	25.7%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,275	1,289	1,318	1,113	-1.1%	-3.3%	14.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$730,049	\$741,380	\$720,330	\$513,915	-1.5%	1.3%	42.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$573	\$575	\$547	\$462	-0.4%	4.8%	24.0%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,321	6,278	6,421	5,155	0.7%	-1.6%	22.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,340,130	\$6,207,314	\$6,269,929	\$3,270,182	2.1%	1.1%	93.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$1,003	\$989	\$976	\$634	1.4%	2.7%	58.1%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	636	688	679	522	-7.6%	-6.3%	21.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$322,063	\$351,604	\$325,306	\$220,436	-8.4%	-1.0%	46.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$506	\$511	\$479	\$422	-0.9%	5.7%	19.9%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CARROLL	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CASS	56	17	34	66.7%	51	23	28	54.9%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	1	5	83.3%
	COOPER	11	9	3	25.0%	12	6	6	50.0%
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	HARRISON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	36	14	18	56.3%	32	17	15	46.9%
	LAFAYETTE	12	4	7	63.6%	11	9	2	18.2%
	LINN	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	PETTIS	34	12	11	47.8%	23	11	12	52.2%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	0	5	100.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	SALINE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	187	66	94	58.8%	160	77	83	51.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	7	5	41.7%	12	4	8	66.7%
	AUDRAIN	11	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	66.7%
	BOONE	143	61	65	51.6%	126	58	68	54.0%
	CALLAWAY	38	14	9	39.1%	23	11	12	52.2%
	CLARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	82	35	24	40.7%	59	24	35	59.3%
	GASCONADE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	HOWARD	3	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	23	6	7	53.8%	13	5	8	61.5%
	MACON	7	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MARION	13	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	33.3%
	MONITEAU	5	2	4	66.7%	6	1	5	83.3%
	MONROE	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	2	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PIKE	5	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RALLS	4	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	20	4	10	71.4%	14	4	10	71.4%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	12	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	NE TOTAL	391	151	147	49.3%	298	126	172	57.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BUTLER	50	19	20	51.3%	39	18	21	53.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	68	21	18	46.2%	39	20	19	48.7%
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	15	4	9	69.2%	13	6	7	53.8%
	DENT	3	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	50.0%
	DUNKLIN	22	5	10	66.7%	15	5	10	66.7%
	HOWELL	20	11	6	35.3%	17	2	15	88.2%
	IRON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MADISON	4	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	MARIES	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	9	3	4	57.1%	7	2	5	71.4%
	OREGON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	17	9	5	35.7%	14	5	9	64.3%
	PERRY	6	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	PHELPS	12	3	10	76.9%	13	1	12	92.3%
	PULASKI	6	2	8	80.0%	10	2	8	80.0%
	REYNOLDS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RIPLEY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	31	10	13	56.5%	23	7	16	69.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	5	4	44.4%	9	4	5	55.6%
	SCOTT	33	10	13	56.5%	23	11	12	52.2%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	9	5	8	61.5%	13	4	9	69.2%
	TEXAS	6	3	4	57.1%	7	2	5	71.4%
	WASHINGTON	14	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	WAYNE	3	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	WRIGHT	8	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	SE TOTAL	359	132	154	53.8%	286	108	178	62.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	11	5	9	64.3%	14	6	8	57.1%
	BARTON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BATES	3	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	100.0%
	BENTON	9	3	8	72.7%	11	4	7	63.6%
	CAMDEN	16	7	3	30.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	CEDAR	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CHRISTIAN	35	9	22	71.0%	31	11	20	64.5%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	4	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	DOUGLAS	4	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	GREENE	181	73	95	56.5%	168	69	99	58.9%
	HENRY	8	3	4	57.1%	7	3	4	57.1%
	HICKORY	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	JASPER	74	25	44	63.8%	69	27	42	60.9%
	LACLEDE	23	7	8	53.3%	15	5	10	66.7%
	LAWRENCE	14	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	44.4%
	MCDONALD	3	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MILLER	7	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	62.5%
	MORGAN	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	NEWTON	27	9	12	57.1%	21	11	10	47.6%
	OZARK	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	POLK	21	6	6	50.0%	12	5	7	58.3%
	ST CLAIR	3	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	STONE	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	TANEY	24	9	9	50.0%	18	9	9	50.0%
	VERNON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	WEBSTER	21	8	10	55.6%	18	8	10	55.6%
	SW TOTAL	510	187	256	57.8%	443	179	264	59.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUCHANAN	69	29	32	52.5%	61	29	32	52.5%
	CLAY	133	42	55	56.7%	97	51	46	47.4%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	652	282	286	50.4%	568	289	279	49.1%
	PLATTE	42	11	22	66.7%	33	16	17	51.5%
	KC TOTAL	901	365	397	52.1%	762	386	376	49.3%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	42	17	13	43.3%	30	17	13	43.3%
	JEFFERSON	157	66	52	44.1%	118	57	61	51.7%
	ST CHARLES	137	69	56	44.8%	125	73	52	41.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,250	582	464	44.4%	1,046	646	400	38.2%
	ST LOUIS CITY	535	270	199	42.4%	469	278	191	40.7%
	STL TOTAL	2,121	1,004	784	43.8%	1,788	1,071	717	40.1%
STATEWIDE		4,469	1,905	1,832	49.0%	3,737	1,947	1,790	47.9%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	211	109	8	3	88	1	1	1
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	16	9	0	0	7	0	0	0
	COOPER	44	29	1	1	13	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	12	1	0	0	11	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	127	74	5	2	45	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	48	29	1	1	17	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	34	9	1	0	24	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	11	4	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PETTIS	103	73	2	1	26	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	650	364	19	8	254	2	2
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	25	0	0	30	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	54	21	0	0	33	0	0	0
	BOONE	671	423	17	8	214	3	4	2
	CALLAWAY	127	69	3	2	51	0	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	349	214	8	0	114	3	7	3
	GASCONADE	23	15	0	0	8	0	0	0
	HOWARD	15	10	0	1	2	0	2	0
	KNOX	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	71	39	6	0	26	0	0	0
	MACON	47	21	1	0	25	0	0	0
	MARION	43	19	1	0	23	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	32	25	0	0	7	0	0	0
	MONROE	34	9	0	0	25	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	24	11	0	0	13	0	0	0
	PIKE	28	15	1	0	12	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	115	45	2	0	68	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	18	14	2	1	1	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,735	989	41	12	667	6	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	7	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	261	104	5	0	150	0	2	0
	CAPE	247	129	9	3	101	0	4	1
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	54	32	1	0	21	0	0	0
	DENT	39	16	1	0	22	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	130	53	5	4	68	0	0	0
	HOWELL	130	62	3	0	64	0	1	0
	IRON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	42	17	1	0	24	0	0	0
	MARIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	9	0	0	17	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	43	14	3	0	26	0	0	0	
	OREGON	27	13	0	0	13	0	1	0	
	PEMISCOT	46	26	3	0	17	0	0	0	
	PERRY	40	17	0	0	23	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	54	17	1	0	36	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	72	22	0	0	49	0	0	1	
	REYNOLDS	8	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	10	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	250	107	5	0	134	2	2	0	
	STE	27	18	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	210	102	2	3	101	1	1	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	81	19	1	0	61	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	31	9	1	0	21	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	94	46	2	1	45	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	39	26	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	37	12	1	0	23	1	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,019	896	47	11	1,048	4	11	2
SW REGION	BARRY	55	19	1	0	35	0	0	0	
	BARTON	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	BATES	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	BENTON	42	23	0	0	19	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	88	38	1	0	49	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	150	87	1	2	57	0	2	1	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	32	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	13	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	
	GREENE	902	470	15	5	407	0	2	3	
	HENRY	74	24	3	0	47	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	20	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	JASPER	284	130	5	3	134	10	2	0	
	LACLEDE	88	27	1	0	60	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	58	24	0	0	34	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	
	MILLER	41	29	2	0	10	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	29	12	0	0	17	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	122	32	5	0	85	0	0	0	
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	POLK	80	43	1	0	36	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	41	12	0	1	28	0	0	0	
	TANEY	45	31	0	0	13	1	0	0	
	VERNON	17	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	80	41	0	1	38	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,309	1,106	36	12	1,134	11	6	4
	KC REGION	ANDREW	16	11	0	0	5	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		250	149	4	2	94	0	1	0	
CLAY		520	281	15	4	215	2	2	1	
DE KALB		4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,669	1,574	102	57	908	6	15	7	
PLATTE		121	60	2	6	51	0	1	1	
		KC TOTAL	3,580	2,076	123	69	1,276	8	19	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	294	122	3	1	164	0	4	0	
	JEFFERSON	688	387	17	3	277	3	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	770	400	19	3	340	4	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,666	3,456	194	89	862	12	46	7	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,931	1,462	74	62	299	6	22	6	
		STL TOTAL	8,349	5,827	307	158	1,942	25	76	14
STATEWIDE		18,642	11,258	573	270	6,321	56	129	35	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

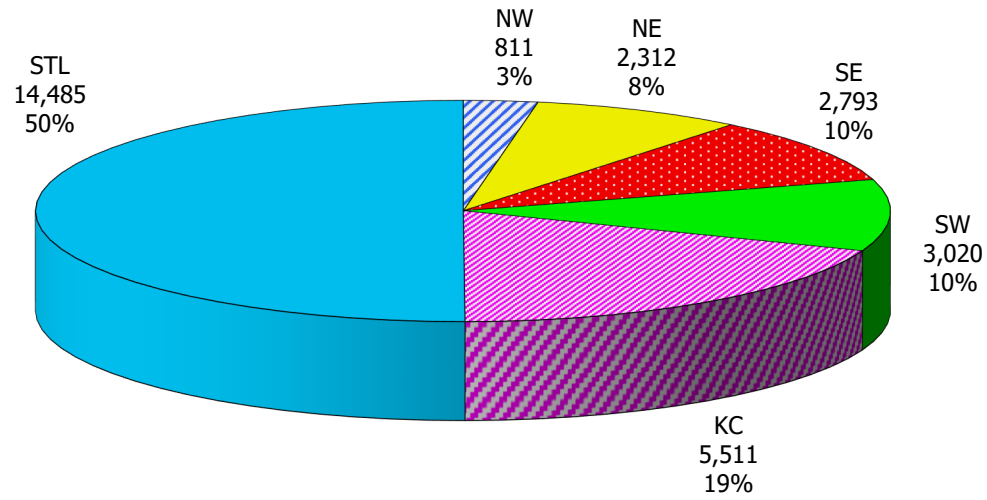


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

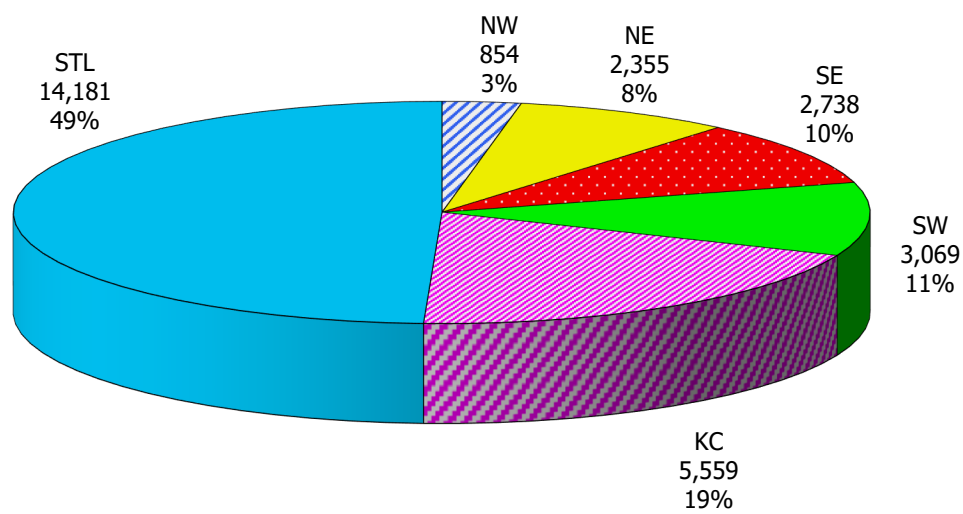


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

August 2022



**12-Month Average
September 2021 - August 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$719	0	\$0	7	\$1,659	8	\$2,378
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	2	\$343	3	\$695
	CASS	47	\$48,101	39	\$31,314	187	\$77,801	273	\$157,215
	CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	\$2,883	0	\$0	6	\$1,701	13	\$4,584
	COOPER	9	\$5,550	7	\$2,738	36	\$8,696	52	\$16,984
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$789	2	\$789
	GENTRY	8	\$4,464	3	\$1,198	0	\$0	11	\$5,662
	GRUNDY	5	\$2,909	4	\$1,760	17	\$4,603	26	\$9,271
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	24	\$17,434	22	\$14,244	127	\$54,789	173	\$86,466
	LAFAYETTE	7	\$6,577	10	\$5,429	21	\$8,193	38	\$20,198
	LINN	1	\$805	0	\$0	6	\$1,317	7	\$2,122
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$8,342	13	\$4,181	19	\$4,905	43	\$17,429
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	4	\$2,200	3	\$2,050	6	\$2,281	13	\$6,532
	PETTIS	20	\$18,816	7	\$2,746	117	\$41,395	144	\$62,957
	PUTNAM	1	\$575	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$575
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$1,001	1	\$566	4	\$1,566
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	145	\$119,374	112	\$67,013	554	\$209,037	811	\$395,424
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$15,800	16	\$7,070	50	\$17,132	80	\$40,001
	AUDRAIN	21	\$20,040	14	\$5,670	25	\$8,562	60	\$34,272
	BOONE	150	\$204,946	64	\$47,422	744	\$438,291	957	\$690,659
	CALLAWAY	39	\$32,852	14	\$5,111	124	\$40,014	177	\$77,977
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	2	\$238	3	\$571
	COLE	66	\$87,273	46	\$24,624	362	\$155,077	474	\$266,973
	GASCONADE	7	\$4,106	1	\$325	37	\$10,107	45	\$14,538
	HOWARD	2	\$1,078	0	\$0	15	\$4,783	17	\$5,861
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	17	\$29,313	9	\$4,353	38	\$32,316	64	\$65,981
	MACON	19	\$15,890	6	\$2,142	37	\$10,722	62	\$28,754
	MARION	10	\$8,251	12	\$5,404	28	\$9,389	50	\$23,044
	MONITEAU	5	\$5,405	1	\$408	40	\$11,581	46	\$17,395
	MONROE	16	\$10,818	10	\$4,180	9	\$2,270	35	\$17,269
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	8	\$5,247	5	\$1,868	13	\$4,854	26	\$11,970
	PIKE	5	\$2,458	7	\$6,073	15	\$4,956	27	\$13,487
	RALLS	0	\$0	4	\$1,234	7	\$2,004	11	\$3,238
	RANDOLPH	41	\$39,219	24	\$11,730	87	\$33,550	152	\$84,500
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	5	\$2,803	1	\$325	7	\$1,482	13	\$4,610
	WARREN	1	\$1,944	0	\$0	5	\$1,862	6	\$3,806
	NE TOTAL	428	\$488,596	237	\$128,916	1,648	\$789,856	2,312	\$1,407,368
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$575	1	\$308	1	\$380	3	\$1,263
	BUTLER	94	\$85,648	56	\$31,295	209	\$76,220	359	\$193,163
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	\$72,019	31	\$13,569	226	\$71,653	329	\$157,241
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	17	\$9,641	4	\$1,270	31	\$8,813	52	\$19,723
	DENT	14	\$8,171	8	\$2,696	38	\$9,087	60	\$19,954
	DUNKLIN	46	\$35,770	22	\$9,925	128	\$43,487	196	\$89,182
	HOWELL	42	\$35,272	23	\$12,209	111	\$43,331	176	\$90,812
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	15	\$11,488	9	\$3,080	43	\$11,113	67	\$25,682
	MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$267	1	\$267
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$17,364	3	\$5,693	12	\$4,016	29	\$27,073

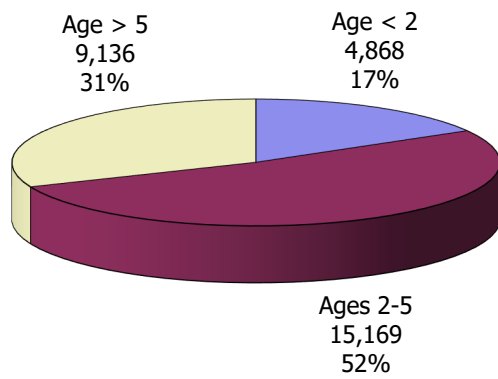
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
AUGUST 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	16	\$8,475	10	\$3,562	31	\$8,024	57	\$20,061
	OREGON	8	\$5,742	4	\$1,328	20	\$5,453	32	\$12,523
	PEMISCOT	14	\$9,034	3	\$1,238	72	\$19,255	89	\$29,527
	PERRY	14	\$9,302	7	\$2,330	33	\$8,577	54	\$20,209
	PHELPS	24	\$25,105	9	\$3,888	34	\$9,365	67	\$38,358
	PULASKI	41	\$31,433	8	\$4,390	39	\$10,944	88	\$46,766
	REYNOLDS	2	\$1,302	0	\$0	10	\$2,740	12	\$4,042
	RIPLEY	1	\$575	5	\$1,596	8	\$2,008	14	\$4,179
	ST FRANCOIS	83	\$68,215	53	\$24,566	196	\$65,071	332	\$157,852
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$2,605	4	\$1,328	32	\$8,187	40	\$12,119
	SCOTT	88	\$61,497	13	\$6,407	255	\$78,882	356	\$146,786
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	41	\$24,590	20	\$6,985	35	\$9,876	96	\$41,450
	TEXAS	9	\$5,383	13	\$4,485	12	\$2,850	34	\$12,718
	WASHINGTON	28	\$24,440	17	\$11,161	95	\$32,644	140	\$68,245
	WAYNE	9	\$5,314	4	\$2,417	57	\$16,056	70	\$23,787
	WRIGHT	15	\$11,651	7	\$1,959	17	\$4,913	39	\$18,523
	SE TOTAL	712	\$570,611	335	\$157,953	1,746	\$553,211	2,793	\$1,281,775
SW REGION	BARRY	17	\$10,575	19	\$6,808	41	\$11,839	77	\$29,222
	BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$699	1	\$267	3	\$966
	BATES	3	\$1,213	1	\$351	11	\$3,352	15	\$4,917
	BENTON	11	\$6,674	8	\$3,810	54	\$14,645	73	\$25,129
	CAMDEN	39	\$24,428	8	\$2,629	63	\$17,791	110	\$44,848
	CEDAR	1	\$561	1	\$325	18	\$4,101	20	\$4,987
	CHRISTIAN	35	\$41,345	19	\$10,601	128	\$46,833	182	\$98,779
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	9	\$7,927	7	\$3,989	23	\$6,173	39	\$18,090
	DOUGLAS	4	\$2,634	4	\$5,128	12	\$2,360	20	\$10,123
	GREENE	208	\$296,754	210	\$172,812	852	\$475,092	1,268	\$944,658
	HENRY	28	\$24,739	18	\$8,555	44	\$14,329	90	\$47,623
	HICKORY	2	\$1,426	10	\$2,760	13	\$3,376	25	\$7,562
	JASPER	84	\$77,751	49	\$27,989	198	\$94,939	330	\$200,679
	LACLEDE	30	\$23,867	30	\$14,006	41	\$13,034	100	\$50,907
	LAWRENCE	16	\$9,600	16	\$5,287	28	\$7,066	60	\$21,953
	MCDONALD	6	\$2,552	4	\$1,390	6	\$1,244	16	\$5,186
	MILLER	10	\$8,917	2	\$704	48	\$13,405	60	\$23,026
	MORGAN	13	\$7,082	4	\$1,382	23	\$5,120	40	\$13,584
	NEWTON	39	\$31,300	48	\$18,465	96	\$36,187	183	\$85,952
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,302	8	\$2,302
	POLK	12	\$11,903	24	\$10,944	57	\$18,975	93	\$41,821
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$677	3	\$823	5	\$1,501
	STONE	12	\$11,377	15	\$5,829	15	\$4,677	42	\$21,883
	TANEY	6	\$4,566	7	\$2,876	50	\$17,630	63	\$25,073
	VERNON	2	\$3,784	5	\$1,596	16	\$4,035	23	\$9,414
	WEBSTER	20	\$13,813	16	\$6,922	39	\$12,736	75	\$33,471
	SW TOTAL	607	\$624,790	529	\$316,533	1,888	\$832,332	3,020	\$1,773,655
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$2,418	0	\$0	5	\$2,418
	BUCHANAN	49	\$74,645	44	\$30,438	305	\$147,193	398	\$252,275
	CLAY	120	\$171,213	95	\$68,436	473	\$250,412	688	\$490,062
	DE KALB	1	\$340	3	\$1,055	2	\$544	6	\$1,939
	JACKSON	506	\$708,264	400	\$278,789	3,403	\$1,855,370	4,309	\$2,842,423
	PLATTE	15	\$16,195	34	\$19,624	57	\$35,209	106	\$71,028
	KC TOTAL	691	\$970,658	581	\$400,760	4,240	\$2,288,728	5,511	\$3,660,146
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	84	\$86,429	81	\$49,663	223	\$110,443	387	\$246,535
	JEFFERSON	199	\$204,243	79	\$53,613	598	\$288,689	876	\$546,545
	ST CHARLES	197	\$334,976	142	\$122,647	848	\$539,214	1,187	\$996,837
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	613	\$1,008,088	251	\$232,386	6,710	\$4,486,904	7,572	\$5,727,378
	ST LOUIS CITY	209	\$331,312	89	\$71,569	4,166	\$2,851,302	4,464	\$3,254,184
	STL TOTAL	1,302	\$1,965,048	642	\$529,879	12,545	\$8,276,552	14,485	\$10,771,479
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,885	\$4,739,076	2,436	\$1,601,055	22,621	\$12,949,715	28,932	\$19,289,846

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

August 2022



**12-Month Average
September 2021 - August 2022**

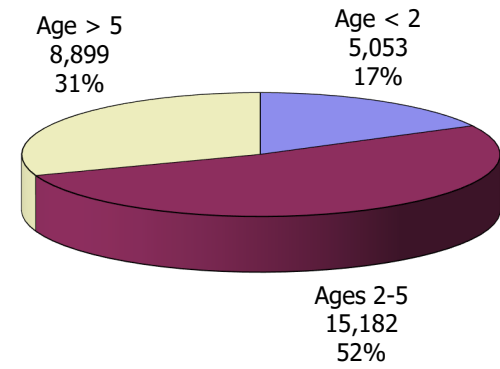
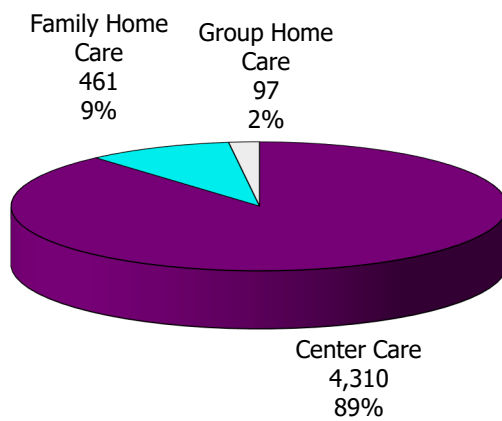


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

August 2022



**12-Month Average
September 2021 - August 2022**

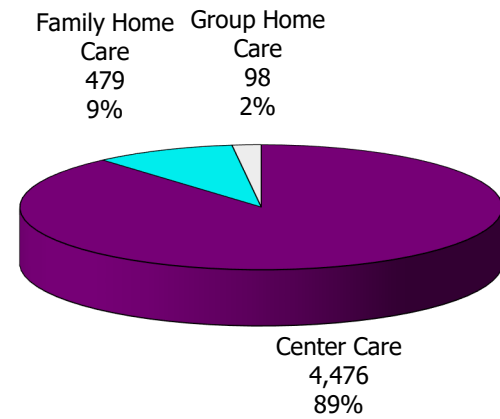


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

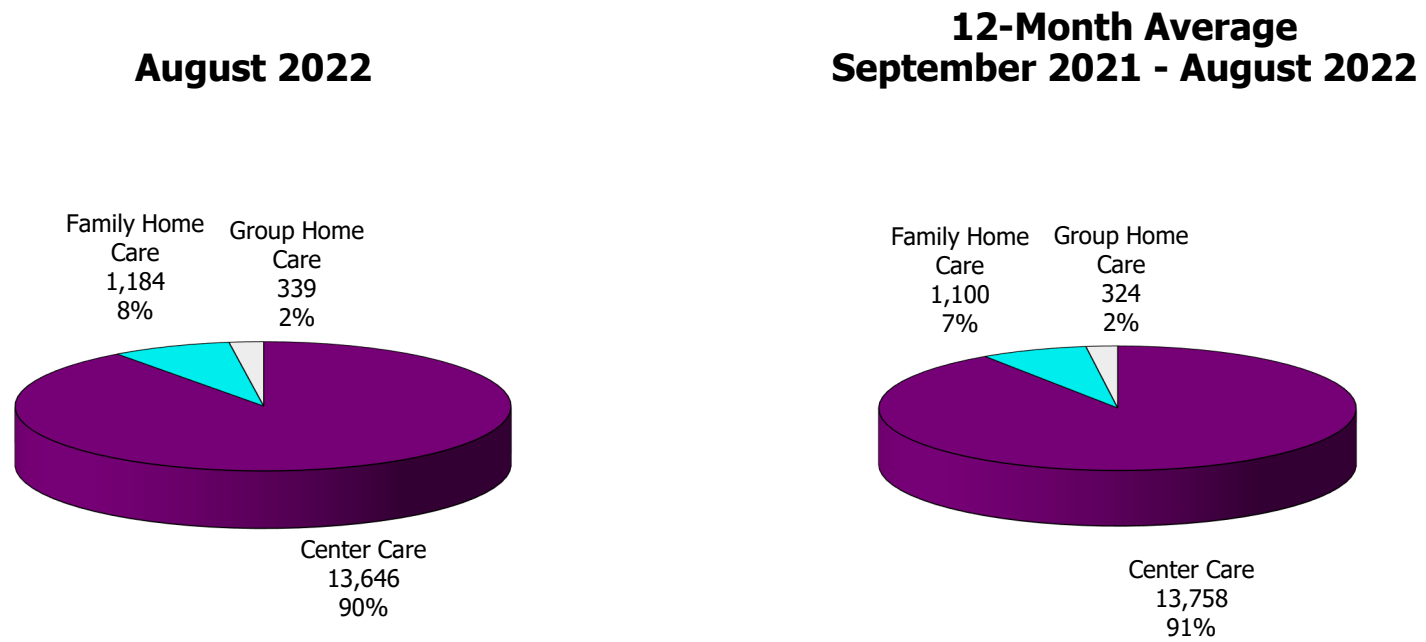


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

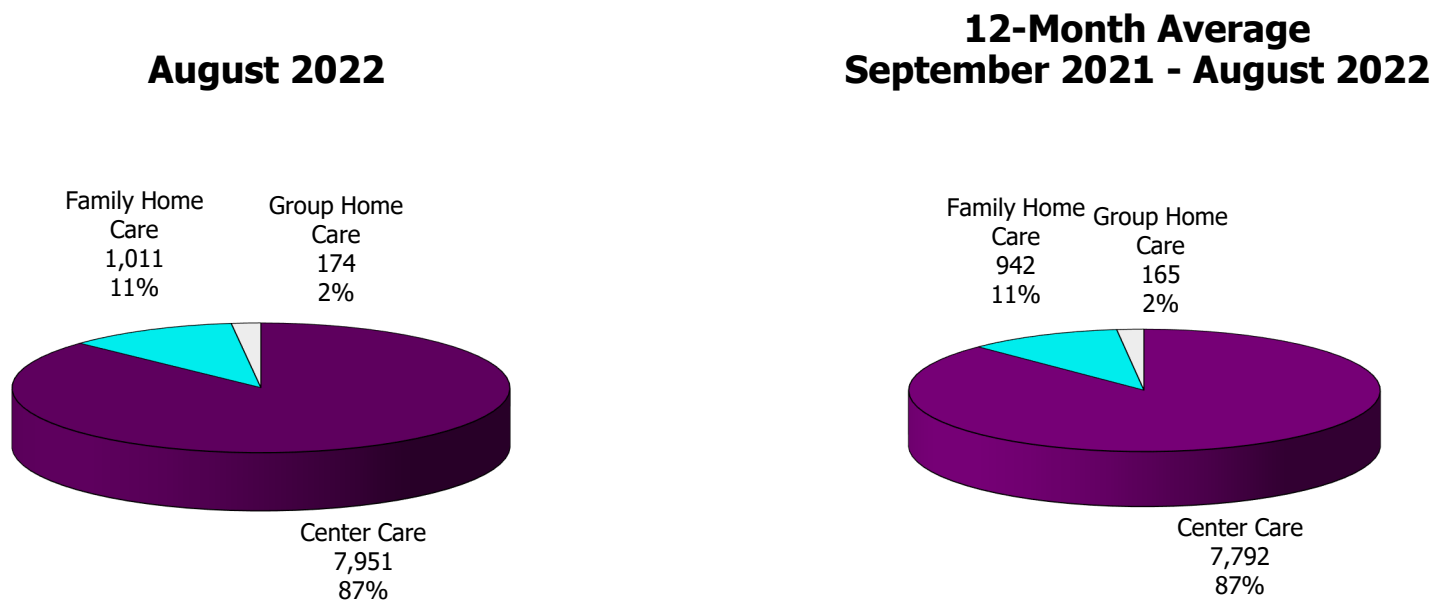


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

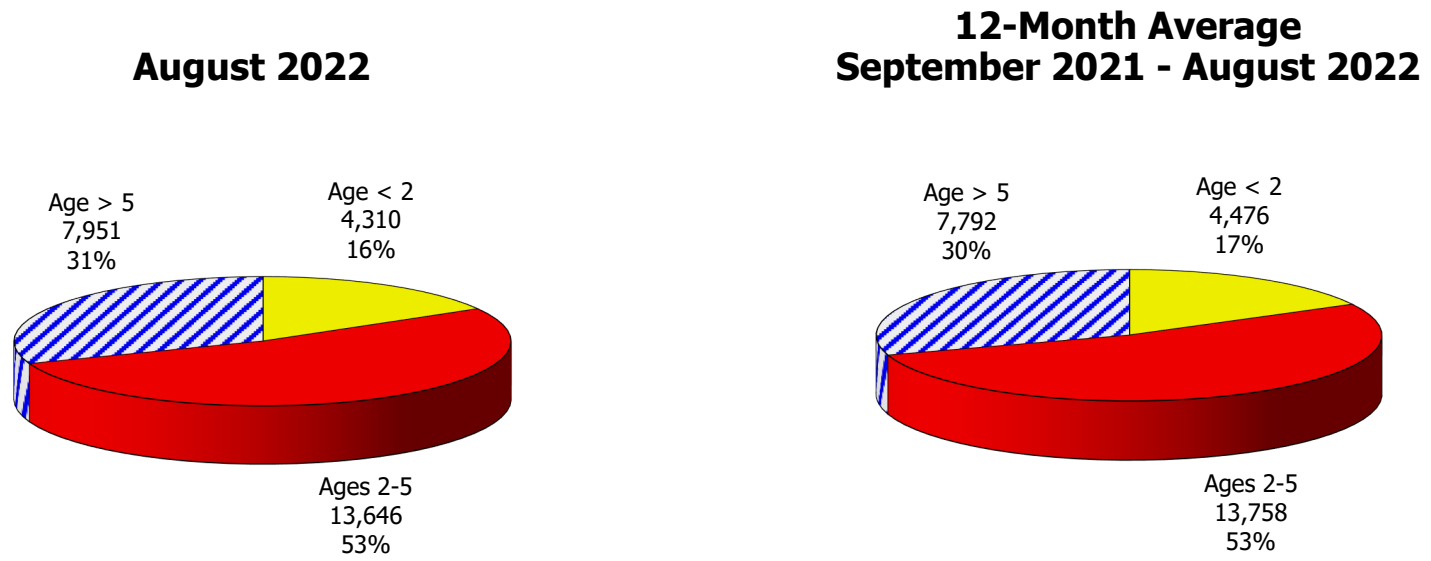


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

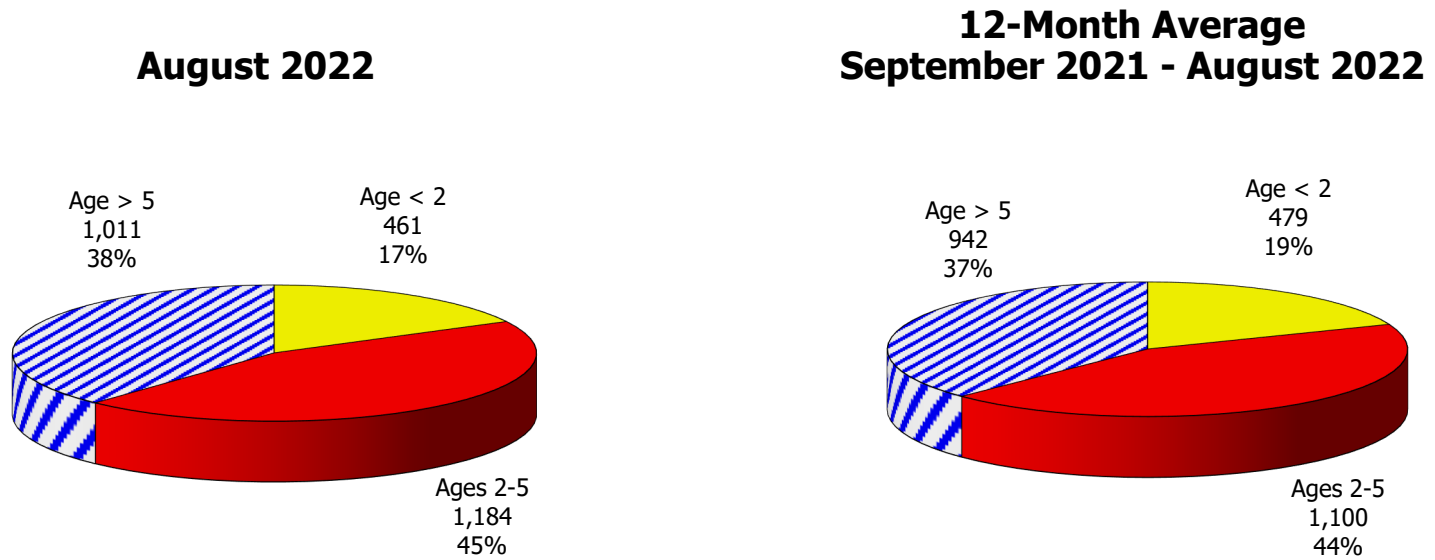
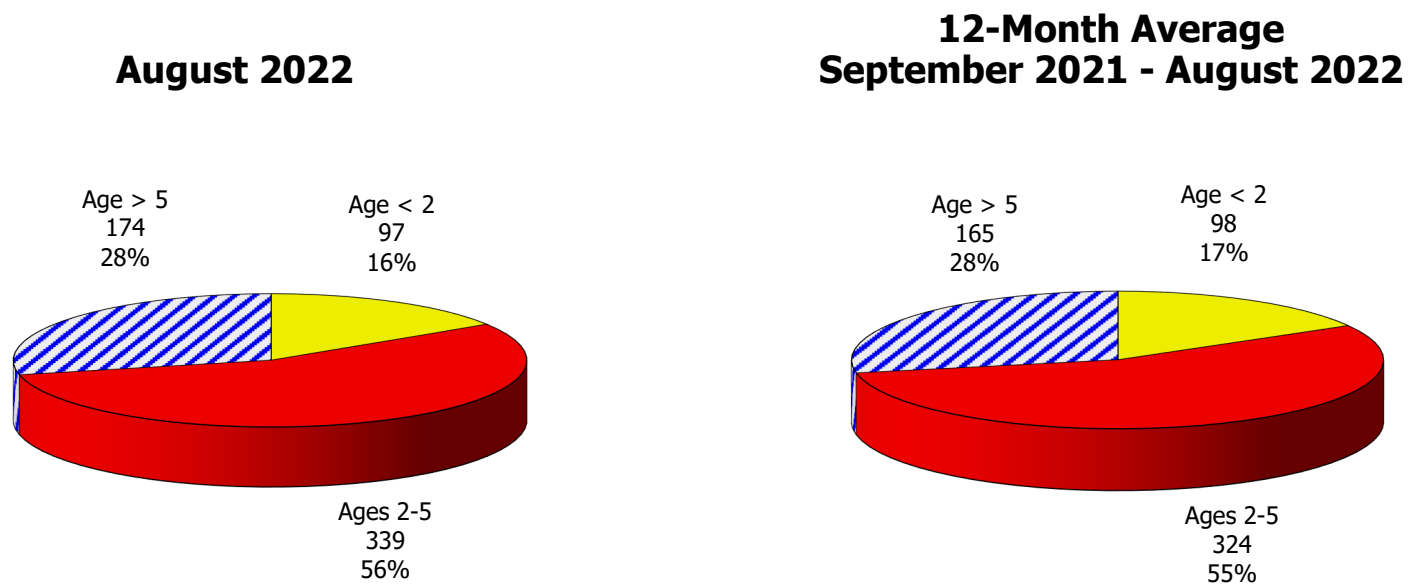


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2022**

	CHILDREN AUG-2022	CHILDREN AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2022	PAYMENTS AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	28,932	22,624	27.9%	\$19,289,846	\$11,189,596	72.4%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,813	1,494	21.4%	\$1,753,380	\$996,665	75.9%
AGE 1	3,019	2,519	19.8%	\$2,839,510	\$1,734,614	63.7%
AGE 2	3,963	3,308	19.8%	\$2,697,812	\$1,668,157	61.7%
AGE 3	4,084	3,417	19.5%	\$2,768,190	\$1,728,780	60.1%
AGE 4	3,957	3,145	25.8%	\$2,650,116	\$1,548,267	71.2%
AGE 5	3,094	2,491	24.2%	\$1,733,656	\$1,027,844	68.7%
AGE 6	2,087	1,638	27.4%	\$1,118,873	\$644,640	73.6%
AGE 7	1,765	1,314	34.3%	\$931,123	\$513,741	81.2%
AGE 8	1,552	1,106	40.3%	\$829,039	\$427,539	93.9%
AGE 9	1,286	850	51.3%	\$693,079	\$315,623	119.6%
AGE 10	1,007	669	50.5%	\$541,112	\$263,318	105.5%
AGE 11	779	473	64.7%	\$410,475	\$175,259	134.2%
AGE 12	457	269	69.9%	\$244,060	\$104,081	134.5%
AGE 13	129	87	48.3%	\$62,379	\$32,296	93.1%
AGE 14 and over	34	22	54.5%	\$16,843	\$8,771	92.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	25,826	20,039	28.9%	\$18,098,359	\$10,422,221	73.7%
FAMILY HOME	2,645	2,215	19.4%	\$955,961	\$643,519	48.6%
GROUP HOME	608	419	45.1%	\$235,526	\$123,856	90.2%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,616	1,320	22.4%	\$1,657,458	\$937,369	76.8%
FAMILY HOME	177	154	14.9%	\$77,262	\$49,916	54.8%
GROUP HOME	34	23	47.8%	\$18,660	\$9,381	98.9%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,694	2,241	20.2%	\$2,683,909	\$1,639,887	63.7%
FAMILY HOME	284	237	19.8%	\$126,319	\$77,504	63.0%
GROUP HOME	63	47	34.0%	\$29,282	\$17,223	70.0%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,510	2,948	19.1%	\$2,513,838	\$1,556,406	61.5%
FAMILY HOME	361	301	19.9%	\$139,545	\$90,597	54.0%
GROUP HOME	113	64	76.6%	\$44,429	\$21,155	110.0%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,704	3,107	19.2%	\$2,614,956	\$1,631,852	60.2%
FAMILY HOME	323	258	25.2%	\$119,343	\$78,792	51.5%
GROUP HOME	78	58	34.5%	\$33,891	\$18,136	86.9%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,626	2,869	26.4%	\$2,520,415	\$1,462,322	72.4%
FAMILY HOME	265	226	17.3%	\$99,520	\$68,673	44.9%
GROUP HOME	83	57	45.6%	\$30,180	\$17,272	74.7%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,806	2,248	24.8%	\$1,639,087	\$966,748	69.5%
FAMILY HOME	235	204	15.2%	\$73,395	\$51,084	43.7%
GROUP HOME	65	43	51.2%	\$21,175	\$10,012	111.5%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
AUGUST 2022**

	CHILDREN AUG-2022	CHILDREN AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS AUG-2022	PAYMENTS AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,847	1,425	29.6%	\$1,039,858	\$589,252	76.5%
FAMILY HOME	207	184	12.5%	\$64,966	\$46,224	40.5%
GROUP HOME	43	33	30.3%	\$14,049	\$9,164	53.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,571	1,149	36.7%	\$865,117	\$469,729	84.2%
FAMILY HOME	168	136	23.5%	\$54,815	\$36,002	52.3%
GROUP HOME	33	31	6.5%	\$11,191	\$8,010	39.7%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,374	955	43.9%	\$769,179	\$389,286	97.6%
FAMILY HOME	145	131	10.7%	\$46,868	\$32,790	42.9%
GROUP HOME	39	24	62.5%	\$12,992	\$5,463	137.8%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,131	736	53.7%	\$642,785	\$285,773	124.9%
FAMILY HOME	136	100	36.0%	\$42,514	\$26,197	62.3%
GROUP HOME	22	16	37.5%	\$7,780	\$3,653	113.0%
AGE 10						
CENTER	880	562	56.6%	\$498,805	\$232,238	114.8%
FAMILY HOME	116	98	18.4%	\$35,993	\$28,920	24.5%
GROUP HOME	17	11	54.5%	\$6,314	\$2,160	192.4%
AGE 11						
CENTER	658	378	74.1%	\$370,378	\$151,573	144.4%
FAMILY HOME	113	88	28.4%	\$36,359	\$22,300	63.0%
GROUP HOME	12	8	50.0%	\$3,739	\$1,387	169.5%
AGE 12						
CENTER	377	198	90.4%	\$218,223	\$84,841	157.2%
FAMILY HOME	78	70	11.4%	\$24,419	\$18,480	32.1%
GROUP HOME	6	3	100.0%	\$1,418	\$759	86.8%
AGE 13						
CENTER	95	48	97.9%	\$52,595	\$19,619	168.1%
FAMILY HOME	32	38	-15.8%	\$9,358	\$12,596	-25.7%
GROUP HOME	2	1	100.0%	\$426	\$81	427.7%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	18	11	63.6%	\$11,558	\$5,327	117.0%
FAMILY HOME	16	11	45.5%	\$5,285	\$3,444	53.5%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
AUGUST 2022**

			AUG-2022	AUG-2021
Race of Children				
	White		41.7%	44.0%
	Black		53.4%	51.0%
	Other		5.0%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.8%	8.5%
	No		91.2%	91.5%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.0%	94.8%
	Two parent		4.0%	5.2%
Household Size				
	2		28.7%	31.3%
	3		32.6%	33.2%
	4		22.4%	21.3%
	5		10.5%	9.2%
	6		3.6%	3.2%
	7 or more		2.2%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	20.1%	19.2%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.5%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.6%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	1.7%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.5%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.8%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.0%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.8%	44.8%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	21.5%	22.9%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.4%	15.5%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.7%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.1%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.0%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.7%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	4.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	52.1%	53.0%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	14.4%	14.3%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	17.0%	16.3%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.3%	2.1%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.6%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.1%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.2%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	3.9%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	5.4%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	53.9%	53.2%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	8.7%	9.1%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	19.5%	16.8%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.5%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	3.7%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.2%	5.3%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.0%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.8%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	50.6%	49.4%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.3%	6.3%

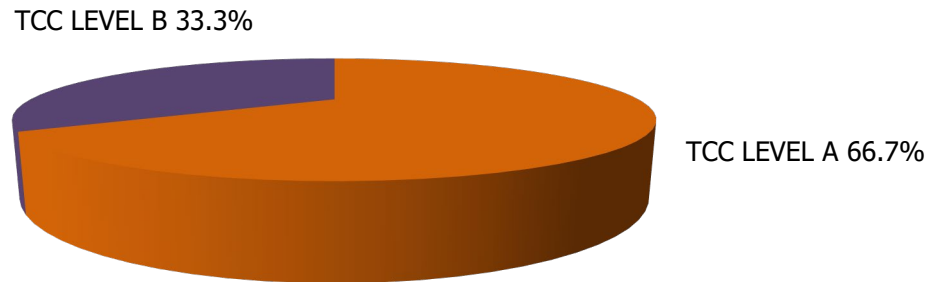
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

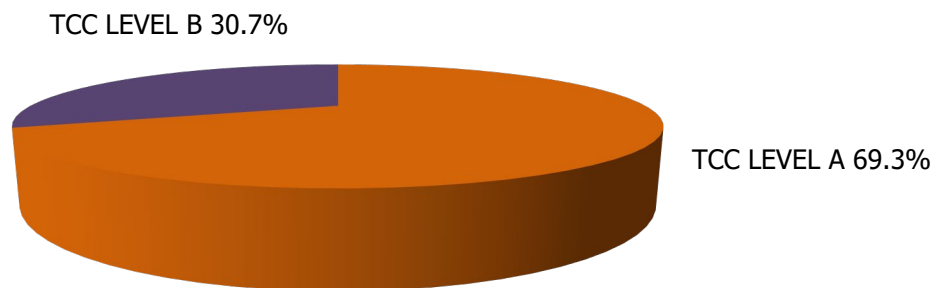
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
AUGUST 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,194	1,772	\$820,559	\$687	\$463
TCC LEVEL B	595	786	\$285,581	\$480	\$363
STATEWIDE	1,789	2,558	\$1,106,140	\$618	\$432

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
August 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
August 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

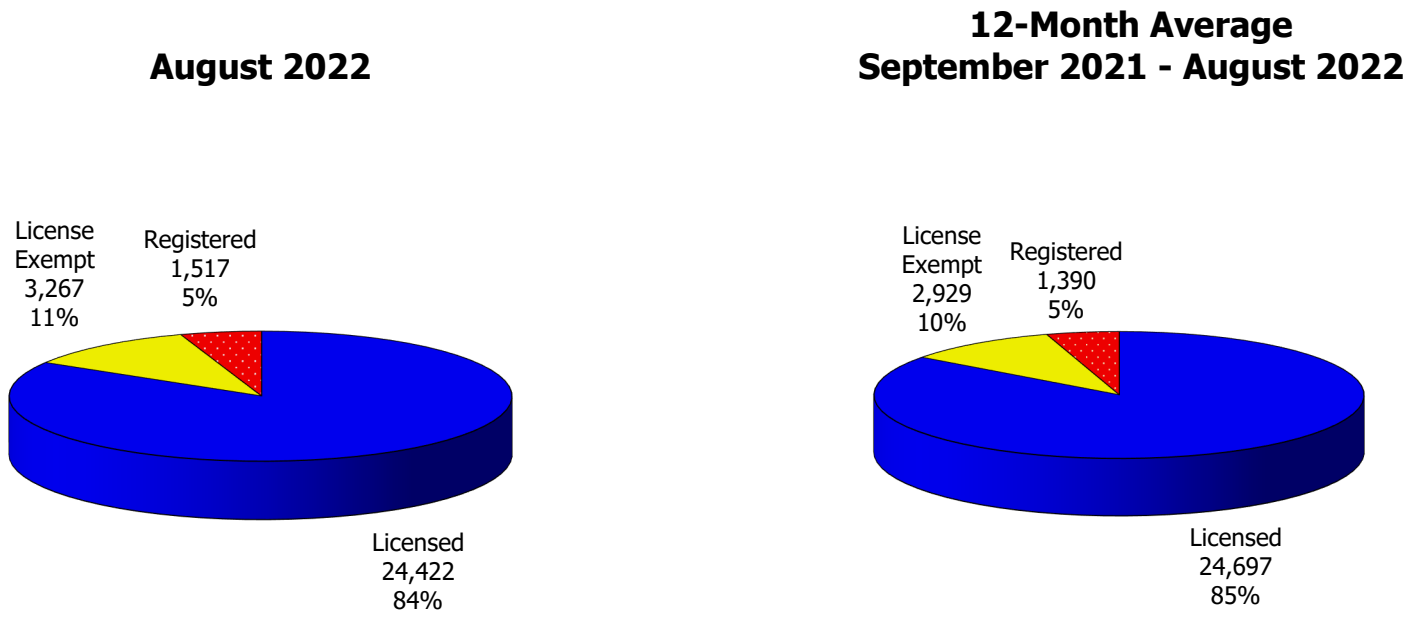
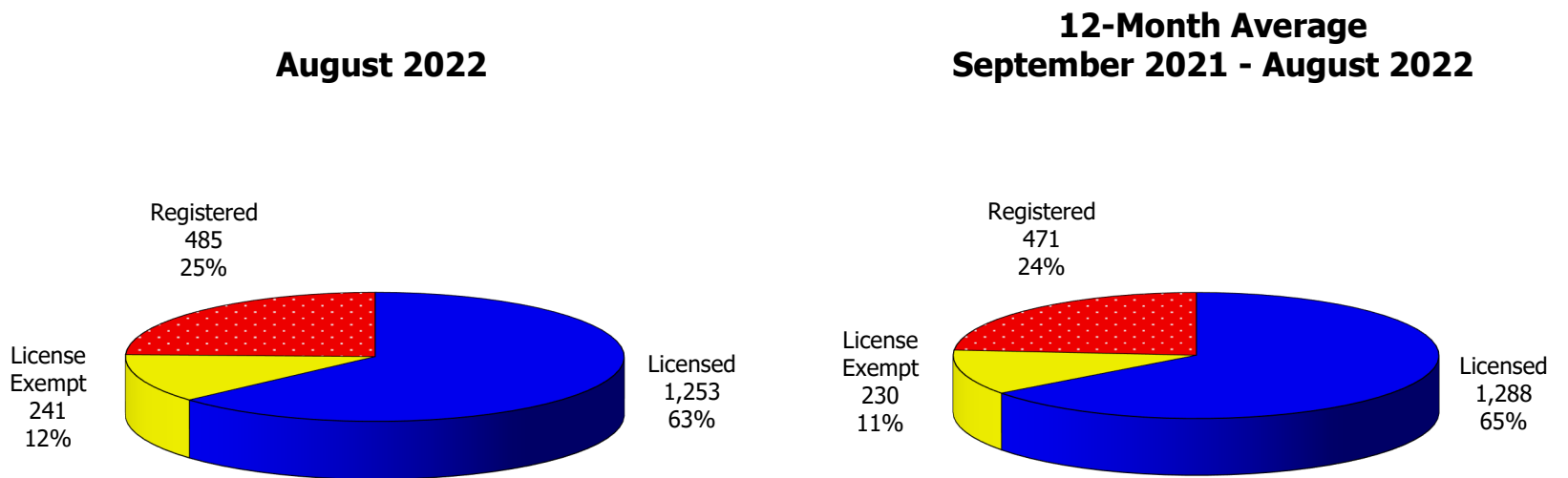


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
AUGUST 2022**

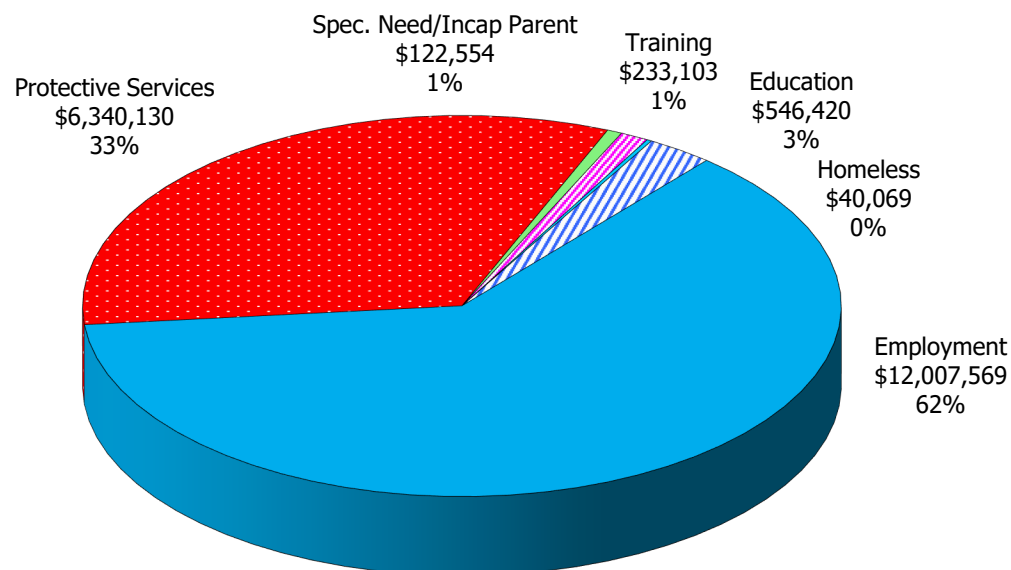
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,422	19,149	27.5%
PROVIDERS	1,253	1,056	18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$16,844,359	\$9,890,191	70.3%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	22,638	17,721	27.7%
PROVIDERS	973	790	23.2%
PAYMENTS	\$16,090,148	\$9,434,054	70.6%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,261	1,034	22.0%
PROVIDERS	220	211	4.3%
PAYMENTS	\$518,685	\$332,281	56.1%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	608	419	45.1%
PROVIDERS	60	55	9.1%
PAYMENTS	\$235,526	\$123,856	90.2%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,517	1,309	15.9%
PROVIDERS	485	449	8.0%
PAYMENTS	\$511,649	\$372,875	37.2%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,385	1,181	17.3%
PROVIDERS	430	389	10.5%
PAYMENTS	\$436,485	\$310,871	40.4%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$503	\$368	36.9%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	131	127	3.1%
PROVIDERS	54	59	-8.5%
PAYMENTS	\$74,660	\$61,637	21.1%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,267	2,233	46.3%
PROVIDERS	241	176	36.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,933,838	\$926,529	108.7%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	652	332	96.4%
PROVIDERS	110	69	59.4%
PAYMENTS	\$290,611	\$83,184	249.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,304	1,768	30.3%
PROVIDERS	105	91	15.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,467,971	\$795,266	84.6%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	318	135	135.6%
PROVIDERS	26	16	62.5%
PAYMENTS	\$175,256	\$48,079	264.5%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
AUGUST 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$12,007,569	11,612	21,164	\$1,034	\$567
EDUCATION	\$546,420	522	897	\$1,047	\$609
TRAINING	\$233,103	187	335	\$1,247	\$696
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,340,130	6,321	6,321	\$1,003	\$1,003
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$25,844	27	32	\$957	\$808
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$96,711	90	156	\$1,075	\$620
HOMELESS	\$40,069	27	52	\$1,484	\$771
STATEWIDE	\$19,289,846	18,786	28,957	\$1,027	\$666

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

August 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

August 2022

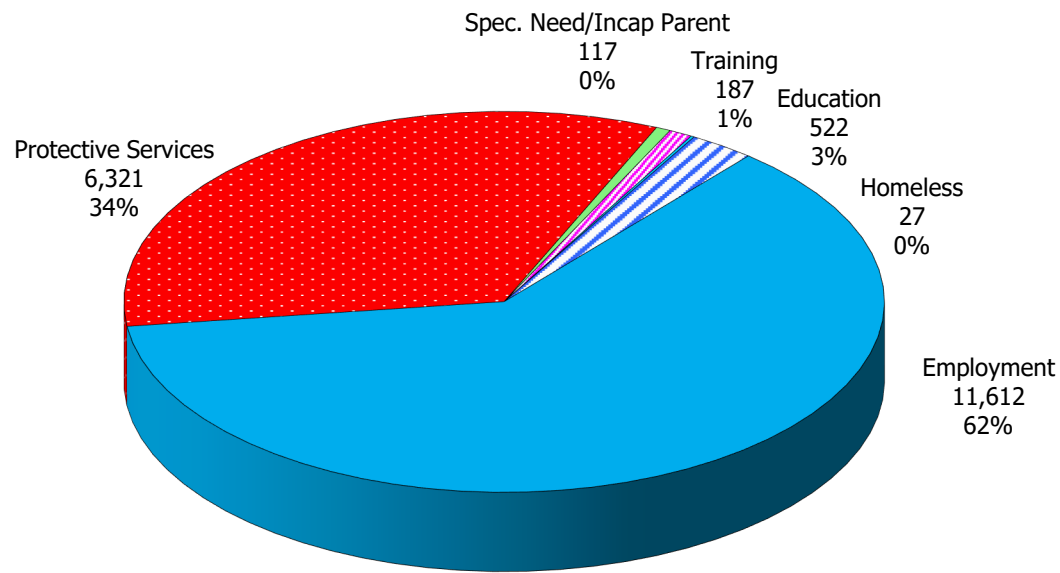
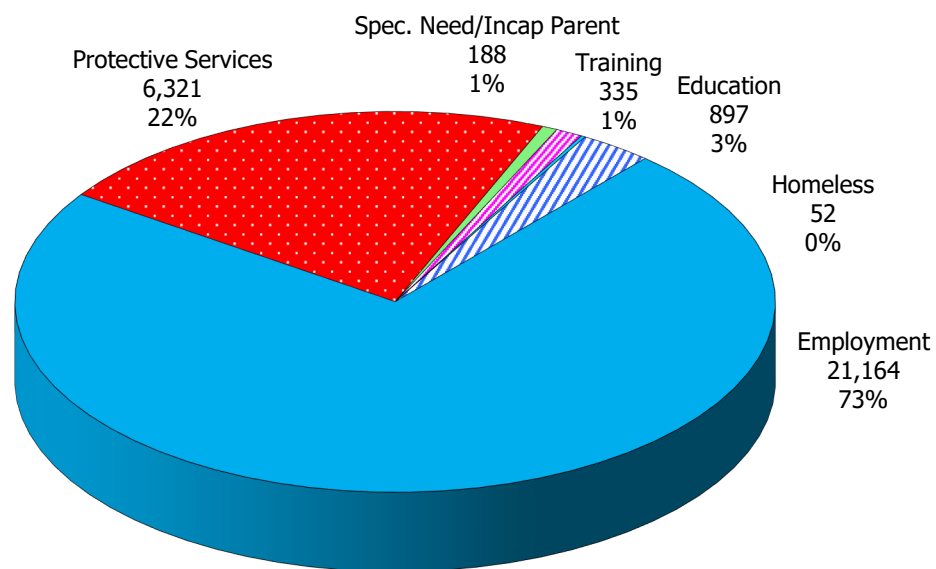


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

August 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

September 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

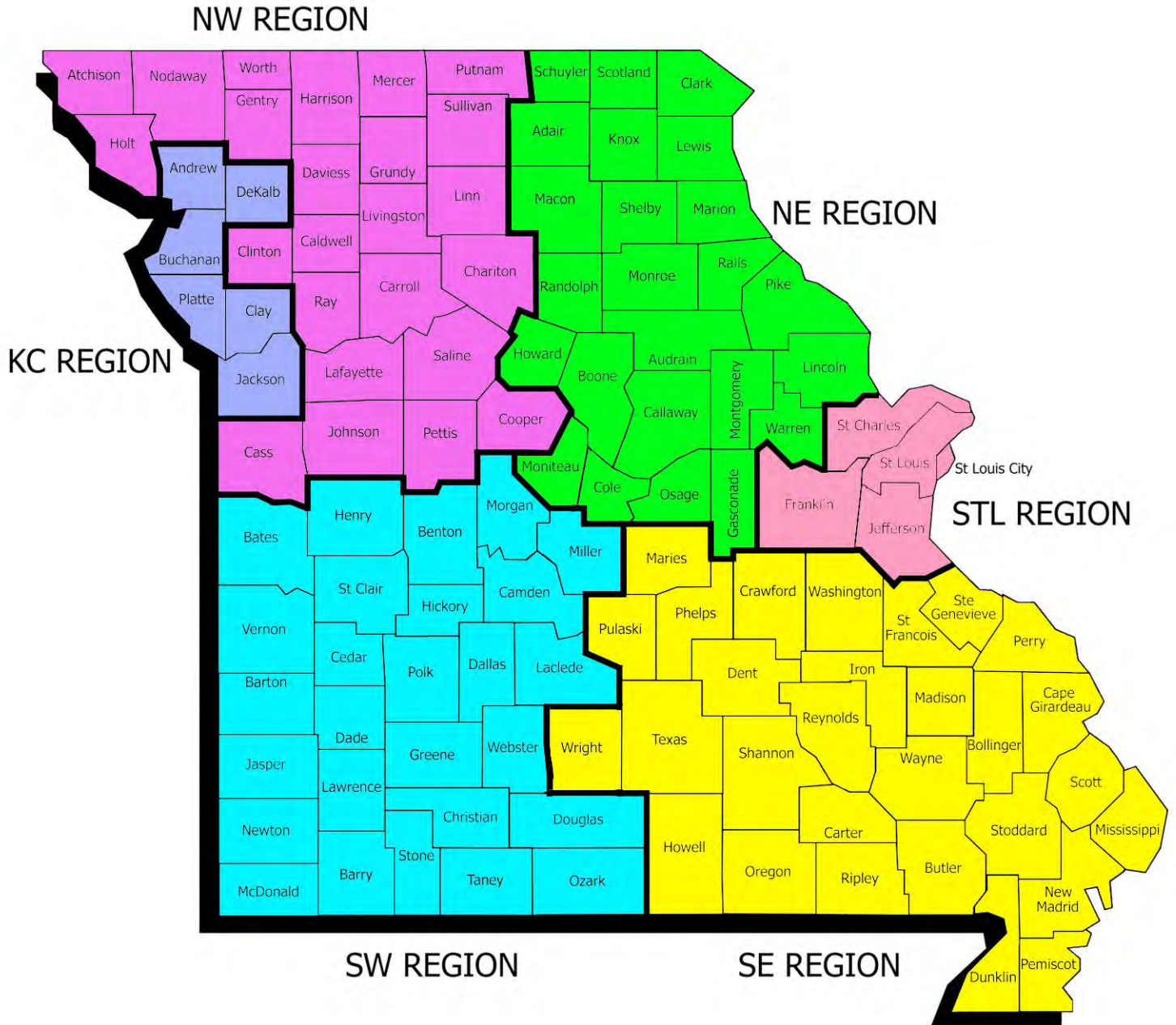


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

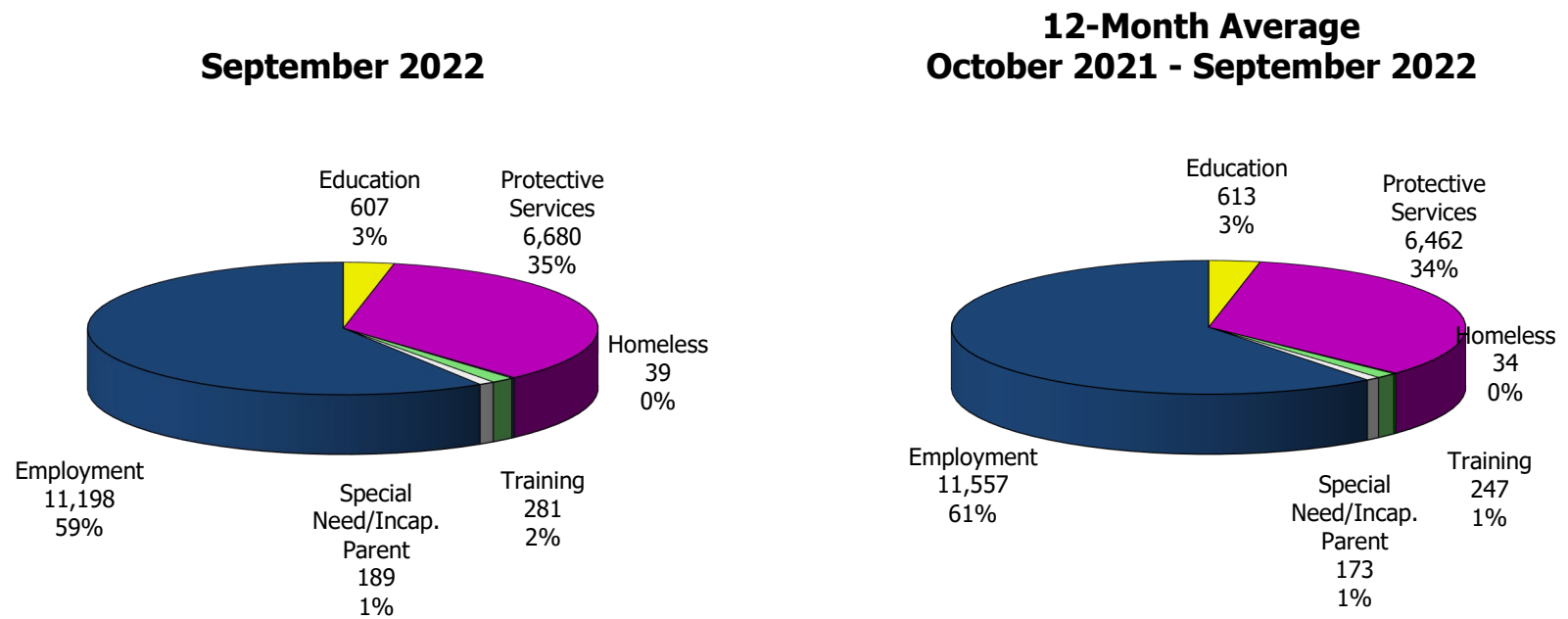


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

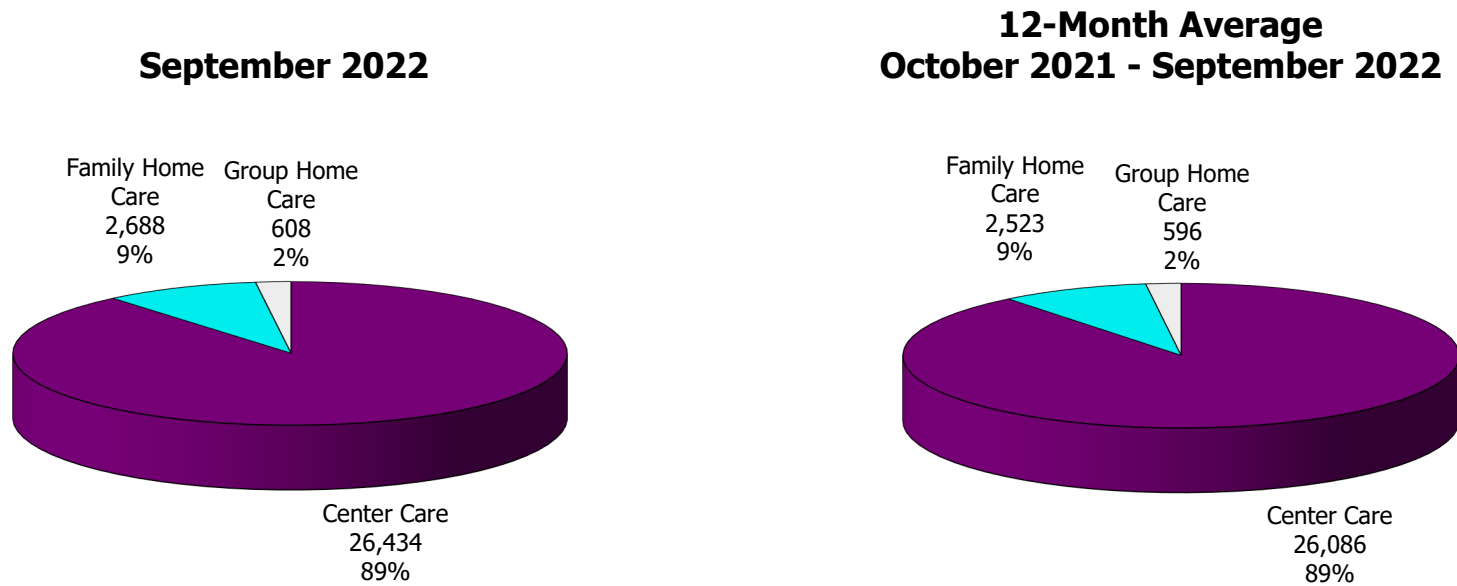
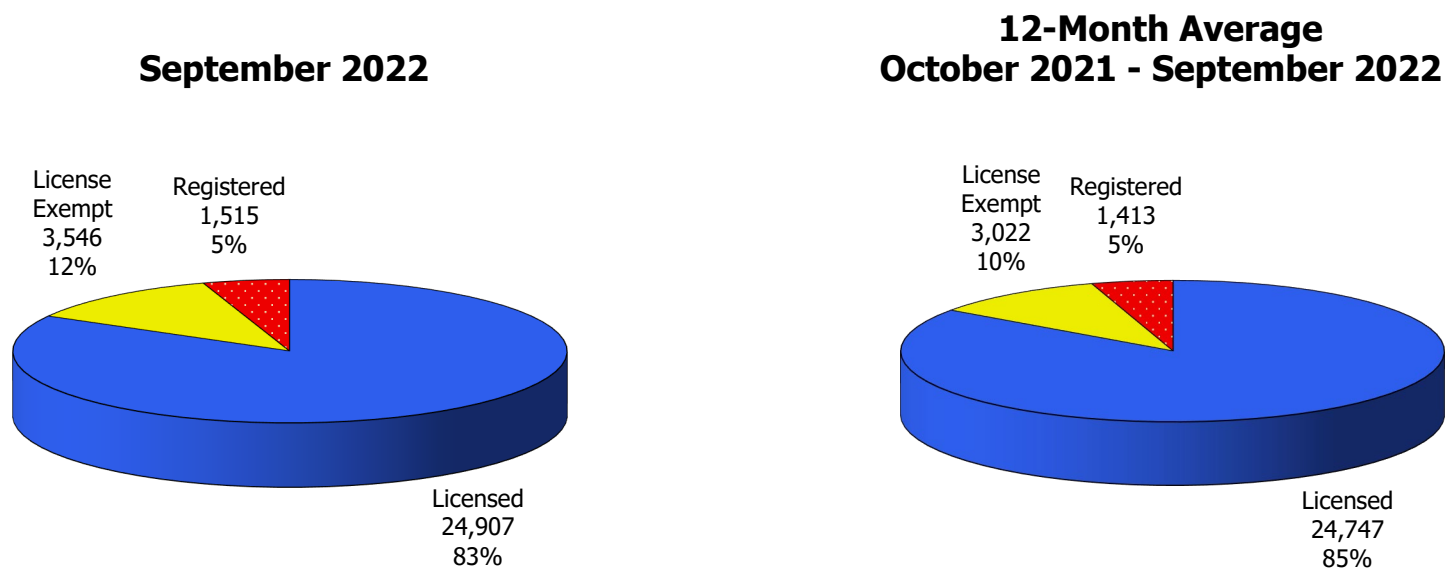


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,824	4,469	3,532	4,749	-14.4%	8.3%	-19.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,731	1,905	1,455	2,267	-9.1%	19.0%	-23.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,980	1,832	1,563	2,691	8.1%	26.7%	-26.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,004	2,137	1,566	1,719	-6.2%	28.0%	16.6%
15 DAYS OR LESS	1,146	1,254	960	1,294	-8.6%	19.4%	-11.4%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	858	883	606	425	-2.8%	41.6%	101.9%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,198	11,258	11,322	11,523	-0.5%	-1.1%	-2.8%
EDUCATION	607	573	572	638	5.9%	6.1%	-4.9%
TRAINING	281	270	237	278	4.1%	18.6%	1.1%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	6,680	6,321	6,278	5,550	5.7%	6.4%	20.4%
SPECIAL NEED	56	56	57	51	0.0%	-1.8%	9.8%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	133	129	128	100	3.1%	3.9%	33.0%
HOMELESS	39	35	35	21	11.4%	11.4%	85.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	18,994	18,642	18,629	18,161	1.9%	2.0%	4.6%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	26,434	25,826	26,132	20,275	2.4%	1.2%	30.4%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,688	2,645	2,566	2,182	1.6%	4.8%	23.2%
GROUP HOME CARE	608	608	590	453	0.0%	3.1%	34.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	24,907	24,422	24,721	19,306	2.0%	0.8%	29.0%
LICENSE EXEMPT	3,546	3,267	3,240	2,438	8.5%	9.4%	45.4%
REGISTERED	1,515	1,517	1,453	1,247	-0.1%	4.3%	21.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	29,466	28,932	29,109	22,855	1.8%	1.2%	28.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$19,930,445	\$19,289,846	\$19,204,921	\$10,742,676	3.3%	3.8%	85.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$676	\$667	\$660	\$470	1.4%	2.5%	43.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	875	843	800	503	3.8%	9.4%	74.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$571,643	\$568,399	\$522,786	\$243,458	0.6%	9.3%	134.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$653	\$674	\$653	\$484	-3.1%	0.0%	35.0%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,105	19,867	20,058	15,159	1.2%	0.2%	32.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,665,845	\$11,329,205	\$11,381,837	\$6,543,733	3.0%	2.5%	78.3%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$580	\$570	\$567	\$432	1.8%	2.3%	34.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	1,264	1,275	1,289	1,104	-0.9%	-1.9%	14.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$755,135	\$730,049	\$741,380	\$464,909	3.4%	1.9%	62.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$597	\$573	\$575	\$421	4.3%	3.9%	41.9%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	6,680	6,321	6,278	5,550	5.7%	6.4%	20.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,651,776	\$6,340,130	\$6,207,314	\$3,274,512	4.9%	7.2%	103.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$996	\$1,003	\$989	\$590	-0.7%	0.7%	68.8%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	563	636	688	547	-11.5%	-18.2%	2.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$286,045	\$322,063	\$351,604	\$216,064	-11.2%	-18.6%	32.4%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$508	\$506	\$511	\$395	0.3%	-0.6%	28.6%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	CASS	38	7	31	81.6%	38	10	28	73.7%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	COOPER	7	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	57.1%
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	28	7	17	70.8%	24	5	19	79.2%
	LAFAYETTE	13	5	3	37.5%	8	1	7	87.5%
	LINN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	5	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	PETTIS	34	14	15	51.7%	29	7	22	75.9%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	6	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	SALINE	1	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	144	43	92	68.1%	135	32	103	76.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	AUDRAIN	9	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	44.4%
	BOONE	134	67	60	47.2%	127	64	63	49.6%
	CALLAWAY	34	11	22	66.7%	33	11	22	66.7%
	CLARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	49	32	31	49.2%	63	15	48	76.2%
	GASCONADE	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	HOWARD	6	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	57.1%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	20	10	12	54.5%	22	6	16	72.7%
	MACON	7	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MARION	8	5	6	54.5%	11	4	7	63.6%
	MONITEAU	7	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	42.9%
	MONROE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	3	5	62.5%	8	3	5	62.5%
	PIKE	17	4	9	69.2%	13	6	7	53.8%
	RALLS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	10	6	7	53.8%	13	3	10	76.9%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SHELBY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	WARREN	12	5	7	58.3%	12	5	7	58.3%
	NE TOTAL	338	158	190	54.6%	348	134	214	61.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BUTLER	42	17	23	57.5%	40	14	26	65.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	45	21	27	56.3%	48	17	31	64.6%
	CARTER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	10	8	3	27.3%	11	3	8	72.7%
	DENT	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	DUNKLIN	31	14	13	48.1%	27	9	18	66.7%
	HOWELL	15	10	10	50.0%	20	8	12	60.0%
	IRON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MADISON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	MARIES	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	9	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	50.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	7	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	OREGON	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PEMISCOT	8	6	4	40.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	PERRY	7	8	0	0.0%	8	4	4	50.0%
	PHELPS	17	5	9	64.3%	14	3	11	78.6%
	PULASKI	9	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	REYNOLDS	3	3	0	0.0%	3	0	3	100.0%
	RIPLEY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	30	10	16	61.5%	26	10	16	61.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	4	3	42.9%	7	2	5	71.4%
	SCOTT	28	13	14	51.9%	27	11	16	59.3%
	SHANNON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	10	2	7	77.8%	9	2	7	77.8%
	TEXAS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	14	5	9	64.3%	14	4	10	71.4%
	WAYNE	5	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	WRIGHT	6	4	6	60.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	SE TOTAL	325	152	166	52.2%	318	105	213	67.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	10	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	66.7%
	BARTON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	BATES	5	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	BENTON	7	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	CAMDEN	15	4	10	71.4%	14	3	11	78.6%
	CEDAR	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CHRISTIAN	26	11	21	65.6%	32	11	21	65.6%
	DADE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	DALLAS	4	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	GREENE	152	64	81	55.9%	145	50	95	65.5%
	HENRY	6	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	HICKORY	5	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	JASPER	58	22	39	63.9%	61	13	48	78.7%
	LACLEDE	15	6	16	72.7%	22	6	16	72.7%
	LAWRENCE	14	3	12	80.0%	15	3	12	80.0%
	MCDONALD	8	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MILLER	6	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	MORGAN	4	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	NEWTON	12	6	13	68.4%	19	4	15	78.9%
	OZARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	POLK	23	9	8	47.1%	17	7	10	58.8%
	ST CLAIR	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	STONE	8	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	TANEY	25	7	16	69.6%	23	5	18	78.3%
	VERNON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	0	5	100.0%
	WEBSTER	21	11	13	54.2%	24	6	18	75.0%
	SW TOTAL	438	167	274	62.1%	441	132	309	70.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	3	4	57.1%	7	3	4	57.1%
	BUCHANAN	51	19	27	58.7%	46	15	31	67.4%
	CLAY	96	37	74	66.7%	111	33	78	70.3%
	DE KALB	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	585	252	293	53.8%	545	202	343	62.9%
	PLATTE	26	12	18	60.0%	30	9	21	70.0%
	KC TOTAL	763	324	416	56.2%	740	263	477	64.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	12	26	68.4%	38	12	26	68.4%
	JEFFERSON	108	54	72	57.1%	126	45	81	64.3%
	ST CHARLES	119	54	54	50.0%	108	45	63	58.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,082	539	478	47.0%	1,017	494	523	51.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	457	228	212	48.2%	440	205	235	53.4%
	STL TOTAL	1,816	887	842	48.7%	1,729	801	928	53.7%
STATEWIDE		3,824	1,731	1,980	53.4%	3,711	1,467	2,244	60.5%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	211	106	8	3	91	1	1	1
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	16	9	0	0	7	0	0	0
	COOPER	48	29	1	1	16	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	13	1	0	0	12	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	119	66	4	1	47	1	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	47	27	1	0	19	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	37	10	0	1	26	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0
	PETTIS	110	76	1	1	31	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	665	358	16	7	278	2	3
NE REGION	ADAIR	56	26	0	0	30	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	52	21	1	0	30	0	0	0
	BOONE	685	421	21	11	220	4	5	3
	CALLAWAY	131	68	2	2	57	0	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	336	204	7	0	116	2	5	2
	GASCONADE	25	13	0	0	12	0	0	0
	HOWARD	14	8	1	0	3	0	2	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	77	40	6	0	31	0	0	0
	MACON	44	20	1	0	23	0	0	0
	MARION	46	17	1	0	28	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	32	23	1	0	8	0	0	0
	MONROE	41	7	0	0	34	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	28	9	0	0	19	0	0	0
	PIKE	28	14	1	0	13	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	124	47	1	0	76	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SHELBY	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	21	13	3	2	3	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,770	964	46	15	720	6	14
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	8	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	266	109	5	0	149	0	2	1
	CAPE	264	138	8	4	110	0	3	1
	CARTER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	58	34	1	0	23	0	0	0
	DENT	39	13	2	0	24	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	129	50	4	4	71	0	0	0
	HOWELL	141	64	3	0	73	0	1	0
	IRON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	29	14	1	0	13	1	0	0
	MARIES	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	27	9	1	0	17	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	53	14	3	1	35	0	0	0	
	OREGON	27	13	0	0	13	0	1	0	
	PEMISCOT	52	33	2	1	16	0	0	0	
	PERRY	40	17	0	0	23	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	56	17	0	0	39	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	74	23	0	0	50	0	0	1	
	REYNOLDS	9	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	247	96	5	0	142	2	2	0	
	STE	28	19	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	219	102	3	2	111	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	79	18	0	0	61	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	32	10	0	0	22	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	96	46	1	2	47	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	38	25	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	43	13	1	0	28	1	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	2,077	904	42	14	1,100	4	10	3
SW REGION	BARRY	60	18	2	0	40	0	0	0	
	BARTON	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	BATES	8	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	
	BENTON	31	21	1	0	9	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	89	37	1	0	51	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	157	86	2	1	64	0	3	1	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	32	14	0	0	18	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	13	6	0	0	6	0	1	0	
	GREENE	927	477	15	4	426	2	2	1	
	HENRY	76	24	3	0	49	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	21	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	JASPER	312	126	5	2	169	8	1	1	
	LACLEDE	90	26	0	0	64	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	57	24	0	0	33	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	17	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	MILLER	42	29	1	0	11	0	1	0	
	MORGAN	27	13	0	0	14	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	115	38	5	0	72	0	0	0	
	OZARK	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	83	45	0	0	38	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	8	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	STONE	41	11	0	1	28	0	1	0	
	TANEY	49	33	0	0	15	1	0	0	
	VERNON	16	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	84	44	0	1	39	0	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,373	1,120	36	9	1,185	11	9	3
	KC REGION	ANDREW	18	13	0	0	5	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		252	146	6	2	97	0	1	0	
CLAY		517	276	19	4	213	2	2	1	
DE KALB		8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,701	1,560	108	54	947	6	17	9	
PLATTE		128	66	2	5	53	0	1	1	
		KC TOTAL	3,624	2,063	135	65	1,321	8	21	11
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	310	118	3	2	183	0	4	0	
	JEFFERSON	734	393	19	3	315	3	0	1	
	ST CHARLES	793	401	17	8	358	5	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,717	3,445	214	91	902	11	45	9	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,931	1,432	79	67	318	6	23	6	
		STL TOTAL	8,485	5,789	332	171	2,076	25	76	16
STATEWIDE		18,994	11,198	607	281	6,680	56	133	39	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

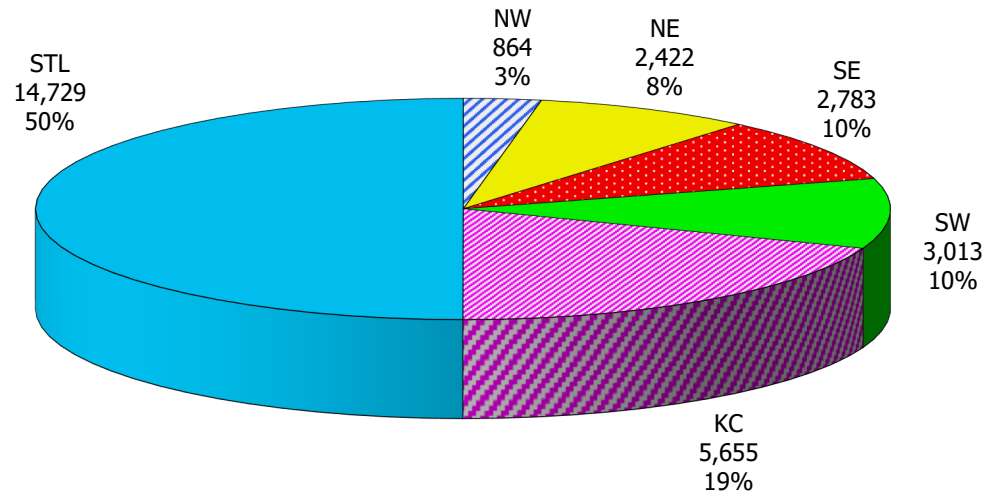


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

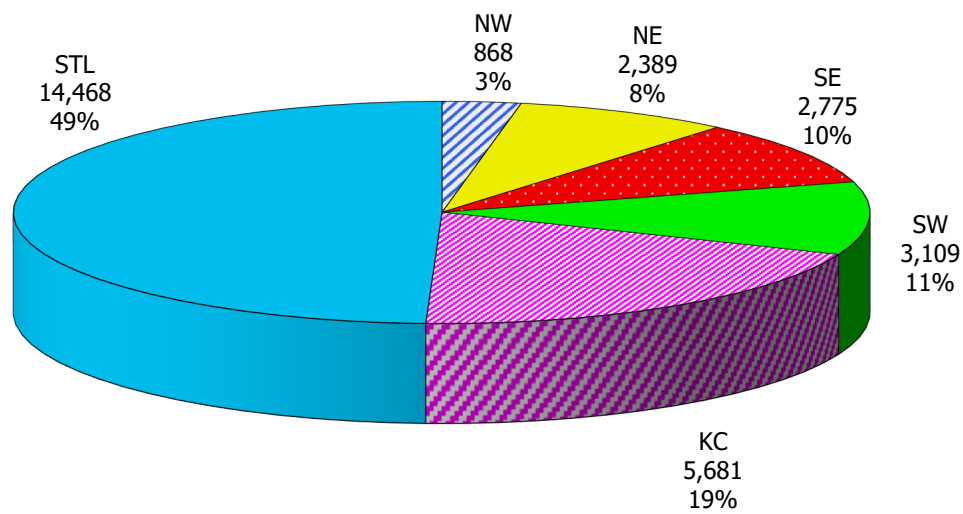


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

September 2022



**12-Month Average
October 2021 - September 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDULICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$719	0	\$0	7	\$1,659	8	\$2,378
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$352	1	\$252	2	\$604
	CASS	46	\$45,438	43	\$26,013	209	\$89,425	298	\$160,875
	CHARITON	3	\$841	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$841
	CLINTON	8	\$3,220	0	\$0	9	\$2,757	17	\$5,977
	COOPER	7	\$3,687	11	\$5,437	39	\$9,293	57	\$18,418
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$789	2	\$789
	GENTRY	9	\$6,146	3	\$1,198	0	\$0	12	\$7,345
	GRUNDY	5	\$3,575	4	\$1,760	15	\$4,180	24	\$9,515
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$18,854	23	\$11,698	124	\$58,342	172	\$88,895
	LAFAYETTE	9	\$8,158	11	\$5,176	29	\$10,435	49	\$23,769
	LINN	1	\$392	0	\$0	6	\$1,317	7	\$1,709
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$6,239	15	\$4,802	17	\$4,385	43	\$15,427
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	5	\$2,739	5	\$1,514	6	\$2,281	16	\$6,534
	PETTIS	23	\$19,253	7	\$2,746	119	\$42,521	149	\$64,520
	PUTNAM	1	\$575	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$575
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	3	\$1,001	1	\$320	4	\$1,321
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	154	\$119,838	126	\$61,697	584	\$227,957	864	\$409,492
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	\$13,388	15	\$5,924	48	\$15,759	78	\$35,072
	AUDRAIN	18	\$15,795	14	\$5,670	25	\$9,302	57	\$30,768
	BOONE	150	\$214,980	67	\$47,091	789	\$468,276	1,006	\$730,347
	CALLAWAY	45	\$35,115	14	\$9,174	126	\$41,533	185	\$85,822
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$334	2	\$238	3	\$571
	COLE	72	\$65,953	45	\$26,242	376	\$161,891	493	\$254,085
	GASCONADE	12	\$7,091	4	\$1,978	38	\$9,890	54	\$18,959
	HOWARD	3	\$1,480	0	\$0	15	\$4,748	18	\$6,228
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	19	\$20,413	10	\$4,527	43	\$21,145	72	\$46,084
	MACON	17	\$13,116	6	\$2,142	35	\$10,209	58	\$25,467
	MARION	17	\$11,725	11	\$4,987	25	\$8,117	53	\$24,829
	MONITEAU	6	\$6,699	1	\$408	42	\$12,646	49	\$19,754
	MONROE	26	\$20,996	10	\$4,180	9	\$2,417	45	\$27,594
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	10	\$14,583	9	\$2,678	9	\$2,818	28	\$20,080
	PIKE	6	\$2,800	7	\$4,773	13	\$3,368	26	\$10,941
	RALLS	1	\$575	5	\$1,952	7	\$1,909	13	\$4,436
	RANDOLPH	48	\$47,184	25	\$12,275	81	\$29,110	154	\$88,569
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$668	3	\$668
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$643	0	\$0	2	\$643
	SHELBY	5	\$3,673	1	\$325	8	\$1,749	14	\$5,747
	WARREN	1	\$648	2	\$251	6	\$1,433	9	\$2,332
	NE TOTAL	473	\$497,364	249	\$135,556	1,700	\$807,226	2,422	\$1,440,146
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$575	1	\$489	1	\$380	3	\$1,443
	BUTLER	90	\$83,484	59	\$34,053	205	\$78,302	354	\$195,838
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	73	\$63,778	38	\$18,680	255	\$75,326	366	\$157,784
	CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$268	0	\$0	1	\$268
	CRAWFORD	19	\$11,057	4	\$1,270	32	\$8,712	55	\$21,039
	DENT	17	\$10,347	6	\$1,978	41	\$9,795	64	\$22,121
	DUNKLIN	49	\$42,223	22	\$10,759	136	\$49,619	207	\$102,600
	HOWELL	48	\$41,627	25	\$14,293	111	\$42,337	184	\$98,257
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	10	\$8,110	4	\$968	15	\$3,893	29	\$12,971
	MARIES	1	\$575	0	\$0	1	\$267	2	\$842
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$7,690	3	\$1,208	10	\$2,643	27	\$11,540

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	26	\$13,037	9	\$3,513	26	\$6,896	61	\$23,446
	OREGON	9	\$6,208	4	\$1,328	20	\$5,505	33	\$13,041
	PEMISCOT	16	\$9,949	0	\$0	77	\$21,320	93	\$31,269
	PERRY	15	\$8,162	8	\$5,885	33	\$8,722	56	\$22,768
	PHELPS	31	\$24,505	10	\$5,556	29	\$8,339	70	\$38,400
	PULASKI	38	\$29,995	10	\$5,224	36	\$10,486	84	\$45,705
	REYNOLDS	2	\$1,302	0	\$0	10	\$2,718	12	\$4,021
	RIPLEY	1	\$575	5	\$1,596	7	\$1,741	13	\$3,912
	ST FRANCOIS	80	\$63,941	62	\$29,327	186	\$62,344	328	\$155,612
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$2,605	4	\$1,328	34	\$8,023	42	\$11,955
	SCOTT	95	\$68,595	14	\$6,789	231	\$73,325	340	\$148,710
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	39	\$23,977	22	\$7,785	34	\$8,351	94	\$40,113
	TEXAS	10	\$5,944	13	\$4,248	13	\$2,942	36	\$13,134
	WASHINGTON	28	\$32,726	18	\$9,467	73	\$27,147	119	\$69,340
	WAYNE	9	\$5,314	4	\$2,300	57	\$15,790	70	\$23,405
	WRIGHT	16	\$10,321	11	\$5,353	17	\$4,779	44	\$20,452
	SE TOTAL	741	\$576,621	357	\$173,663	1,690	\$539,700	2,783	\$1,289,984
SW REGION	BARRY	20	\$16,070	22	\$7,759	42	\$11,458	84	\$35,287
	BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$699	1	\$267	3	\$966
	BATES	5	\$2,076	0	\$0	8	\$2,383	13	\$4,459
	BENTON	5	\$3,042	4	\$1,523	33	\$9,704	42	\$14,269
	CAMDEN	40	\$26,169	8	\$2,629	64	\$17,612	112	\$46,410
	CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$325	17	\$3,820	18	\$4,145
	CHRISTIAN	33	\$36,348	27	\$15,356	118	\$42,583	178	\$94,286
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	7	\$6,015	7	\$3,622	18	\$5,158	32	\$14,796
	DOUGLAS	4	\$2,634	2	\$620	12	\$2,062	18	\$5,316
	GREENE	213	\$324,818	217	\$167,051	835	\$467,422	1,262	\$959,291
	HENRY	31	\$25,645	18	\$8,964	42	\$13,994	91	\$48,602
	HICKORY	2	\$1,426	10	\$2,760	13	\$3,247	25	\$7,432
	JASPER	95	\$88,166	55	\$37,236	221	\$91,295	370	\$216,697
	LACLEDE	31	\$22,912	33	\$16,957	40	\$13,091	104	\$52,961
	LAWRENCE	19	\$12,504	17	\$6,195	27	\$7,731	63	\$26,431
	MCDONALD	6	\$4,521	5	\$1,718	3	\$762	14	\$7,001
	MILLER	11	\$8,219	2	\$704	48	\$12,802	61	\$21,726
	MORGAN	10	\$5,875	4	\$1,382	21	\$4,753	35	\$12,009
	NEWTON	42	\$34,782	50	\$21,968	93	\$37,090	185	\$93,841
	OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$352	7	\$2,154	8	\$2,507
	POLK	15	\$13,909	24	\$9,872	55	\$18,907	94	\$42,688
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$677	3	\$823	5	\$1,501
	STONE	14	\$12,239	15	\$6,705	12	\$3,558	41	\$22,502
	TANEY	4	\$3,654	10	\$3,828	45	\$17,614	59	\$25,096
	VERNON	1	\$589	5	\$1,596	15	\$3,691	21	\$5,876
	WEBSTER	21	\$14,432	17	\$6,533	38	\$11,683	76	\$32,648
	SW TOTAL	629	\$666,046	558	\$327,032	1,831	\$805,666	3,013	\$1,798,744
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$2,418	1	\$522	6	\$2,941
	BUCHANAN	47	\$63,842	49	\$40,892	302	\$145,687	398	\$250,421
	CLAY	119	\$166,170	98	\$63,051	480	\$266,452	696	\$495,674
	DE KALB	1	\$340	3	\$2,075	2	\$544	6	\$2,959
	JACKSON	531	\$734,285	407	\$283,180	3,497	\$1,913,568	4,432	\$2,931,033
	PLATTE	16	\$21,305	38	\$30,747	63	\$36,781	117	\$88,833
	KC TOTAL	714	\$985,942	600	\$422,363	4,345	\$2,363,555	5,655	\$3,771,861
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	\$92,801	90	\$55,656	232	\$114,542	410	\$262,999
	JEFFERSON	214	\$238,423	106	\$80,449	637	\$304,516	957	\$623,388
	ST CHARLES	211	\$347,932	152	\$142,296	834	\$543,643	1,196	\$1,033,872
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	627	\$1,003,749	276	\$263,395	6,841	\$4,663,676	7,741	\$5,930,820
	ST LOUIS CITY	217	\$368,642	98	\$92,310	4,113	\$2,908,186	4,428	\$3,369,138
	STL TOTAL	1,357	\$2,051,548	722	\$634,105	12,657	\$8,534,564	14,729	\$11,220,217
OUT OF STATE		0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		4,068	\$4,897,360	2,612	\$1,754,417	22,807	\$13,278,668	29,466	\$19,930,445

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

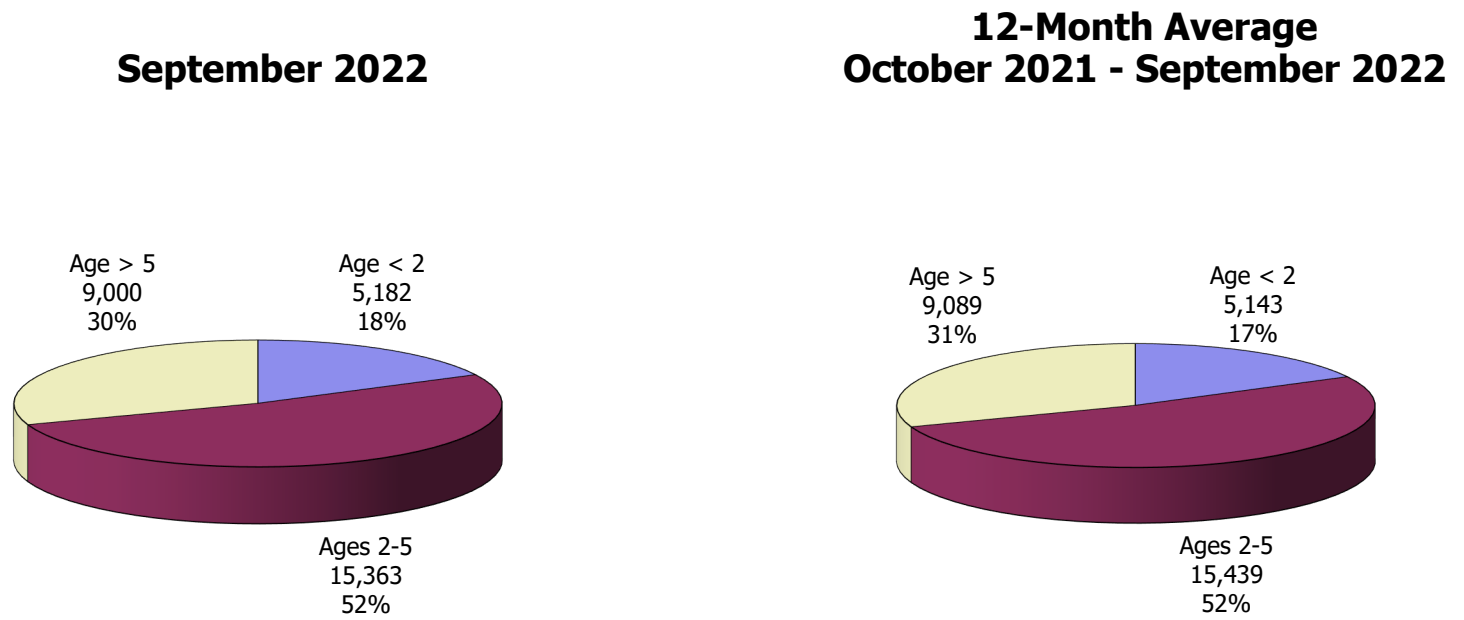


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

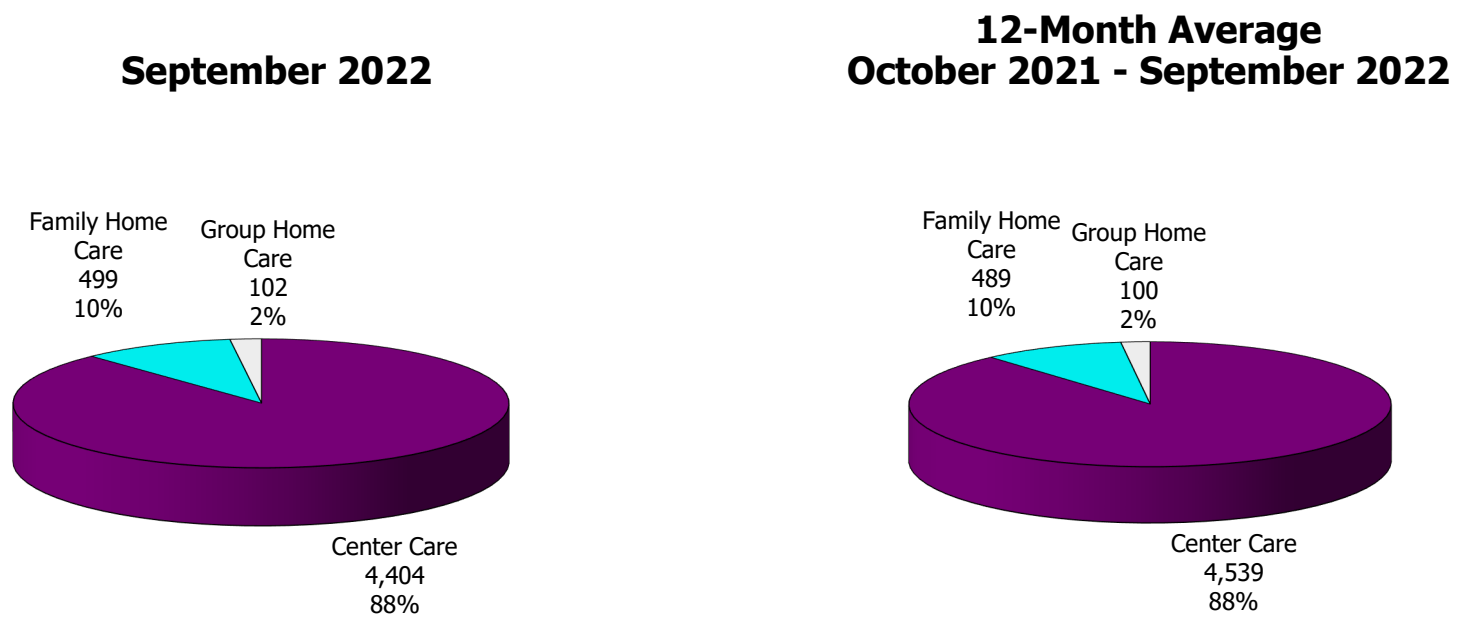


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

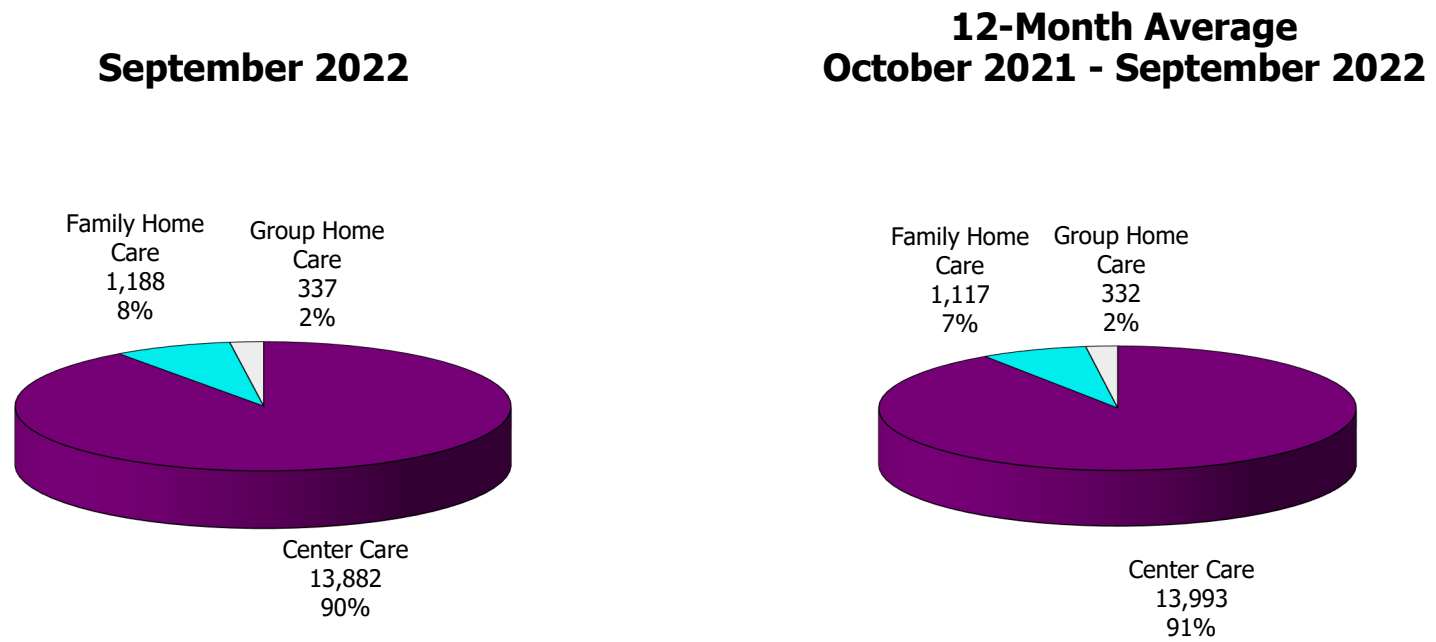


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

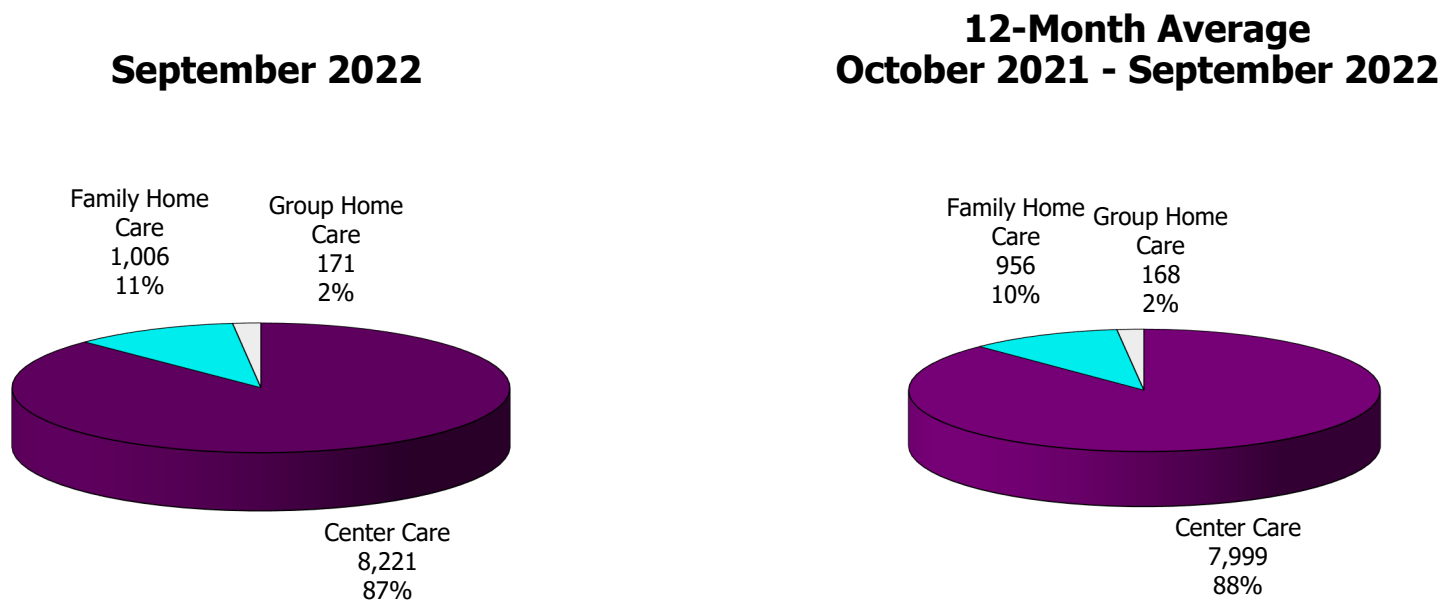


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

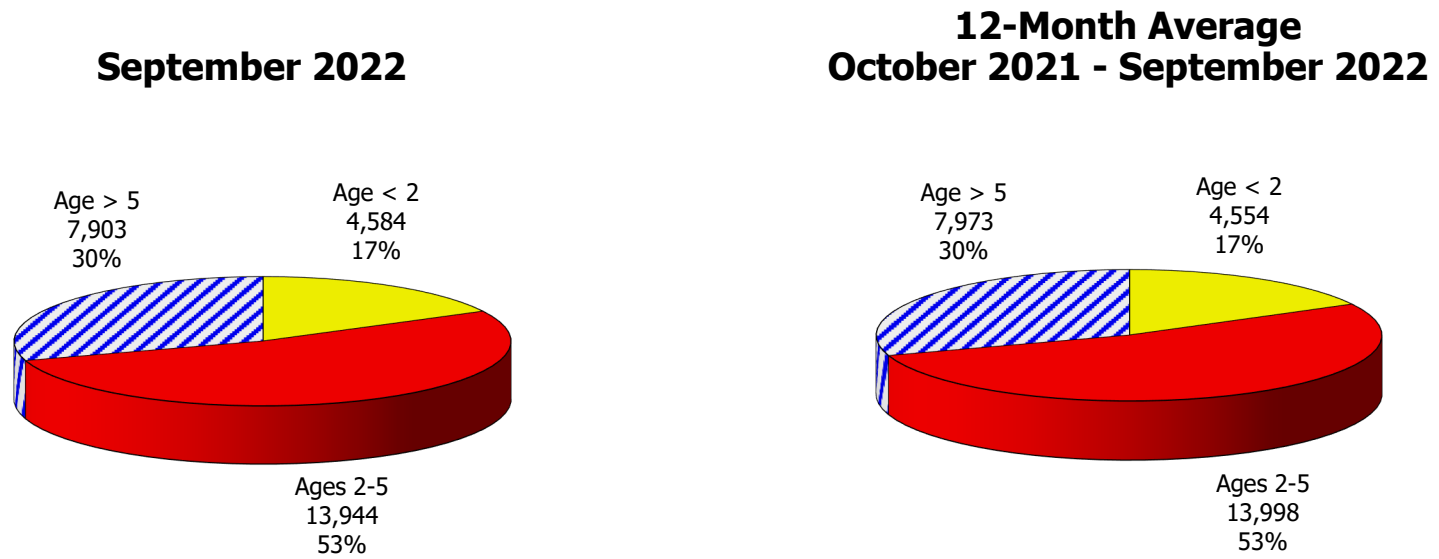


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

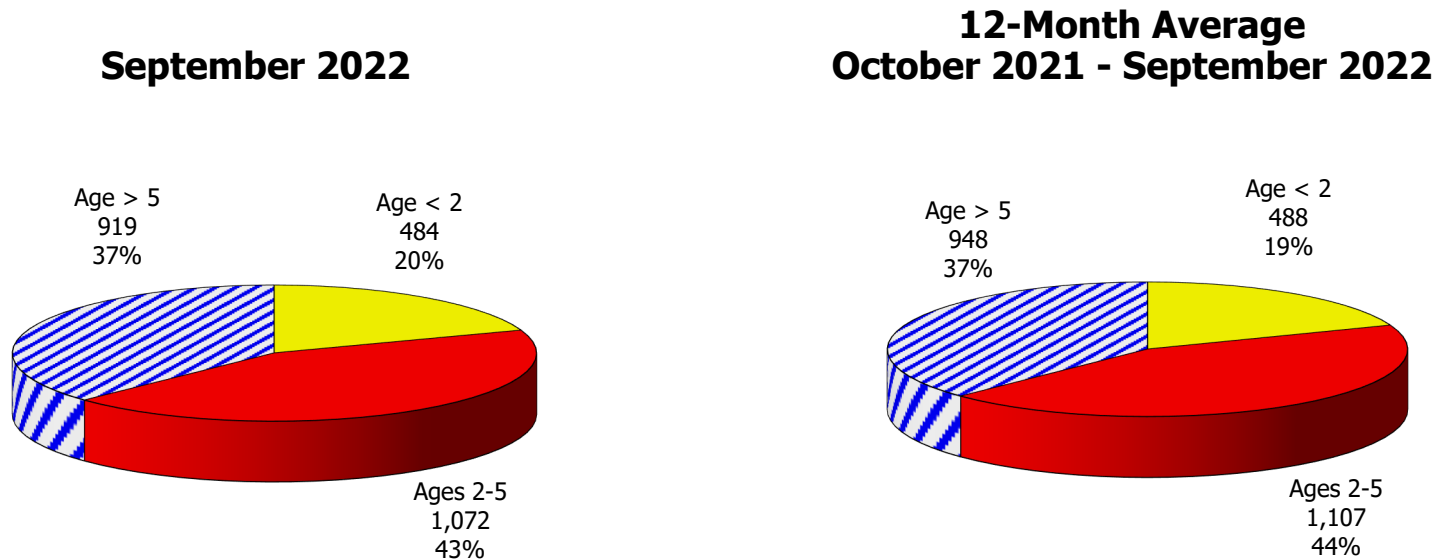
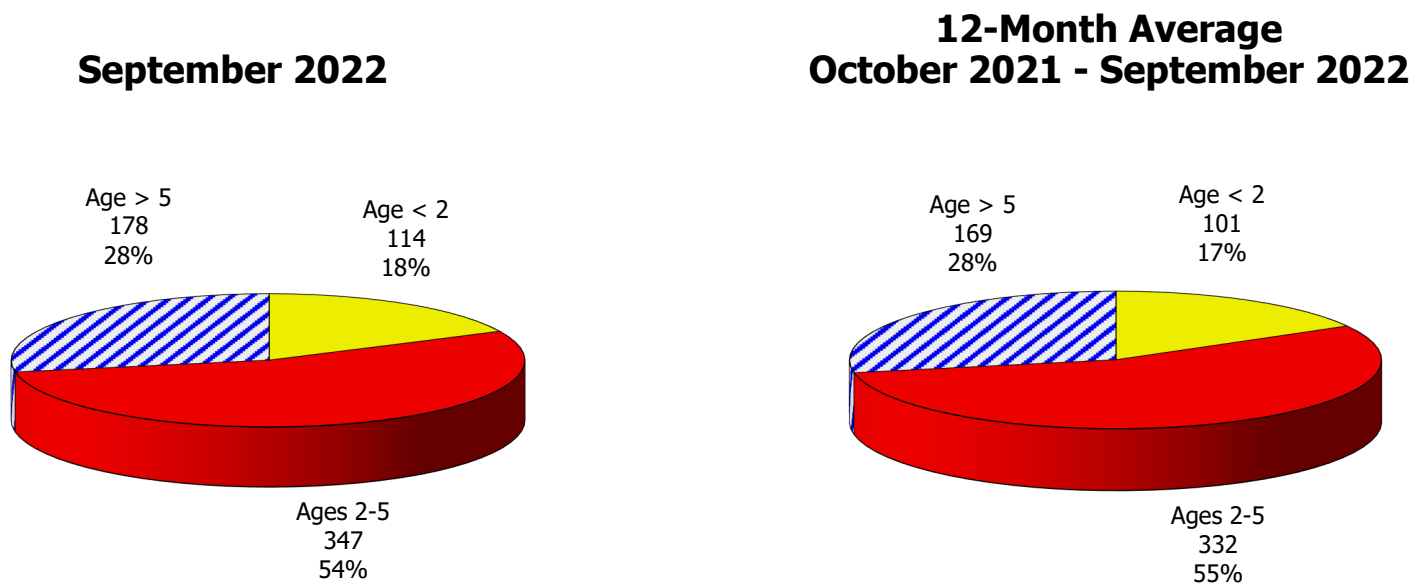


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN SEP-2022	CHILDREN SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2022	PAYMENTS SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	29,466	22,855	28.9%	\$19,930,445	\$10,742,676	85.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,884	1,534	22.8%	\$1,837,859	\$989,411	85.8%
AGE 1	3,070	2,559	20.0%	\$2,879,755	\$1,732,730	66.2%
AGE 2	4,059	3,329	21.9%	\$2,838,284	\$1,668,802	70.1%
AGE 3	4,179	3,454	21.0%	\$2,934,501	\$1,702,985	72.3%
AGE 4	4,004	3,115	28.5%	\$2,755,454	\$1,483,126	85.8%
AGE 5	3,031	2,348	29.1%	\$1,730,163	\$843,801	105.0%
AGE 6	2,179	1,726	26.2%	\$1,166,001	\$601,591	93.8%
AGE 7	1,833	1,323	38.5%	\$976,527	\$465,217	109.9%
AGE 8	1,564	1,149	36.1%	\$829,476	\$400,620	107.0%
AGE 9	1,319	906	45.6%	\$699,647	\$300,351	132.9%
AGE 10	1,041	742	40.3%	\$560,557	\$255,153	119.7%
AGE 11	769	486	58.2%	\$397,780	\$163,896	142.7%
AGE 12	457	256	78.5%	\$244,920	\$93,773	161.2%
AGE 13	120	79	51.9%	\$62,181	\$30,364	104.8%
AGE 14 and over	37	30	23.3%	\$17,340	\$10,855	59.7%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	26,434	20,275	30.4%	\$18,719,271	\$9,992,248	87.3%
FAMILY HOME	2,688	2,182	23.2%	\$972,059	\$615,505	57.9%
GROUP HOME	608	453	34.2%	\$239,114	\$134,923	77.2%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,666	1,360	22.5%	\$1,733,295	\$929,259	86.5%
FAMILY HOME	201	152	32.2%	\$86,336	\$52,075	65.8%
GROUP HOME	37	26	42.3%	\$18,228	\$8,077	125.7%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,738	2,295	19.3%	\$2,714,552	\$1,639,803	65.5%
FAMILY HOME	298	220	35.5%	\$133,346	\$72,194	84.7%
GROUP HOME	65	50	30.0%	\$31,857	\$20,733	53.7%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,625	2,963	22.3%	\$2,644,084	\$1,554,841	70.1%
FAMILY HOME	372	302	23.2%	\$149,293	\$91,829	62.6%
GROUP HOME	106	72	47.2%	\$44,907	\$22,132	102.9%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,812	3,141	21.4%	\$2,784,037	\$1,607,420	73.2%
FAMILY HOME	309	259	19.3%	\$114,467	\$76,075	50.5%
GROUP HOME	86	66	30.3%	\$35,997	\$19,490	84.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	3,693	2,829	30.5%	\$2,626,045	\$1,396,147	88.1%
FAMILY HOME	272	229	18.8%	\$100,440	\$67,497	48.8%
GROUP HOME	75	64	17.2%	\$28,969	\$19,481	48.7%
AGE 5						
CENTER	2,752	2,114	30.2%	\$1,631,473	\$786,622	107.4%
FAMILY HOME	235	191	23.0%	\$76,175	\$46,382	64.2%
GROUP HOME	70	47	48.9%	\$22,515	\$10,797	108.5%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN SEP-2022	CHILDREN SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS SEP-2022	PAYMENTS SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,959	1,516	29.2%	\$1,090,493	\$551,195	97.8%
FAMILY HOME	204	176	15.9%	\$63,083	\$42,083	49.9%
GROUP HOME	36	35	2.9%	\$12,425	\$8,314	49.4%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,631	1,165	40.0%	\$910,964	\$424,307	114.7%
FAMILY HOME	175	127	37.8%	\$54,666	\$32,050	70.6%
GROUP HOME	37	35	5.7%	\$10,897	\$8,859	23.0%
AGE 8						
CENTER	1,404	998	40.7%	\$771,621	\$361,911	113.2%
FAMILY HOME	139	134	3.7%	\$43,525	\$32,183	35.2%
GROUP HOME	40	20	100.0%	\$14,331	\$6,525	119.6%
AGE 9						
CENTER	1,172	779	50.4%	\$651,655	\$268,541	142.7%
FAMILY HOME	138	111	24.3%	\$42,404	\$26,457	60.3%
GROUP HOME	17	20	-15.0%	\$5,588	\$5,353	4.4%
AGE 10						
CENTER	913	633	44.2%	\$517,037	\$225,716	129.1%
FAMILY HOME	118	96	22.9%	\$35,762	\$25,611	39.6%
GROUP HOME	22	13	69.2%	\$7,758	\$3,826	102.7%
AGE 11						
CENTER	659	387	70.3%	\$360,829	\$140,692	156.5%
FAMILY HOME	105	94	11.7%	\$33,193	\$22,019	50.7%
GROUP HOME	11	6	83.3%	\$3,759	\$1,185	217.2%
AGE 12						
CENTER	374	198	88.9%	\$218,510	\$79,157	176.0%
FAMILY HOME	80	56	42.9%	\$24,808	\$14,466	71.5%
GROUP HOME	7	2	250.0%	\$1,602	\$150	966.0%
AGE 13						
CENTER	90	43	109.3%	\$53,302	\$20,093	165.3%
FAMILY HOME	29	36	-19.4%	\$8,597	\$10,271	-16.3%
GROUP HOME	1	0	0.0%	\$282	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	19	16	18.8%	\$11,374	\$6,544	73.8%
FAMILY HOME	18	14	28.6%	\$5,966	\$4,311	38.4%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
SEPTEMBER 2022**

			SEP-2022	SEP-2021
Race of Children				
	White		41.3%	43.6%
	Black		53.7%	51.4%
	Other		4.9%	5.0%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.7%	8.5%
	No		91.3%	91.5%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.2%	94.9%
	Two parent		3.8%	5.1%
Household Size				
	2		28.4%	31.1%
	3		32.6%	33.1%
	4		22.4%	21.4%
	5		10.6%	9.3%
	6		3.8%	3.2%
	7 or more		2.3%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	20.3%	19.1%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.5%	1.7%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.7%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	1.7%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.3%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.8%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	2.8%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	45.3%	43.4%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	20.9%	24.4%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.9%	15.1%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.6%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.3%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	2.9%	3.0%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.3%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	52.1%	52.8%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	14.4%	15.1%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.7%	16.4%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	2.2%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.6%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.4%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	4.0%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.1%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.5%	52.7%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	8.6%	9.4%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	18.4%	16.0%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.3%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	3.6%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	3.8%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.0%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.4%	5.2%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	5.9%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.8%	50.3%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.1%	7.0%

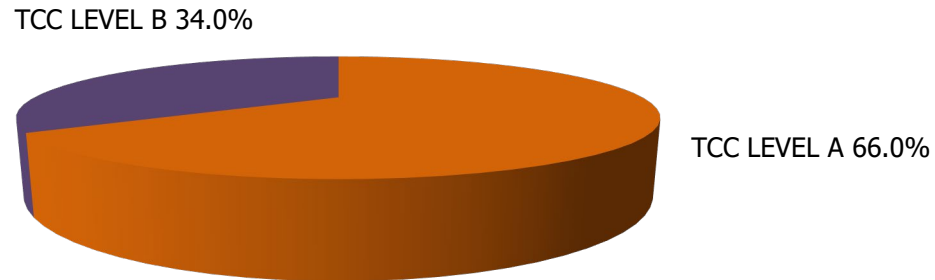
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

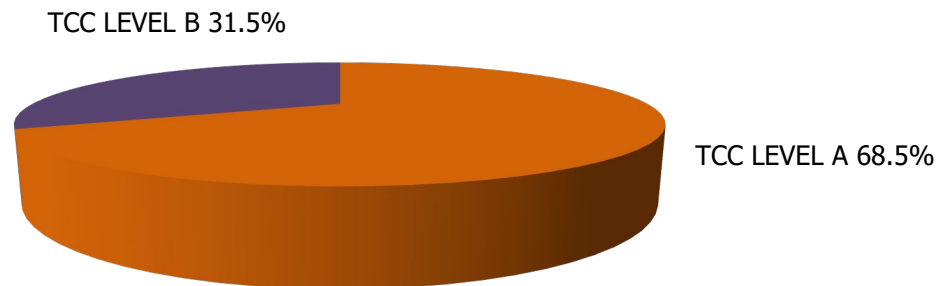
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	1,125	1,674	\$798,943	\$710	\$477
TCC LEVEL B	580	771	\$279,792	\$482	\$363
STATEWIDE	1,705	2,445	\$1,078,735	\$633	\$441

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
September 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
September 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

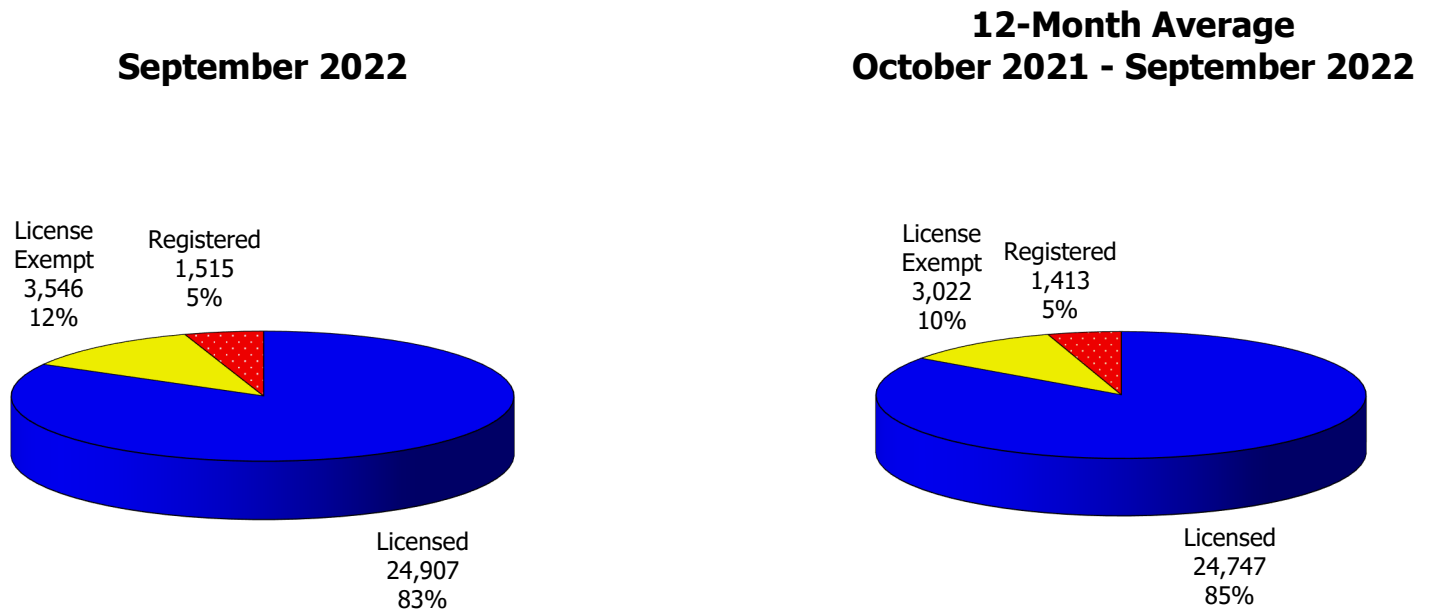
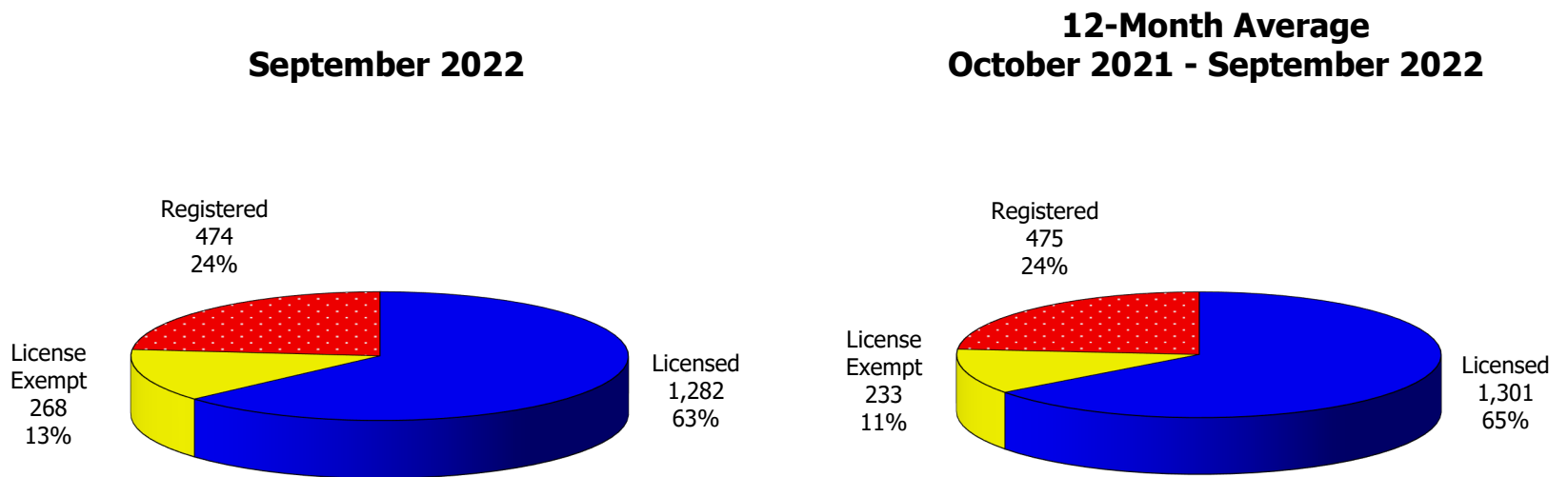


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
SEPTEMBER 2022**

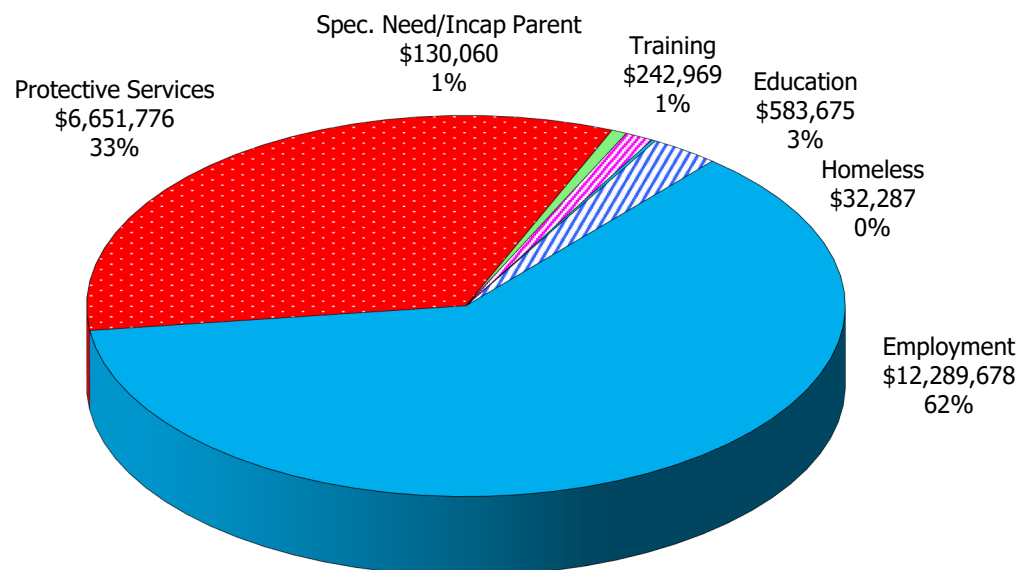
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	24,907	19,306	29.0%
PROVIDERS	1,282	1,121	14.4%
PAYMENTS	\$17,475,541	\$9,469,506	84.5%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	23,149	17,829	29.8%
PROVIDERS	1,002	854	17.3%
PAYMENTS	\$16,688,962	\$9,007,423	85.3%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	1,301	1,052	23.7%
PROVIDERS	220	211	4.3%
PAYMENTS	\$547,465	\$327,159	67.3%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	608	453	34.2%
PROVIDERS	60	56	7.1%
PAYMENTS	\$239,114	\$134,923	77.2%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,515	1,247	21.5%
PROVIDERS	474	430	10.2%
PAYMENTS	\$496,113	\$340,907	45.5%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,391	1,129	23.2%
PROVIDERS	421	373	12.9%
PAYMENTS	\$424,091	\$288,135	47.2%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$503	\$210	139.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	123	119	3.4%
PROVIDERS	52	55	-5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$71,519	\$51,369	39.2%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,192	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	3,546	2,438	45.4%
PROVIDERS	268	205	30.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,958,790	\$932,263	110.1%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	852	420	102.9%
PROVIDERS	131	92	42.4%
PAYMENTS	\$332,301	\$72,491	358.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	2,402	1,847	30.0%
PROVIDERS	108	94	14.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,452,940	\$796,673	82.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	307	178	72.5%
PROVIDERS	29	19	52.6%
PAYMENTS	\$173,549	\$63,099	175.0%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
SEPTEMBER 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$12,289,678	11,697	21,298	\$1,051	\$577
EDUCATION	\$583,675	553	948	\$1,055	\$616
TRAINING	\$242,969	194	339	\$1,252	\$717
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,651,776	6,680	6,680	\$996	\$996
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$31,587	33	41	\$957	\$770
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$98,473	92	159	\$1,070	\$619
HOMELESS	\$32,287	22	35	\$1,468	\$922
STATEWIDE	\$19,930,445	19,271	29,500	\$1,034	\$676

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

September 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

September 2022

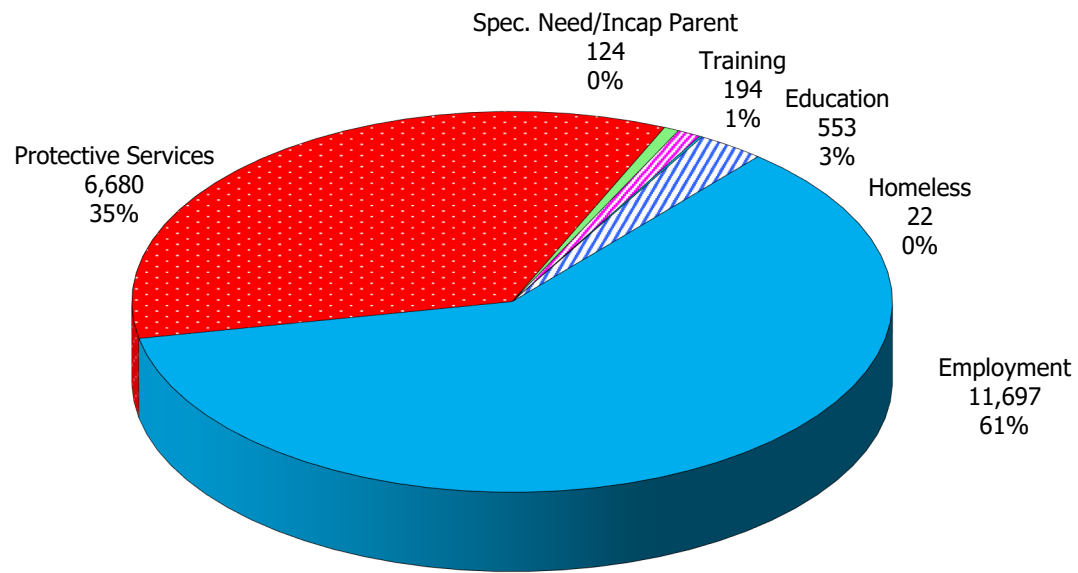
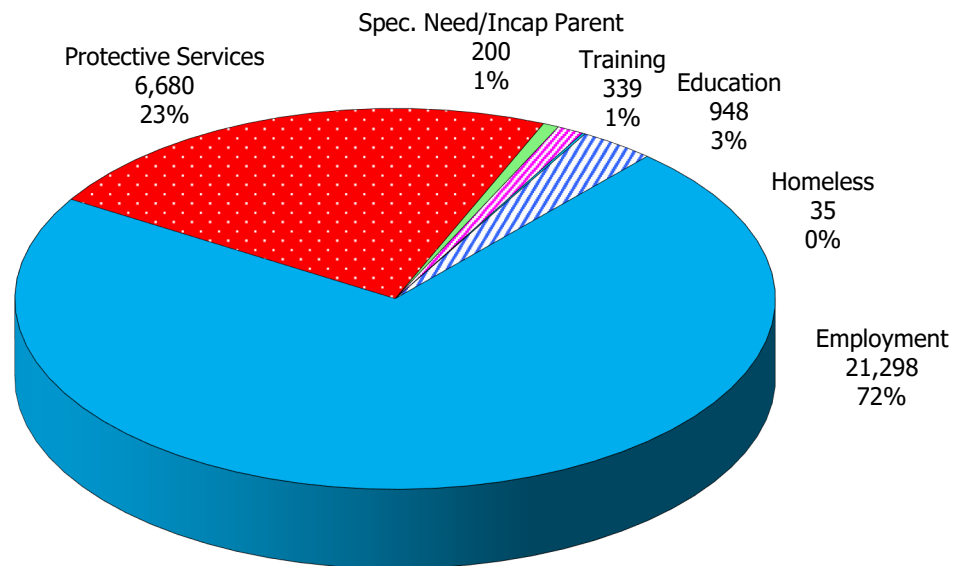


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

September 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

October 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

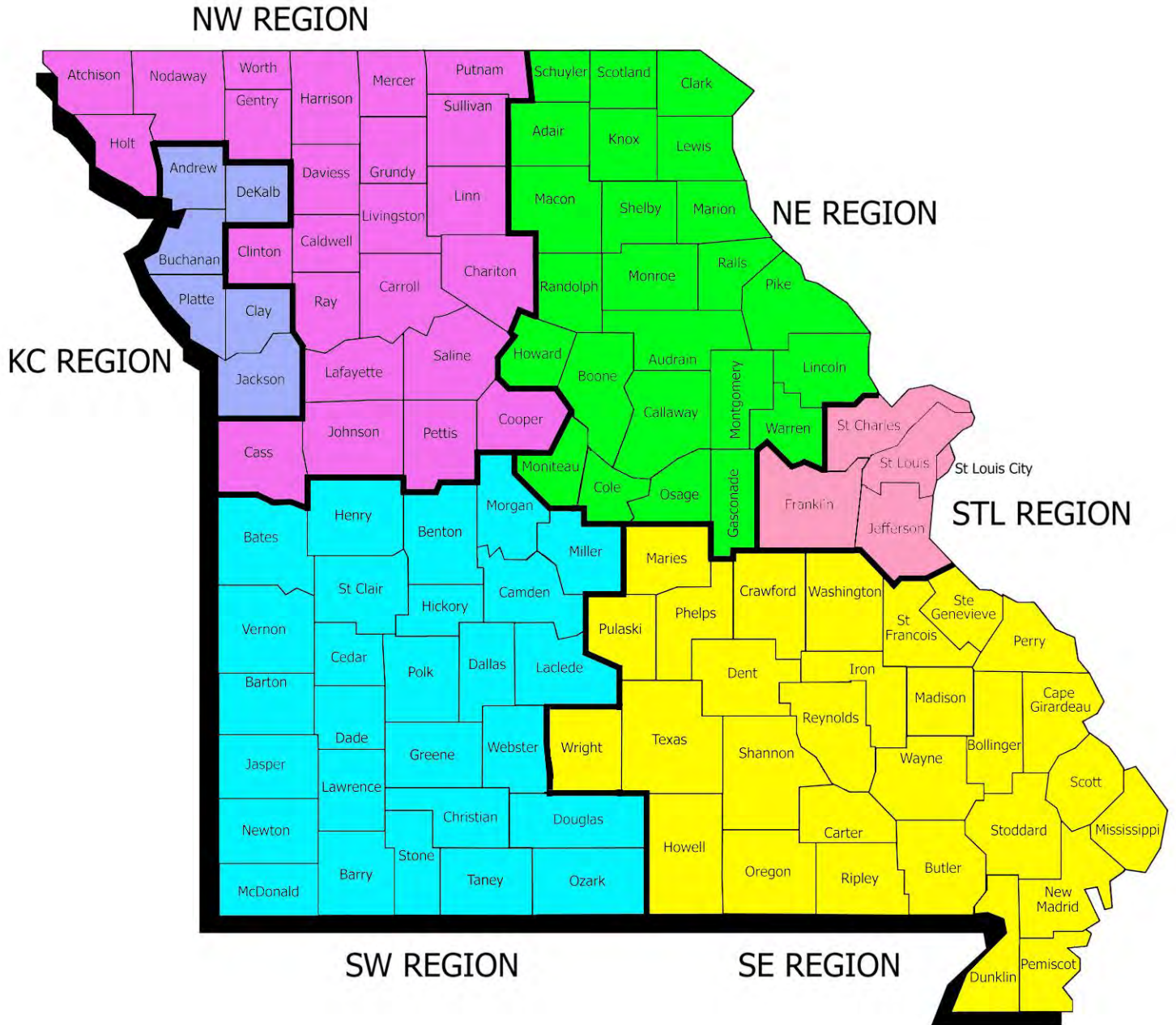


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

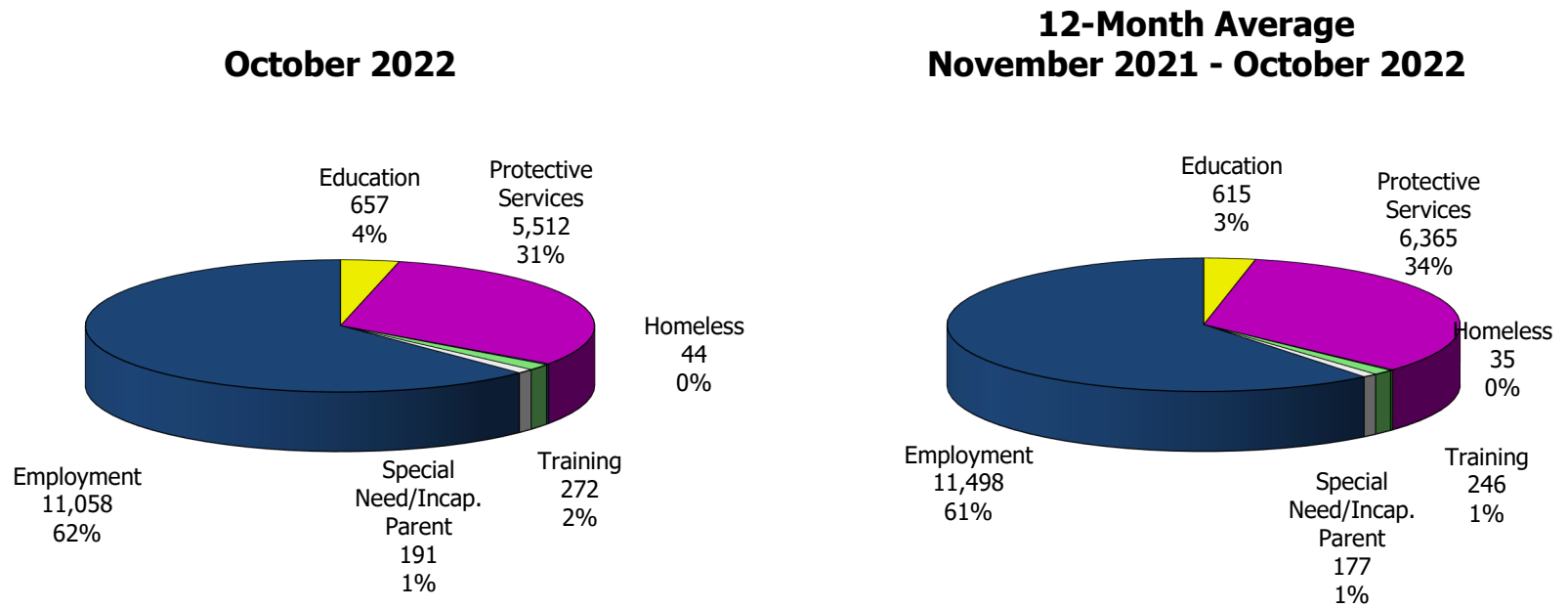


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

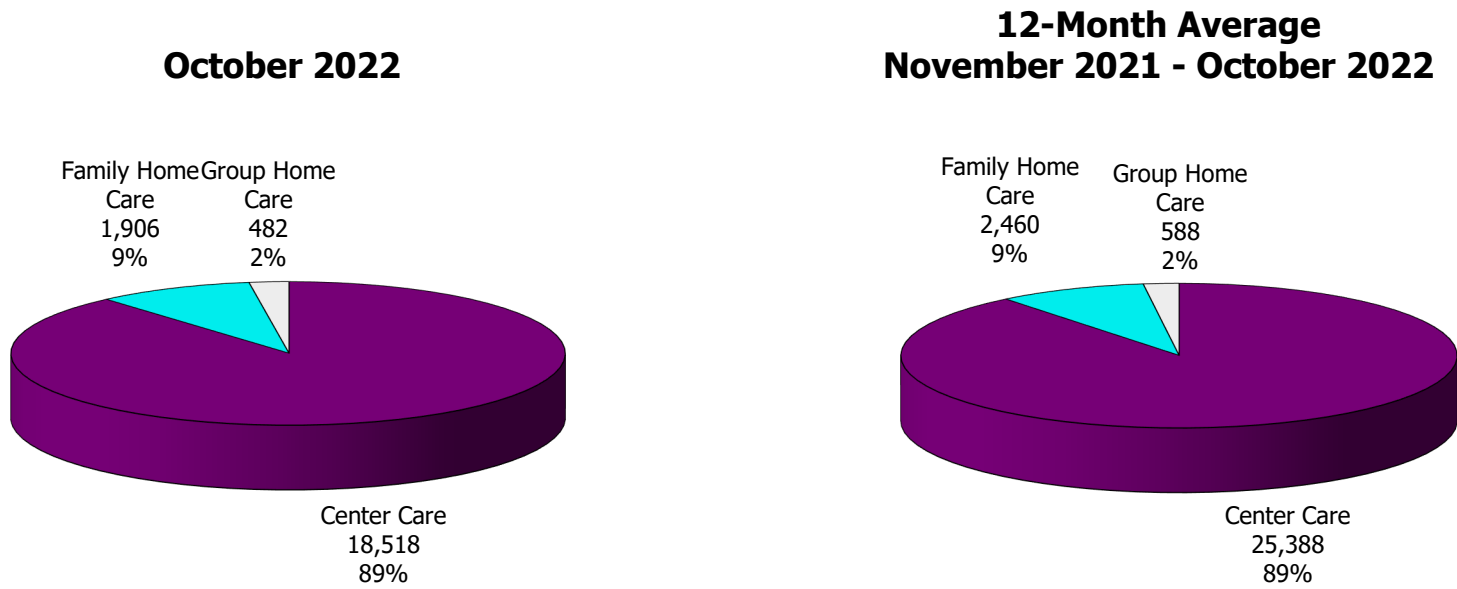
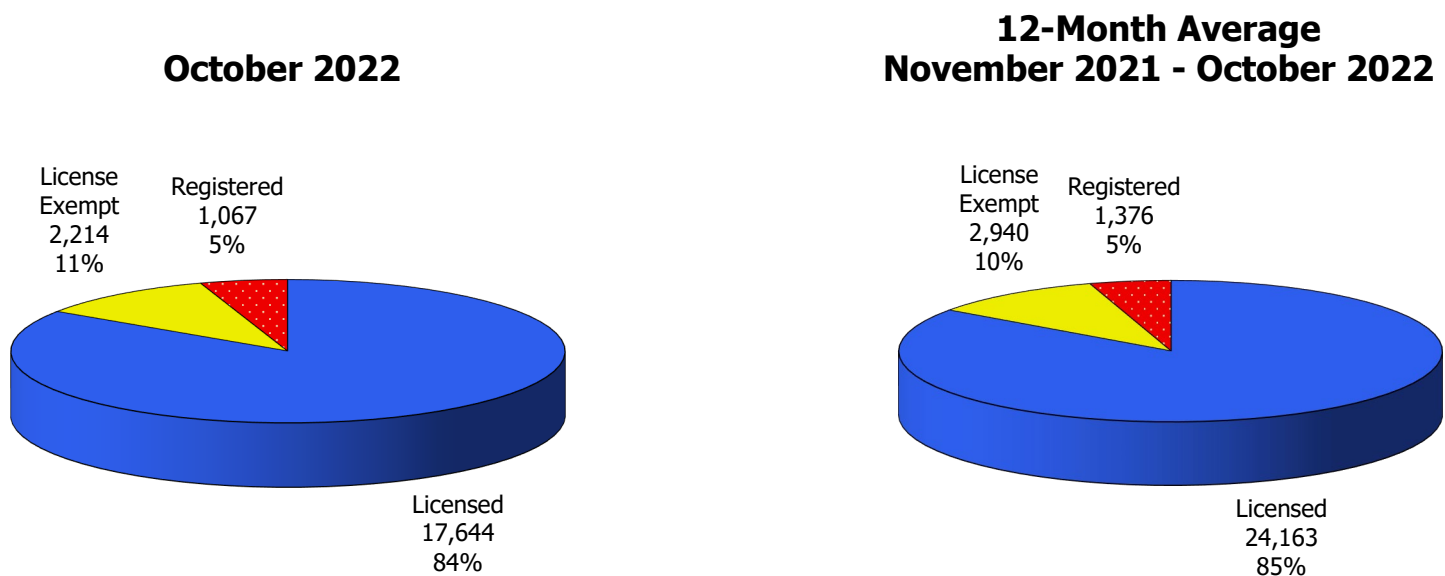


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,361	3,824	4,469	4,641	-12.1%	-24.8%	-27.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,655	1,731	1,905	1,949	-4.4%	-13.1%	-15.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,723	1,980	1,832	2,713	-13.0%	-5.9%	-36.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,885	2,004	2,137	1,482	-5.9%	-11.8%	27.2%
15 DAYS OR LESS	934	1,146	1,254	1,177	-18.5%	-25.5%	-20.6%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	951	858	883	305	10.8%	7.7%	211.8%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	11,058	11,198	11,258	11,760	-1.3%	-1.8%	-6.0%
EDUCATION	657	607	573	639	8.2%	14.7%	2.8%
TRAINING	272	281	270	276	-3.2%	0.7%	-1.4%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,512	6,680	6,321	6,680	-17.5%	-12.8%	-17.5%
SPECIAL NEED	58	56	56	49	3.6%	3.6%	18.4%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	133	133	129	103	0.0%	3.1%	29.1%
HOMELESS	44	39	35	26	12.8%	25.7%	69.2%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,734	18,994	18,642	19,533	-6.6%	-4.9%	-9.2%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	18,518	26,434	25,826	26,895	-29.9%	-28.3%	-31.1%
FAMILY HOME CARE	1,906	2,688	2,645	2,661	-29.1%	-27.9%	-28.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	482	608	608	583	-20.7%	-20.7%	-17.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	17,644	24,907	24,422	25,648	-29.2%	-27.8%	-31.2%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,214	3,546	3,267	3,187	-37.6%	-32.2%	-30.5%
REGISTERED	1,067	1,515	1,517	1,507	-29.6%	-29.7%	-29.2%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	20,801	29,466	28,932	29,922	-29.4%	-28.1%	-30.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$11,767,633	\$19,930,445	\$19,289,846	\$18,664,998	-41.0%	-39.0%	-37.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$566	\$676	\$667	\$624	-16.4%	-15.1%	-9.3%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	559	875	843	781	-36.1%	-33.7%	-28.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$249,325	\$571,643	\$568,399	\$525,536	-56.4%	-56.1%	-52.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$446	\$653	\$674	\$673	-31.7%	-33.9%	-33.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	13,647	20,105	19,867	20,262	-32.1%	-31.3%	-32.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,745,125	\$11,665,845	\$11,329,205	\$11,277,983	-50.8%	-49.3%	-49.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$421	\$580	\$570	\$557	-27.4%	-26.2%	-24.4%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	765	1,264	1,275	1,510	-39.5%	-40.0%	-49.3%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$345,029	\$755,135	\$730,049	\$831,799	-54.3%	-52.7%	-58.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$451	\$597	\$573	\$551	-24.5%	-21.2%	-18.1%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,512	6,680	6,321	6,680	-17.5%	-12.8%	-17.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$5,298,589	\$6,651,776	\$6,340,130	\$5,681,329	-20.3%	-16.4%	-6.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$961	\$996	\$1,003	\$850	-3.5%	-4.2%	13.0%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	321	563	636	704	-43.0%	-49.5%	-54.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$129,565	\$286,045	\$322,063	\$348,350	-54.7%	-59.8%	-62.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$404	\$508	\$506	\$495	-20.6%	-20.3%	-18.4%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CALDWELL	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	42	20	22	52.4%	42	14	28	66.7%
	CHARITON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CLINTON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	COOPER	6	1	5	83.3%	6	2	4	66.7%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	8	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	HARRISON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	18	9	15	62.5%	24	8	16	66.7%
	LAFAYETTE	14	4	9	69.2%	13	4	9	69.2%
	LINN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	100.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	23	10	16	61.5%	26	9	17	65.4%
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	1	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	SALINE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	127	52	84	61.8%	136	43	93	68.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	6	6	50.0%	12	3	9	75.0%
	AUDRAIN	4	2	4	66.7%	6	0	6	100.0%
	BOONE	102	64	52	44.8%	116	61	55	47.4%
	CALLAWAY	21	14	13	48.1%	27	6	21	77.8%
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	COLE	57	21	30	58.8%	51	16	35	68.6%
	GASCONADE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	HOWARD	5	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	KNOX	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	13	6	10	62.5%	16	4	12	75.0%
	MACON	6	1	5	83.3%	6	0	6	100.0%
	MARION	3	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MONITEAU	6	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	6	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	PIKE	6	2	7	77.8%	9	1	8	88.9%
	RALLS	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	RANDOLPH	14	5	7	58.3%	12	2	10	83.3%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WARREN	9	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	42.9%
	NE TOTAL	279	135	157	53.8%	292	112	180	61.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BUTLER	43	17	26	60.5%	43	14	29	67.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	38	28	26	48.1%	54	25	29	53.7%
	CARTER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	7	5	4	44.4%	9	3	6	66.7%
	DENT	2	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	DUNKLIN	18	13	13	50.0%	26	4	22	84.6%
	HOWELL	17	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	54.5%
	IRON	1	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	MADISON	3	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MARIES	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	3	3	5	62.5%	8	2	6	75.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	10	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	OREGON	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	12	7	3	30.0%	10	5	5	50.0%
	PERRY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	PHELPS	9	6	5	45.5%	11	3	8	72.7%
	PULASKI	14	6	8	57.1%	14	4	10	71.4%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	RIPLEY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	27	13	14	51.9%	27	5	22	81.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	SCOTT	27	13	15	53.6%	28	15	13	46.4%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	11	2	6	75.0%	8	3	5	62.5%
	TEXAS	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	WASHINGTON	15	9	5	35.7%	14	4	10	71.4%
	WAYNE	7	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	WRIGHT	9	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	SE TOTAL	301	151	157	51.0%	308	107	201	65.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	10	2	5	71.4%	7	1	6	85.7%
	BARTON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BATES	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	BENTON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	CAMDEN	13	4	12	75.0%	16	3	13	81.3%
	CEDAR	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	26	10	16	61.5%	26	8	18	69.2%
	DADE	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	DALLAS	6	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	GREENE	139	56	76	57.6%	132	44	88	66.7%
	HENRY	6	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	HICKORY	1	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	JASPER	58	18	28	60.9%	46	13	33	71.7%
	LACLEDE	12	5	6	54.5%	11	4	7	63.6%
	LAWRENCE	10	4	5	55.6%	9	1	8	88.9%
	MCDONALD	1	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MILLER	6	2	7	77.8%	9	3	6	66.7%
	MORGAN	3	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	NEWTON	13	3	7	70.0%	10	2	8	80.0%
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	13	12	10	45.5%	22	5	17	77.3%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	5	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	TANEY	16	6	14	70.0%	20	4	16	80.0%
	VERNON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	WEBSTER	12	2	8	80.0%	10	2	8	80.0%
	SW TOTAL	368	139	222	61.5%	361	103	258	71.5%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUCHANAN	48	16	25	61.0%	41	14	27	65.9%
	CLAY	99	37	46	55.4%	83	31	52	62.7%
	DE KALB	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	506	229	252	52.4%	481	169	312	64.9%
	PLATTE	32	13	20	60.6%	33	12	21	63.6%
	KC TOTAL	691	298	344	53.6%	642	228	414	64.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	48	21	21	50.0%	42	15	27	64.3%
	JEFFERSON	86	50	54	51.9%	104	40	64	61.5%
	ST CHARLES	106	56	44	44.0%	100	37	63	63.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	948	523	448	46.1%	971	479	492	50.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	407	230	192	45.5%	422	196	226	53.6%
	STL TOTAL	1,595	880	759	46.3%	1,639	767	872	53.2%
STATEWIDE		3,361	1,655	1,723	51.0%	3,378	1,360	2,018	59.7%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	192	107	10	3	70	1	0	1
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	18	9	0	0	9	0	0	0
	COOPER	45	29	1	0	14	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	19	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	111	60	4	0	44	1	2	0
	LAFAYETTE	40	25	1	0	14	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	32	9	0	1	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0
	PETTIS	109	77	2	1	28	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	620	351	19	5	238	2	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	45	25	0	0	20	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	47	22	0	0	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	660	421	23	10	194	4	6	2
	CALLAWAY	131	71	0	1	57	0	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	303	212	9	1	73	2	4	2
	GASCONADE	27	14	0	0	13	0	0	0
	HOWARD	15	9	1	0	3	0	2	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	69	40	6	0	23	0	0	0
	MACON	36	16	1	0	19	0	0	0
	MARION	37	14	1	0	22	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	30	22	1	0	7	0	0	0
	MONROE	40	6	0	0	34	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	22	10	0	0	12	0	0	0
	PIKE	27	13	1	0	13	0	0	0
	RALLS	11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	111	47	3	0	61	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	19	11	3	1	4	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,649	968	49	13	595	6	14
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	8	1	0	2	0	0	0
	BUTLER	243	104	4	1	130	0	3	1
	CAPE	232	142	8	3	75	0	3	1
	CARTER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	53	33	1	0	18	1	0	0
	DENT	38	13	2	0	23	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	126	49	4	5	68	0	0	0
	HOWELL	137	64	2	1	69	0	1	0
	IRON	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	23	11	1	0	10	1	0	0
	MARIES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	8	1	0	17	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	45	14	3	1	27	0	0	0	
	OREGON	25	13	0	0	11	0	1	0	
	PEMISCOT	50	35	2	1	12	0	0	0	
	PERRY	44	17	0	0	27	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	60	19	1	0	40	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	69	22	0	0	46	0	0	1	
	REYNOLDS	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	224	94	4	0	123	2	1	0	
	STE	29	20	1	0	8	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	193	92	3	1	96	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	62	18	1	0	43	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	24	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	95	45	1	2	46	0	0	1	
	WAYNE	36	24	0	0	12	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	31	10	1	0	19	1	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	1,901	882	41	16	942	5	11	4
SW REGION	BARRY	43	17	2	0	24	0	0	0	
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	BATES	8	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	
	BENTON	36	22	1	0	13	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	79	34	2	0	43	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	137	81	3	1	50	0	2	0	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	23	13	1	0	9	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	11	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	GREENE	815	450	15	5	341	2	1	1	
	HENRY	75	24	2	0	49	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	13	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	JASPER	280	126	5	0	139	9	1	0	
	LACLEDE	80	28	0	0	52	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	54	25	0	0	29	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	18	5	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	MILLER	39	27	1	0	11	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	29	13	0	0	16	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	89	34	4	1	50	0	0	0	
	OZARK	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	76	44	0	0	32	0	0	0	
	ST CLAIR	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	STONE	38	14	0	1	22	0	1	0	
	TANEY	46	31	1	0	13	1	0	0	
	VERNON	13	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	78	45	2	1	29	1	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,101	1,081	40	9	952	13	5	1
	KC REGION	ANDREW	20	14	1	0	5	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		228	150	5	2	70	0	1	0	
CLAY		488	276	22	5	180	2	2	1	
DE KALB		9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,472	1,528	124	55	732	6	17	10	
PLATTE		117	66	2	3	44	0	1	1	
		KC TOTAL	3,334	2,037	154	65	1,037	8	21	12
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	267	112	3	4	144	0	4	0	
	JEFFERSON	702	379	21	3	294	3	1	1	
	ST CHARLES	709	394	16	5	286	4	4	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,558	3,422	222	95	755	10	44	10	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,893	1,432	92	57	269	7	25	11	
		STL TOTAL	8,129	5,739	354	164	1,748	24	78	22
STATEWIDE		17,734	11,058	657	272	5,512	58	133	44	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

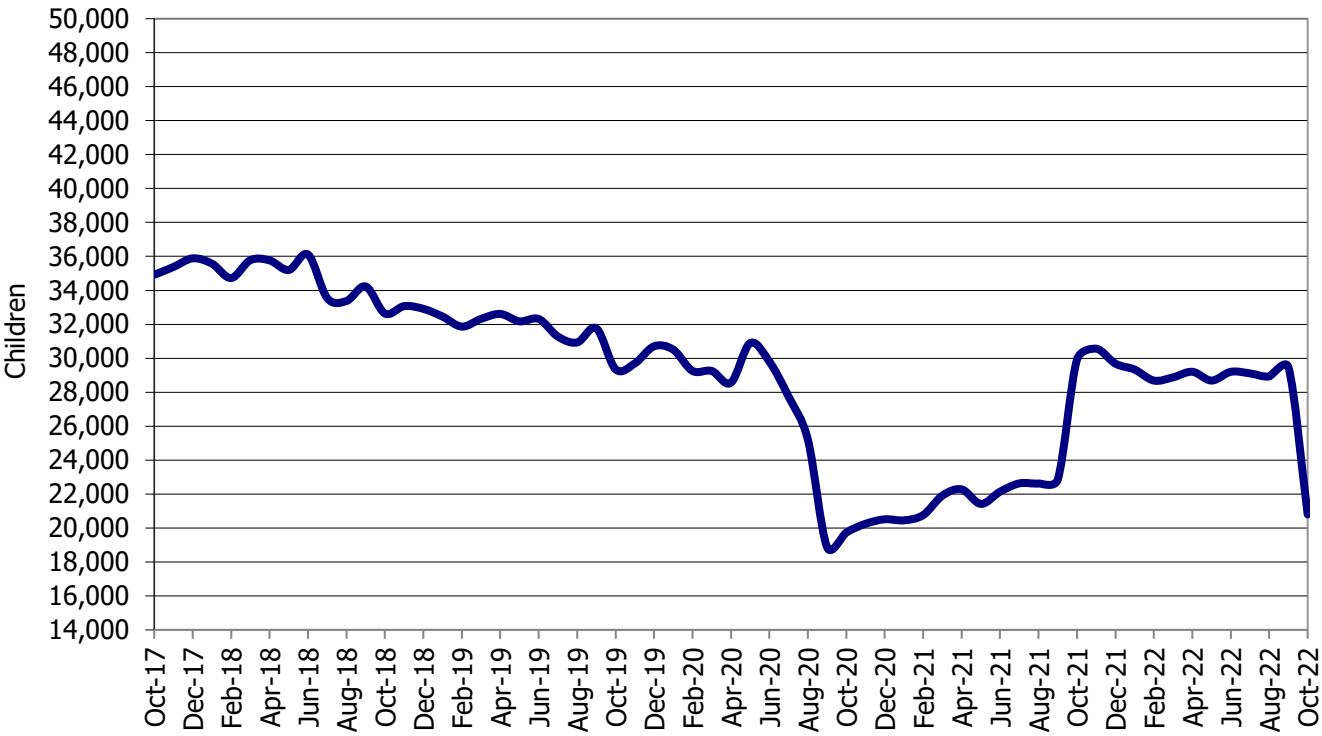


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

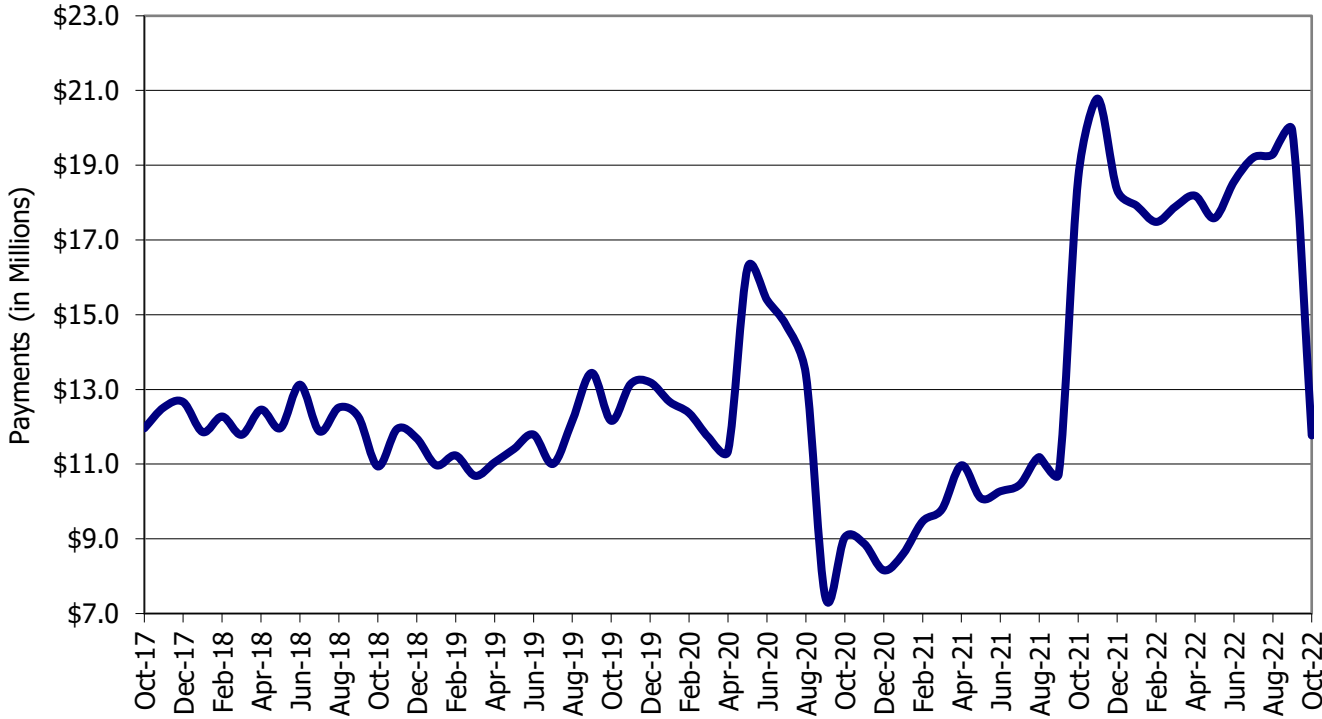
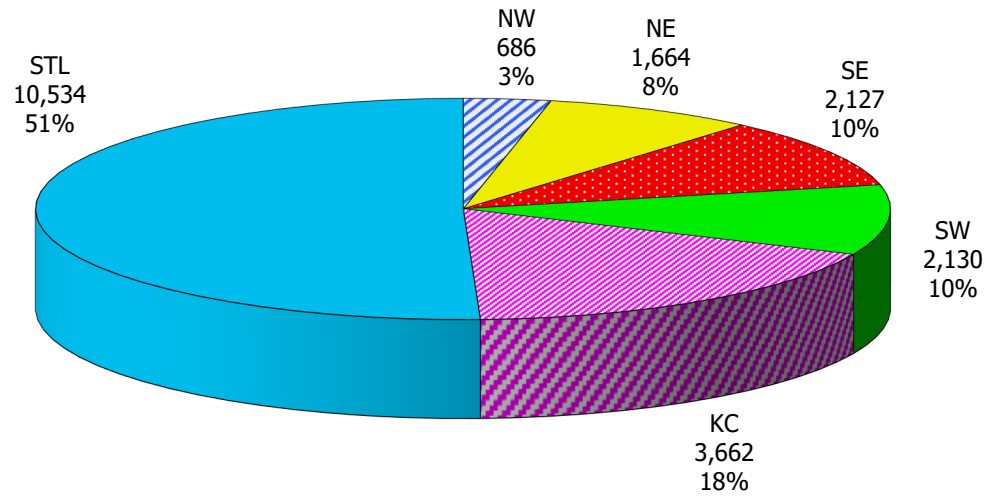
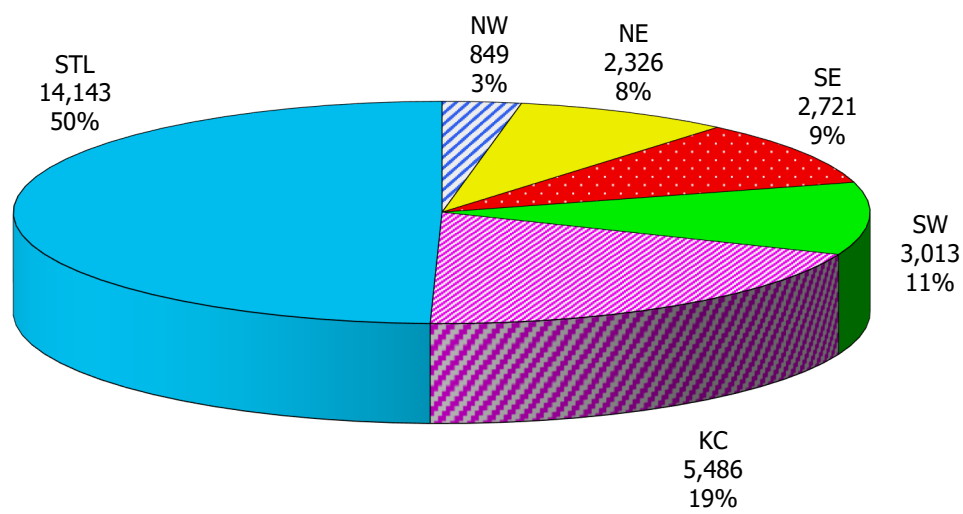


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

October 2022



**12-Month Average
November 2021 - October 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$719	0	\$0	7	\$1,150	8	\$1,868
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$300	1	\$206	2	\$506
	CASS	39	\$41,010	27	\$15,376	162	\$50,612	228	\$106,999
	CHARITON	3	\$841	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$841
	CLINTON	8	\$3,220	1	\$251	9	\$2,131	18	\$5,602
	COOPER	7	\$4,141	7	\$2,155	25	\$4,960	39	\$11,256
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$755	2	\$755
	GENTRY	9	\$4,786	1	\$536	0	\$0	10	\$5,323
	GRUNDY	6	\$3,230	3	\$1,352	16	\$2,419	25	\$7,002
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	25	\$19,849	18	\$7,156	90	\$28,812	133	\$55,817
	LAFAYETTE	6	\$6,074	8	\$2,308	25	\$6,899	39	\$15,280
	LINN	1	\$196	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$196
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$5,819	11	\$1,534	17	\$2,217	39	\$9,571
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	5	\$2,620	5	\$902	6	\$1,714	16	\$5,236
	PETTIS	25	\$18,150	4	\$1,470	91	\$22,959	120	\$42,579
	PUTNAM	1	\$575	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$575
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$261	1	\$278	2	\$539
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	147	\$111,232	87	\$33,602	452	\$125,111	686	\$269,945
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$14,897	6	\$2,157	27	\$4,876	47	\$21,930
	AUDRAIN	15	\$10,754	12	\$2,489	23	\$4,988	50	\$18,231
	BOONE	140	\$188,901	51	\$25,262	494	\$226,575	685	\$440,738
	CALLAWAY	44	\$30,209	14	\$5,158	75	\$19,599	133	\$54,967
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$163	2	\$181	3	\$344
	COLE	57	\$53,591	15	\$7,443	226	\$85,275	298	\$146,309
	GASCONADE	11	\$6,238	2	\$693	24	\$4,771	37	\$11,702
	HOWARD	3	\$2,432	0	\$0	8	\$2,006	11	\$4,438
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	16	\$16,215	5	\$2,032	37	\$20,255	58	\$38,502
	MACON	14	\$10,250	5	\$1,151	19	\$6,444	38	\$17,845
	MARION	17	\$11,725	5	\$976	15	\$2,582	37	\$15,284
	MONITEAU	6	\$3,953	1	\$391	30	\$7,342	37	\$11,687
	MONROE	26	\$16,412	8	\$2,536	6	\$1,093	40	\$20,041
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,150
	OSAGE	10	\$8,489	2	\$991	6	\$1,420	18	\$10,900
	PIKE	8	\$4,311	5	\$2,010	8	\$1,324	21	\$7,644
	RALLS	1	\$575	5	\$1,818	4	\$1,183	10	\$3,576
	RANDOLPH	46	\$46,251	16	\$5,916	54	\$11,899	116	\$64,066
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$197	1	\$197
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SHELBY	5	\$3,587	1	\$164	2	\$204	8	\$3,955
	WARREN	1	\$648	3	\$584	10	\$770	14	\$2,002
	NE TOTAL	436	\$430,589	157	\$61,934	1,071	\$402,984	1,664	\$895,507
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$575	1	\$361	1	\$326	3	\$1,262
	BUTLER	91	\$84,981	39	\$15,692	148	\$38,176	278	\$138,849
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	\$53,115	12	\$4,818	195	\$43,864	270	\$101,797
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	18	\$9,867	0	\$0	13	\$2,667	31	\$12,533
	DENT	18	\$10,442	5	\$807	19	\$3,704	42	\$14,954
	DUNKLIN	52	\$36,756	17	\$5,213	107	\$23,564	176	\$65,533
	HOWELL	48	\$41,455	20	\$8,582	98	\$28,338	166	\$78,375
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	7	\$6,315	3	\$405	14	\$2,999	24	\$9,719
	MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$7,661	3	\$1,022	8	\$1,295	25	\$9,978

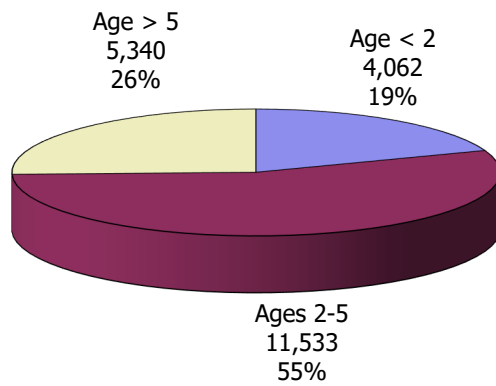
**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	21	\$10,815	5	\$1,031	27	\$3,988	53	\$15,833
	OREGON	11	\$6,797	0	\$0	8	\$1,349	19	\$8,146
	PEMISCOT	12	\$6,769	0	\$0	45	\$9,125	57	\$15,894
	PERRY	19	\$14,692	8	\$2,035	24	\$3,979	51	\$20,706
	PHELPS	35	\$30,462	6	\$1,661	15	\$3,390	56	\$35,513
	PULASKI	38	\$30,407	7	\$3,202	21	\$6,653	66	\$40,262
	REYNOLDS	1	\$713	0	\$0	9	\$1,457	10	\$2,170
	RIPLEY	1	\$575	3	\$718	2	\$466	6	\$1,758
	ST FRANCOIS	79	\$70,809	44	\$14,010	115	\$27,527	238	\$112,346
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$2,605	4	\$802	23	\$3,560	31	\$6,967
	SCOTT	85	\$61,348	10	\$5,002	159	\$37,913	254	\$104,263
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	\$20,275	9	\$4,224	13	\$2,603	56	\$27,102
	TEXAS	10	\$5,944	5	\$871	5	\$741	20	\$7,556
	WASHINGTON	30	\$27,940	15	\$6,048	65	\$13,162	110	\$47,150
	WAYNE	9	\$5,314	4	\$2,300	43	\$6,471	56	\$14,085
	WRIGHT	15	\$10,501	4	\$1,012	10	\$1,748	29	\$13,260
	SE TOTAL	716	\$557,132	224	\$79,815	1,187	\$269,065	2,127	\$906,012
SW REGION	BARRY	14	\$9,048	11	\$2,801	22	\$3,903	47	\$15,752
	BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$427	1	\$111	3	\$539
	BATES	5	\$2,076	0	\$0	3	\$637	8	\$2,713
	BENTON	10	\$6,208	3	\$794	24	\$5,908	37	\$12,910
	CAMDEN	38	\$25,441	4	\$732	43	\$11,842	85	\$38,015
	CEDAR	1	\$589	0	\$0	10	\$1,204	11	\$1,794
	CHRISTIAN	28	\$25,430	22	\$7,965	73	\$21,900	123	\$55,295
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	7	\$4,722	1	\$40	9	\$3,400	17	\$8,161
	DOUGLAS	1	\$403	2	\$267	10	\$1,096	13	\$1,766
	GREENE	212	\$281,336	129	\$69,215	563	\$230,302	904	\$580,853
	HENRY	33	\$25,017	16	\$5,362	13	\$4,469	62	\$34,848
	HICKORY	2	\$1,426	0	\$0	6	\$2,456	8	\$3,882
	JASPER	90	\$78,599	48	\$21,333	146	\$41,560	284	\$141,492
	LACLEDE	28	\$21,187	24	\$6,346	31	\$5,906	83	\$33,439
	LAWRENCE	17	\$9,556	11	\$2,056	25	\$5,348	53	\$16,959
	MCDONALD	8	\$5,326	5	\$1,314	3	\$477	16	\$7,117
	MILLER	11	\$8,219	1	\$337	30	\$6,340	42	\$14,896
	MORGAN	13	\$7,082	3	\$873	9	\$1,249	25	\$9,204
	NEWTON	35	\$31,130	16	\$3,555	42	\$10,588	93	\$45,273
	OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$57	3	\$679	4	\$735
	POLK	18	\$18,394	16	\$4,372	28	\$9,939	62	\$32,705
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	1	\$337	3	\$492	4	\$829
	STONE	12	\$9,149	10	\$2,995	8	\$1,509	30	\$13,653
	TANEY	6	\$4,229	6	\$1,419	32	\$9,955	44	\$15,603
	VERNON	1	\$589	2	\$463	12	\$2,222	15	\$3,274
	WEBSTER	22	\$16,329	7	\$2,103	28	\$5,419	57	\$23,851
	SW TOTAL	612	\$591,487	341	\$135,161	1,177	\$388,911	2,130	\$1,115,559
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$1,499	1	\$273	6	\$1,772
	BUCHANAN	42	\$50,294	31	\$20,479	136	\$60,478	209	\$131,250
	CLAY	113	\$161,612	64	\$37,855	327	\$137,241	504	\$336,709
	DE KALB	1	\$340	5	\$610	2	\$193	8	\$1,142
	JACKSON	494	\$678,527	244	\$116,874	2,113	\$843,762	2,850	\$1,639,163
	PLATTE	14	\$17,459	27	\$8,541	44	\$23,009	85	\$49,009
	KC TOTAL	664	\$908,233	376	\$185,857	2,623	\$1,064,956	3,662	\$2,159,045
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	84	\$91,197	60	\$30,660	151	\$53,671	295	\$175,528
	JEFFERSON	217	\$216,611	84	\$34,899	429	\$149,860	730	\$401,371
	ST CHARLES	189	\$304,629	100	\$69,564	554	\$274,712	843	\$648,905
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	582	\$937,997	177	\$132,437	4,782	\$2,323,781	5,541	\$3,394,216
	ST LOUIS CITY	202	\$334,175	57	\$51,377	2,866	\$1,415,994	3,125	\$1,801,546
	STL TOTAL	1,274	\$1,884,610	478	\$318,937	8,782	\$4,218,018	10,534	\$6,421,565
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,849	\$4,483,283	1,663	\$815,306	15,292	\$6,469,044	20,801	\$11,767,633

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

October 2022



**12-Month Average
November 2021 - October 2022**

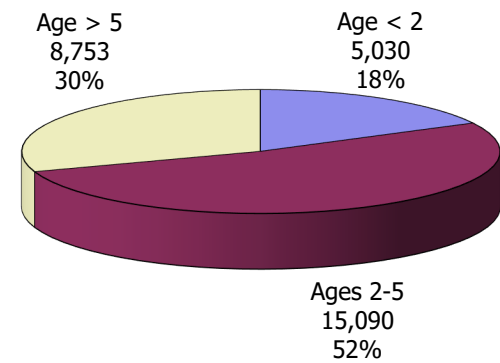
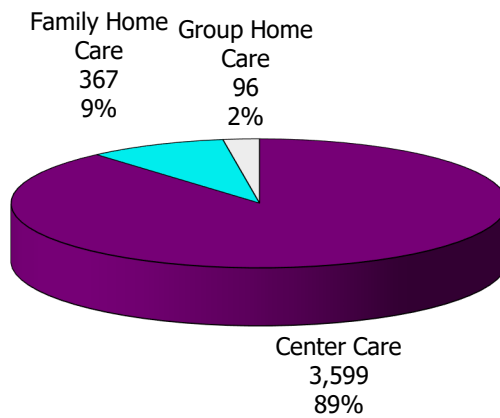


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

October 2022



**12-Month Average
November 2021 - October 2022**

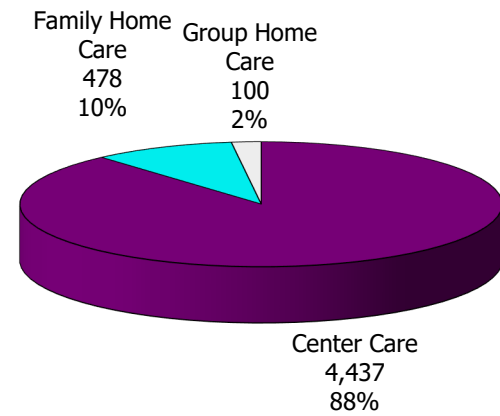


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

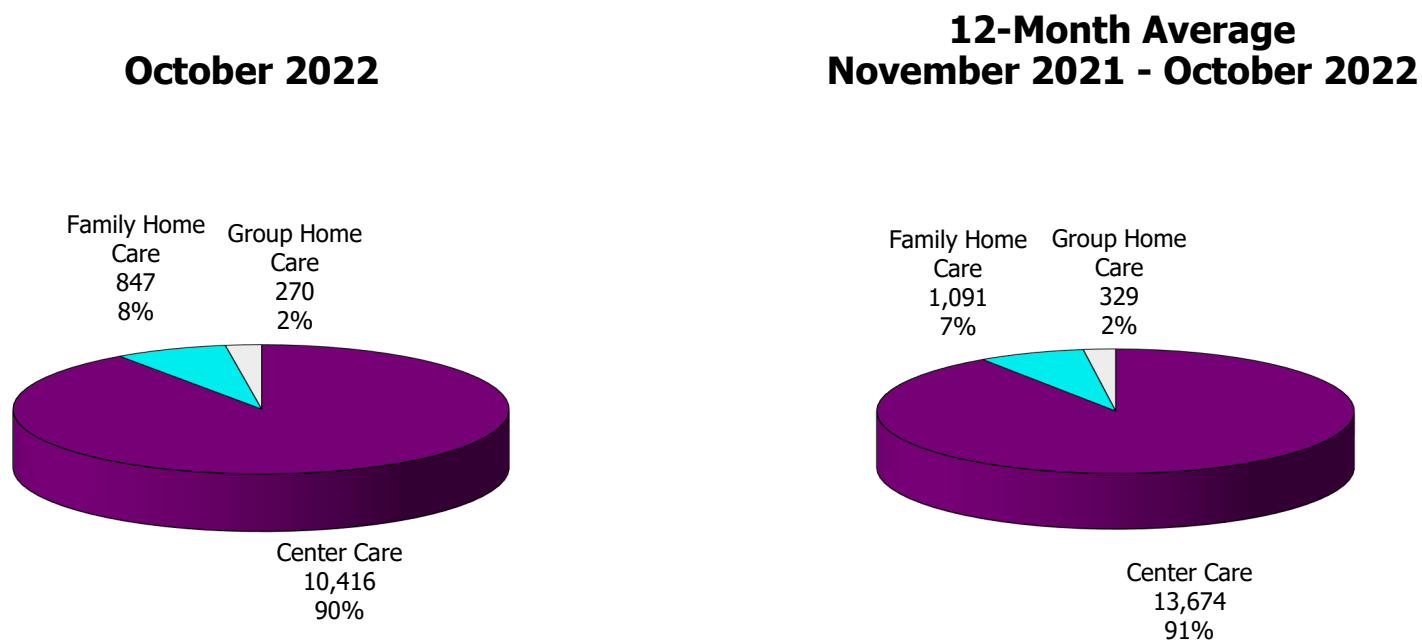


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

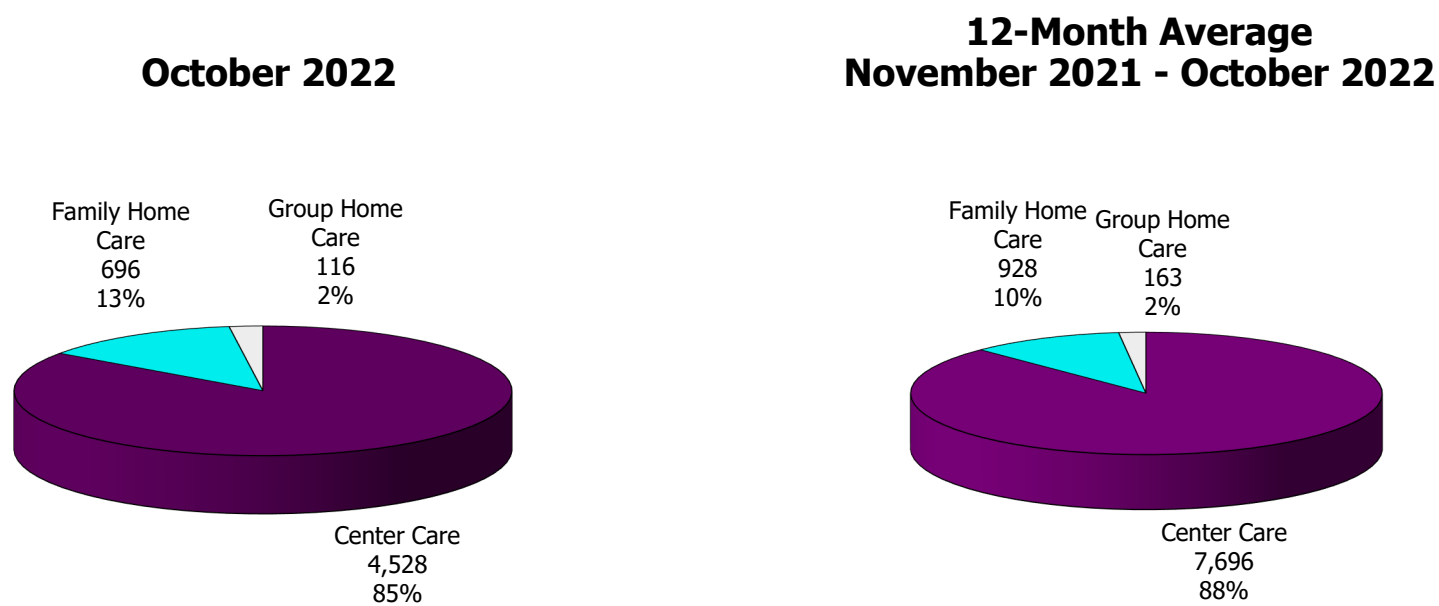


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

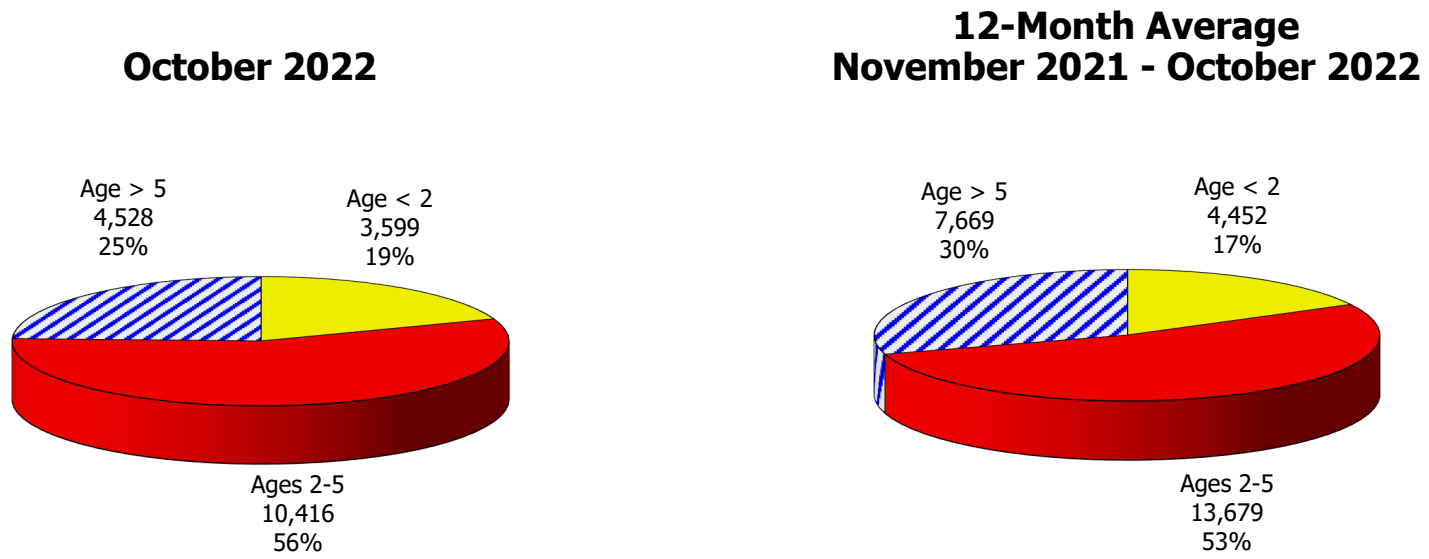


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

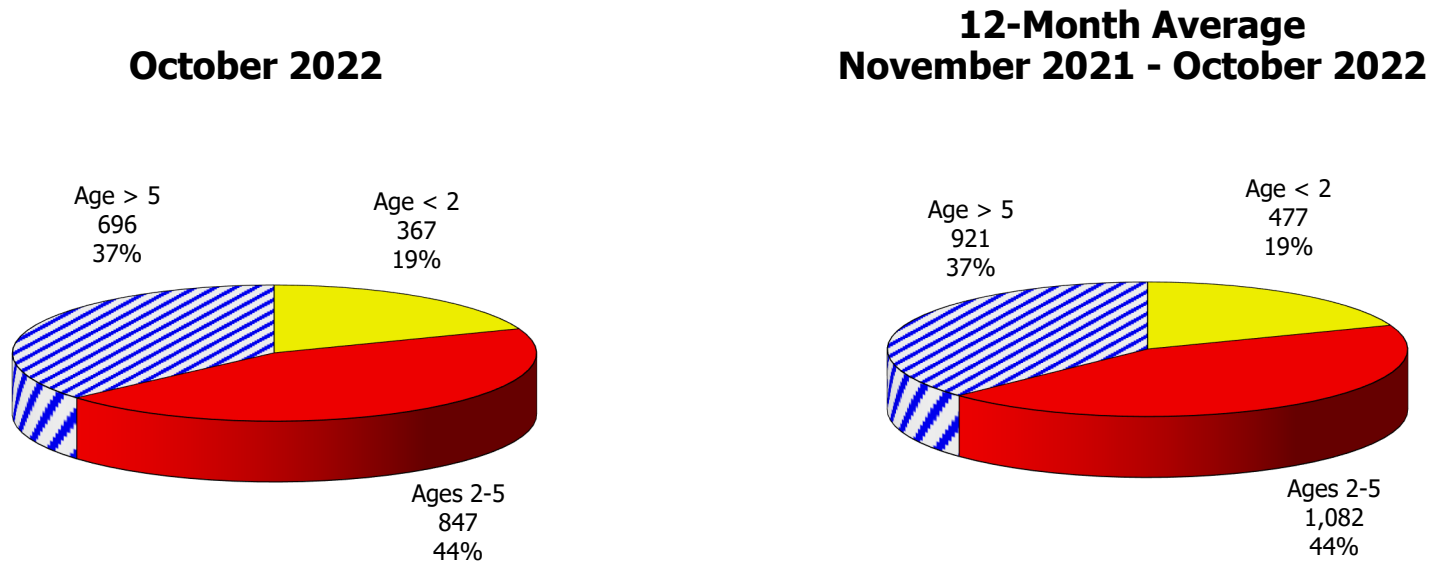
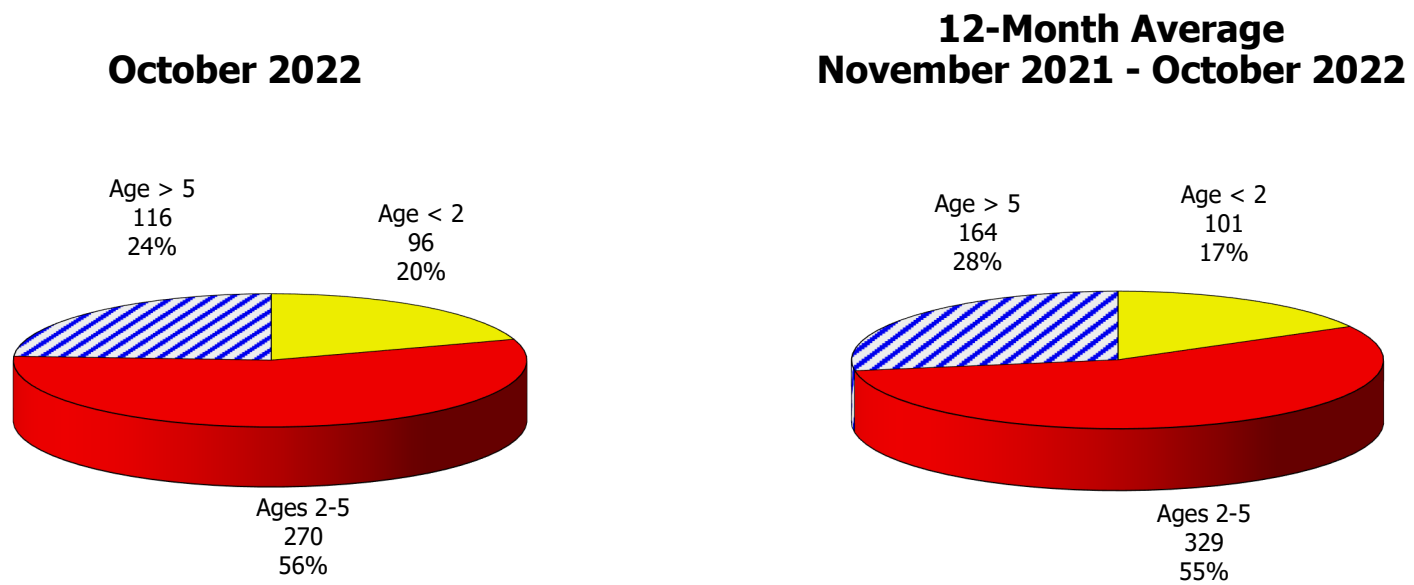


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2022**

	CHILDREN OCT-2022	CHILDREN OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2022	PAYMENTS OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	20,801	29,922	-30.5%	\$11,767,633	\$18,664,998	-37.0%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,519	2,065	-26.4%	\$1,269,967	\$1,861,903	-31.8%
AGE 1	2,519	3,319	-24.1%	\$2,049,235	\$2,961,711	-30.8%
AGE 2	3,386	4,239	-20.1%	\$2,015,535	\$2,796,344	-27.9%
AGE 3	3,414	4,388	-22.2%	\$2,001,155	\$2,932,467	-31.8%
AGE 4	3,093	3,989	-22.5%	\$1,783,198	\$2,630,294	-32.2%
AGE 5	1,574	2,994	-47.4%	\$685,995	\$1,534,557	-55.3%
AGE 6	1,207	2,299	-47.5%	\$446,316	\$1,018,418	-56.2%
AGE 7	1,070	1,794	-40.4%	\$384,083	\$740,824	-48.2%
AGE 8	913	1,558	-41.4%	\$330,604	\$664,266	-50.2%
AGE 9	801	1,273	-37.1%	\$296,372	\$528,144	-43.9%
AGE 10	628	1,066	-41.1%	\$235,026	\$441,268	-46.7%
AGE 11	396	734	-46.0%	\$152,630	\$312,864	-51.2%
AGE 12	230	425	-45.9%	\$91,616	\$180,523	-49.2%
AGE 13	58	123	-52.8%	\$17,344	\$45,145	-61.6%
AGE 14 and over	22	38	-42.1%	\$8,558	\$16,271	-47.4%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	18,518	26,895	-31.1%	\$11,027,786	\$17,541,286	-37.1%
FAMILY HOME	1,906	2,661	-28.4%	\$575,960	\$916,206	-37.1%
GROUP HOME	482	583	-17.3%	\$163,888	\$207,505	-21.0%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,348	1,843	-26.9%	\$1,201,457	\$1,760,101	-31.7%
FAMILY HOME	149	196	-24.0%	\$54,588	\$84,834	-35.7%
GROUP HOME	33	38	-13.2%	\$13,922	\$16,968	-18.0%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,251	2,974	-24.3%	\$1,938,169	\$2,796,933	-30.7%
FAMILY HOME	218	308	-29.2%	\$85,229	\$134,469	-36.6%
GROUP HOME	63	66	-4.5%	\$25,837	\$30,309	-14.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,029	3,816	-20.6%	\$1,870,127	\$2,622,137	-28.7%
FAMILY HOME	290	360	-19.4%	\$109,355	\$138,149	-20.8%
GROUP HOME	90	91	-1.1%	\$36,053	\$36,058	0.0%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,122	4,022	-22.4%	\$1,897,289	\$2,786,693	-31.9%
FAMILY HOME	237	317	-25.2%	\$73,355	\$115,878	-36.7%
GROUP HOME	75	82	-8.5%	\$30,510	\$29,895	2.1%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,868	3,679	-22.0%	\$1,702,584	\$2,506,117	-32.1%
FAMILY HOME	179	262	-31.7%	\$60,666	\$95,635	-36.6%
GROUP HOME	58	72	-19.4%	\$19,948	\$28,542	-30.1%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,397	2,740	-49.0%	\$642,135	\$1,450,021	-55.7%
FAMILY HOME	141	216	-34.7%	\$32,563	\$65,568	-50.3%
GROUP HOME	47	60	-21.7%	\$11,297	\$18,968	-40.4%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
OCTOBER 2022**

	CHILDREN OCT-2022	CHILDREN OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS OCT-2022	PAYMENTS OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,054	2,073	-49.2%	\$409,779	\$951,014	-56.9%
FAMILY HOME	128	198	-35.4%	\$29,200	\$56,285	-48.1%
GROUP HOME	27	43	-37.2%	\$7,337	\$11,119	-34.0%
AGE 7						
CENTER	940	1,587	-40.8%	\$353,448	\$681,437	-48.1%
FAMILY HOME	114	170	-32.9%	\$26,950	\$47,463	-43.2%
GROUP HOME	19	50	-62.0%	\$3,685	\$11,925	-69.1%
AGE 8						
CENTER	796	1,383	-42.4%	\$304,426	\$612,049	-50.3%
FAMILY HOME	91	164	-44.5%	\$20,866	\$44,677	-53.3%
GROUP HOME	29	26	11.5%	\$5,311	\$7,540	-29.6%
AGE 9						
CENTER	688	1,128	-39.0%	\$270,392	\$485,983	-44.4%
FAMILY HOME	102	129	-20.9%	\$22,898	\$35,028	-34.6%
GROUP HOME	12	25	-52.0%	\$3,081	\$7,133	-56.8%
AGE 10						
CENTER	523	922	-43.3%	\$209,891	\$403,927	-48.0%
FAMILY HOME	91	134	-32.1%	\$20,375	\$33,580	-39.3%
GROUP HOME	19	15	26.7%	\$4,761	\$3,761	26.6%
AGE 11						
CENTER	311	624	-50.2%	\$131,819	\$281,936	-53.2%
FAMILY HOME	77	105	-26.7%	\$19,129	\$27,609	-30.7%
GROUP HOME	8	12	-33.3%	\$1,682	\$3,318	-49.3%
AGE 12						
CENTER	169	351	-51.9%	\$78,563	\$159,481	-50.7%
FAMILY HOME	60	69	-13.0%	\$12,589	\$19,463	-35.3%
GROUP HOME	2	6	-66.7%	\$464	\$1,578	-70.6%
AGE 13						
CENTER	38	80	-52.5%	\$12,517	\$32,290	-61.2%
FAMILY HOME	20	42	-52.4%	\$4,827	\$12,464	-61.3%
GROUP HOME	0	1	-100.0%	\$0	\$391	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	9	23	-60.9%	\$5,190	\$11,167	-53.5%
FAMILY HOME	13	15	-13.3%	\$3,368	\$5,104	-34.0%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
OCTOBER 2022**

			OCT-2022	OCT-2021
Race of Children				
	White		41.0%	43.3%
	Black		54.1%	51.7%
	Other		4.9%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.6%	8.4%
	No		91.4%	91.6%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.3%	95.0%
	Two parent		3.7%	5.0%
Household Size				
	2		27.7%	30.9%
	3		32.8%	32.8%
	4		22.7%	21.4%
	5		10.5%	9.4%
	6		3.9%	3.4%
	7 or more		2.4%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	20.4%	18.8%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	1.5%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.6%	1.7%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.1%	1.7%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.1%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.5%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	2.8%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	45.4%	43.6%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	20.5%	25.4%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	17.8%	15.5%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.7%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	2.2%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	3.0%	3.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	3.5%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.1%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.1%	51.7%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	14.7%	15.8%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	17.0%	16.5%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	2.2%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.7%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.3%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.1%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	3.7%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.0%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.2%	52.9%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	8.8%	9.6%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	18.6%	15.9%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	3.2%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.3%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.9%	3.7%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	4.2%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	4.1%	5.2%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.9%	5.7%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.4%	50.6%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.4%	7.2%

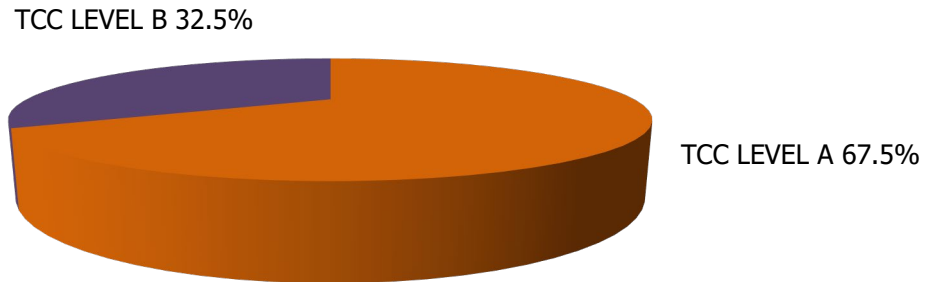
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

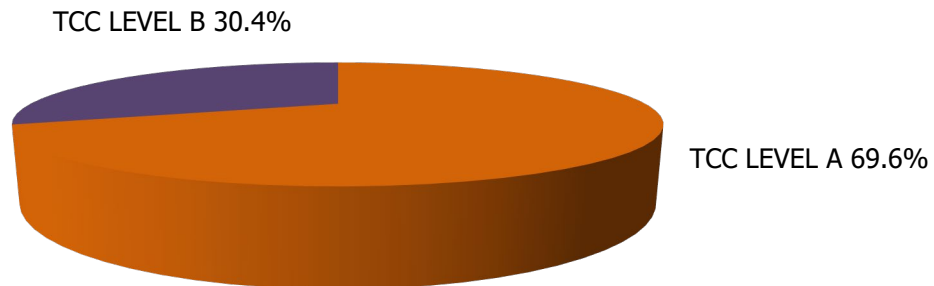
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
OCTOBER 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 2	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL 3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TCC LEVEL A	820	1,131	\$419,535	\$512	\$371
TCC LEVEL B	394	495	\$136,691	\$347	\$276
STATEWIDE	1,214	1,626	\$556,225	\$458	\$342

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
October 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
October 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

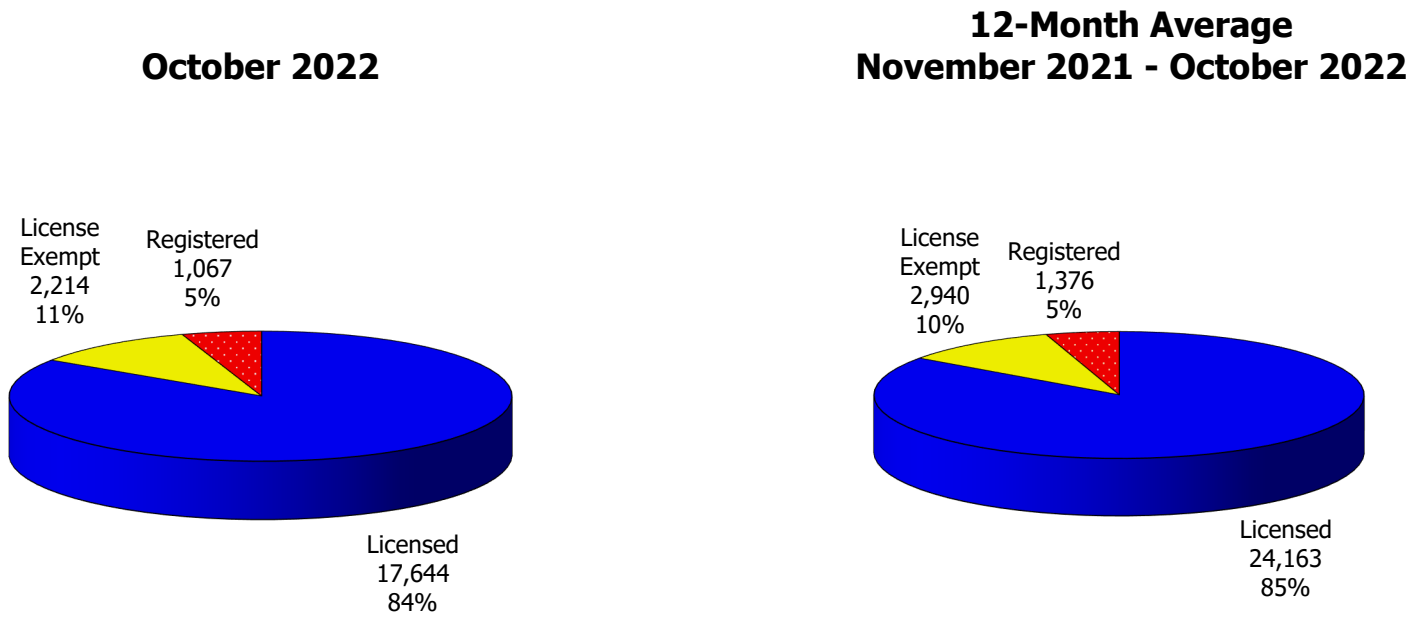
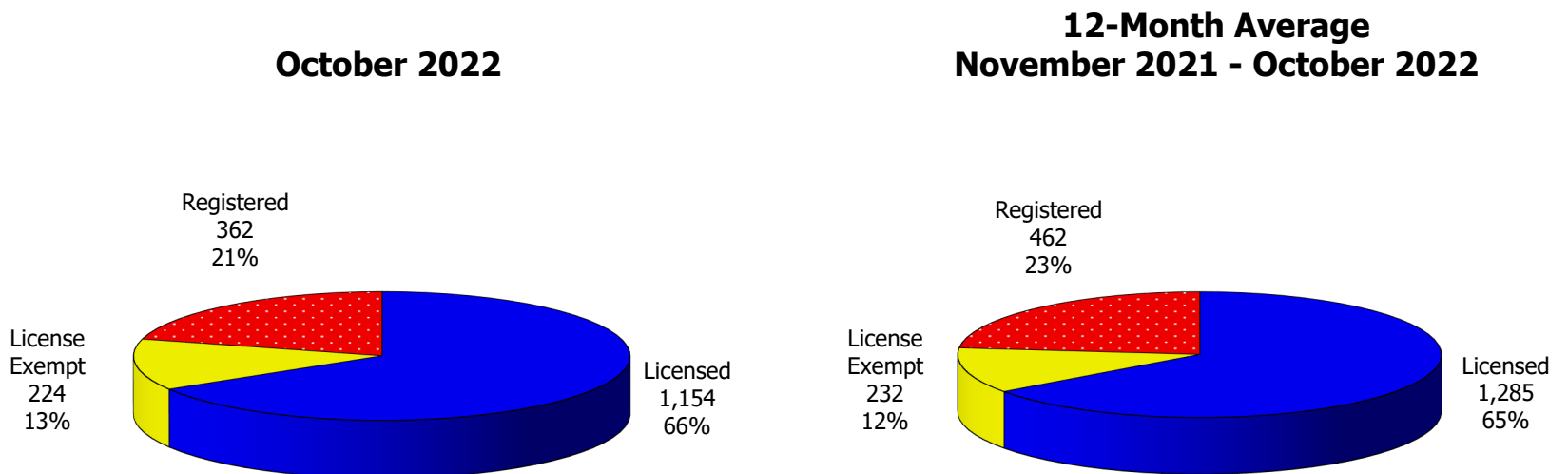


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
OCTOBER 2022**

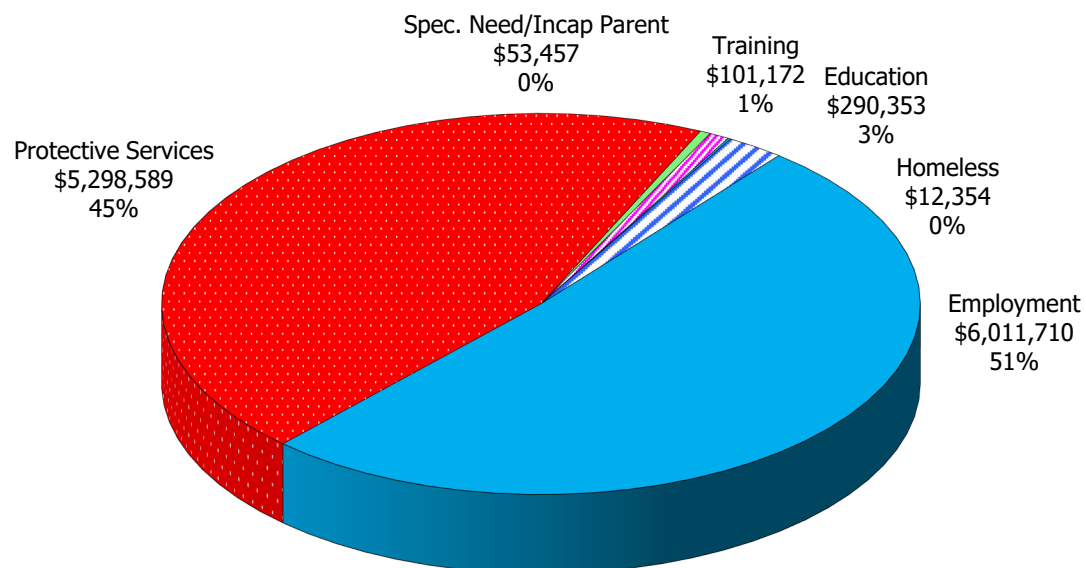
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	17,644	25,648	-31.2%
PROVIDERS	1,154	1,335	-13.6%
PAYMENTS	\$10,500,165	\$16,585,848	-36.7%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	16,333	23,863	-31.6%
PROVIDERS	912	1,034	-11.8%
PAYMENTS	\$9,998,174	\$15,868,186	-37.0%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	899	1,303	-31.0%
PROVIDERS	186	241	-22.8%
PAYMENTS	\$338,103	\$510,158	-33.7%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	482	583	-17.3%
PROVIDERS	56	60	-6.7%
PAYMENTS	\$163,888	\$207,505	-21.0%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,067	1,507	-29.2%
PROVIDERS	362	516	-29.8%
PAYMENTS	\$275,873	\$499,411	-44.8%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,005	1,358	-26.0%
PROVIDERS	332	446	-25.6%
PAYMENTS	\$236,359	\$405,646	-41.7%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$503	\$403	25.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	61	149	-59.1%
PROVIDERS	29	68	-57.4%
PAYMENTS	\$39,010	\$92,399	-57.8%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	1	-100.0%
PROVIDERS	0	1	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$964	-100.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,214	3,187	-30.5%
PROVIDERS	224	253	-11.5%
PAYMENTS	\$991,595	\$1,579,738	-37.2%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	518	745	-30.5%
PROVIDERS	112	127	-11.8%
PAYMENTS	\$152,899	\$248,208	-38.4%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,679	2,338	-28.2%
PROVIDERS	103	105	-1.9%
PAYMENTS	\$822,491	\$1,283,174	-35.9%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	19	112	-83.0%
PROVIDERS	9	21	-57.1%
PAYMENTS	\$16,205	\$48,356	-66.5%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
OCTOBER 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,011,710	8,597	14,274	\$699	\$421
EDUCATION	\$290,353	428	652	\$678	\$445
TRAINING	\$101,172	139	213	\$728	\$475
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$5,298,589	5,512	5,512	\$961	\$961
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$12,039	24	26	\$502	\$463
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$41,418	67	101	\$618	\$410
HOMELESS	\$12,354	17	26	\$727	\$475
STATEWIDE	\$11,767,633	14,784	20,804	\$796	\$566

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

October 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

October 2022

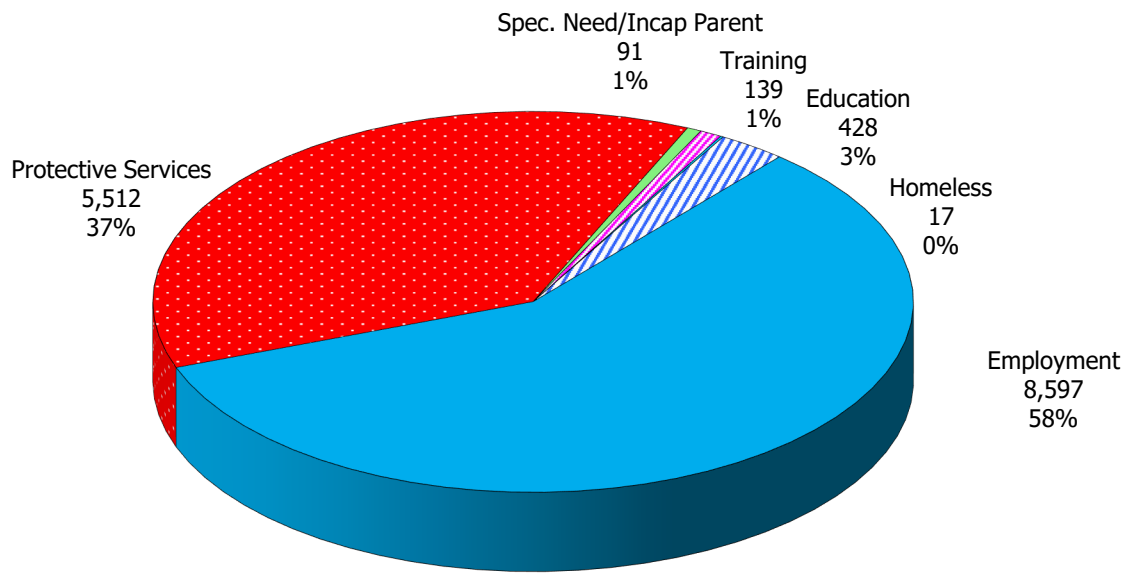
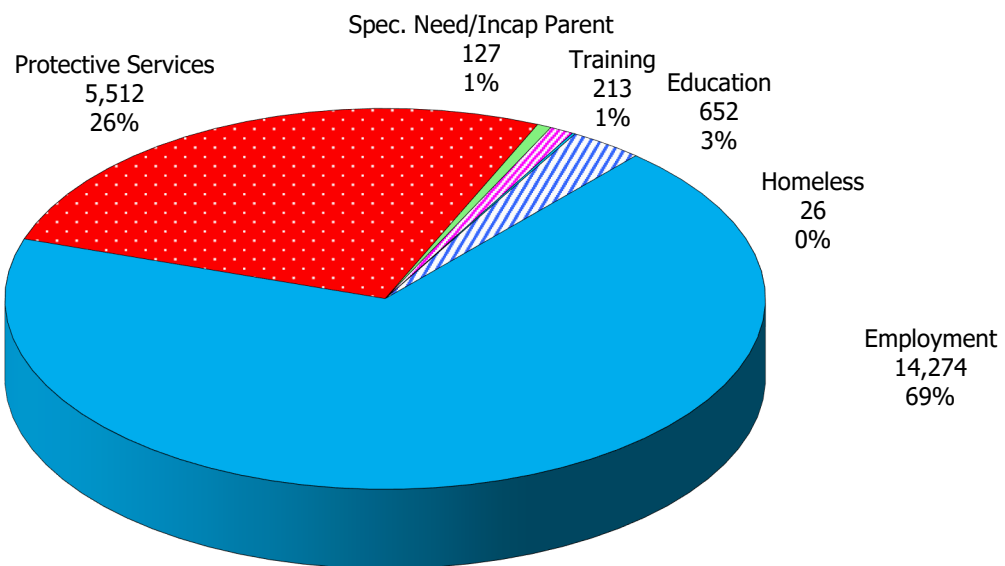


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

October 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

November 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

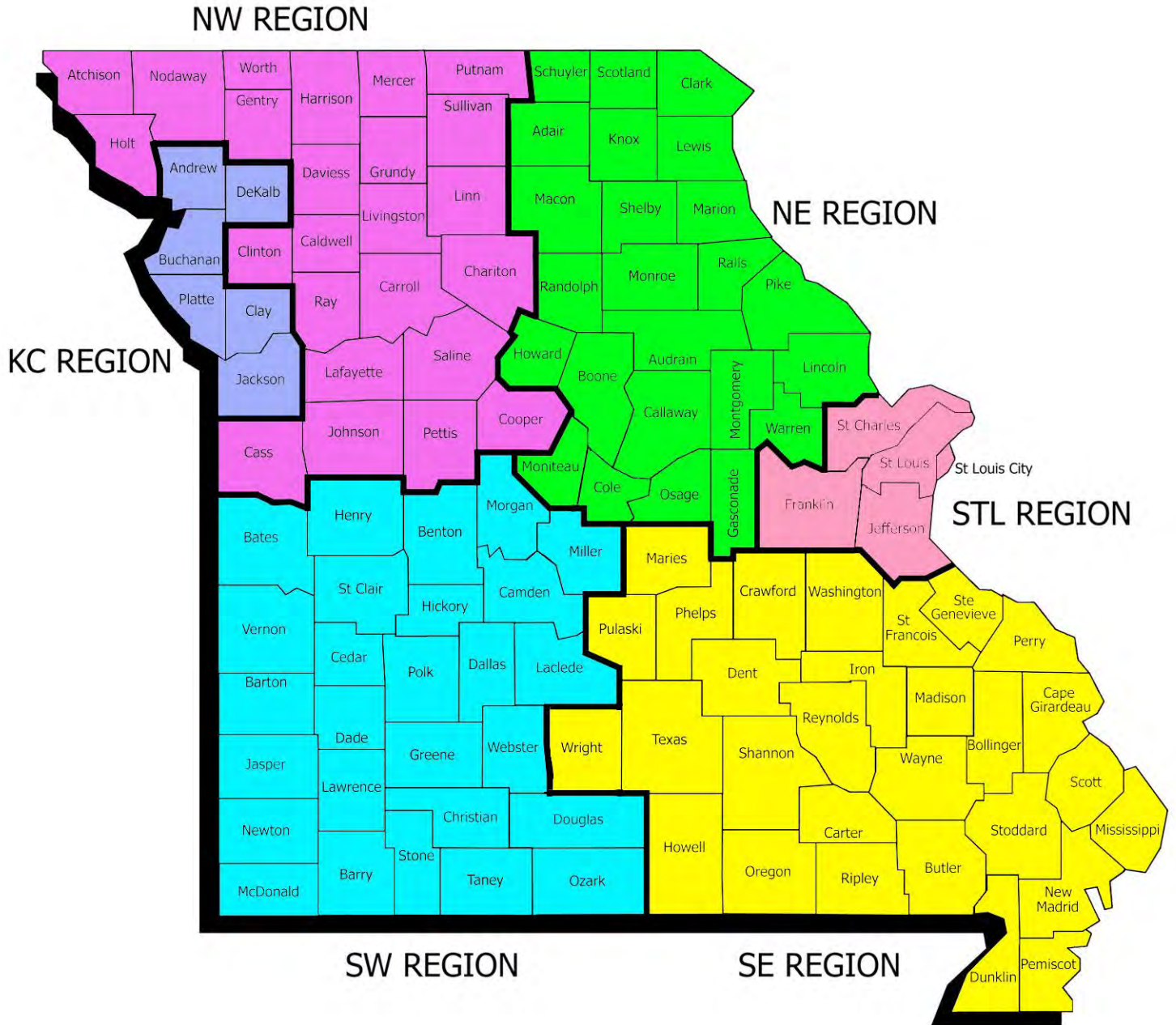
GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,822	3,361	3,824	4,209	-16.0%	-26.2%	-33.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,356	1,655	1,731	1,722	-18.1%	-21.7%	-21.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,358	1,723	1,980	2,173	-21.2%	-31.4%	-37.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,854	1,885	2,004	1,436	-1.6%	-7.5%	29.1%
15 DAYS OR LESS	719	934	1,146	1,070	-23.0%	-37.3%	-32.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	1,135	951	858	366	19.3%	32.3%	210.1%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,966	11,058	11,198	11,847	-0.8%	-2.1%	-7.4%
EDUCATION	647	657	607	652	-1.5%	6.6%	-0.8%
TRAINING	274	272	281	233	0.7%	-2.5%	17.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,559	5,512	6,680	7,202	0.9%	-16.8%	-22.8%
SPECIAL NEED	57	58	56	55	-1.7%	1.8%	3.6%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	131	133	133	111	-1.5%	-1.5%	18.0%
HOMELESS	49	44	39	28	11.4%	25.6%	75.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,683	17,734	18,994	20,128	-0.3%	-6.9%	-12.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,122	18,518	26,434	27,564	3.3%	-27.7%	-30.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,051	1,906	2,688	2,608	7.6%	-23.7%	-21.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	484	482	608	607	0.4%	-20.4%	-20.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,350	17,644	24,907	26,320	4.0%	-26.3%	-30.3%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,171	2,214	3,546	3,173	-1.9%	-38.8%	-31.6%
REGISTERED	1,158	1,067	1,515	1,438	8.5%	-23.6%	-19.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	21,561	20,801	29,466	30,565	3.7%	-26.8%	-29.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$13,075,734	\$11,767,633	\$19,930,445	\$20,784,590	11.1%	-34.4%	-37.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$606	\$566	\$676	\$680	7.2%	-10.3%	-10.8%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	595	559	875	812	6.4%	-32.0%	-26.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$275,907	\$249,325	\$571,643	\$515,273	10.7%	-51.7%	-46.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$464	\$446	\$653	\$635	4.0%	-29.0%	-26.9%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,295	13,647	20,105	20,366	4.7%	-28.9%	-29.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,013,990	\$5,745,125	\$11,665,845	\$10,839,466	4.7%	-48.4%	-44.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$421	\$421	\$580	\$532	-0.1%	-27.5%	-21.0%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	794	765	1,264	1,496	3.8%	-37.2%	-46.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$354,287	\$345,029	\$755,135	\$783,889	2.7%	-53.1%	-54.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$446	\$451	\$597	\$524	-1.1%	-25.3%	-14.8%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,559	5,512	6,680	7,202	0.9%	-16.8%	-22.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,298,788	\$5,298,589	\$6,651,776	\$8,276,762	18.9%	-5.3%	-23.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$1,133	\$961	\$996	\$1,149	17.9%	13.8%	-1.4%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	321	321	563	740	0.0%	-43.0%	-56.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$132,762	\$129,565	\$286,045	\$369,200	2.5%	-53.6%	-64.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$414	\$404	\$508	\$499	2.5%	-18.6%	-17.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,822	3,361	3,824	4,209	-16.0%	-26.2%	-33.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,356	1,655	1,731	1,722	-18.1%	-21.7%	-21.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,358	1,723	1,980	2,173	-21.2%	-31.4%	-37.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,854	1,885	2,004	1,436	-1.6%	-7.5%	29.1%
15 DAYS OR LESS	719	934	1,146	1,070	-23.0%	-37.3%	-32.8%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	1,135	951	858	366	19.3%	32.3%	210.1%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,966	11,058	11,198	11,847	-0.8%	-2.1%	-7.4%
EDUCATION	647	657	607	652	-1.5%	6.6%	-0.8%
TRAINING	274	272	281	233	0.7%	-2.5%	17.6%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,559	5,512	6,680	7,202	0.9%	-16.8%	-22.8%
SPECIAL NEED	57	58	56	55	-1.7%	1.8%	3.6%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	131	133	133	111	-1.5%	-1.5%	18.0%
HOMELESS	49	44	39	28	11.4%	25.6%	75.0%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,683	17,734	18,994	20,128	-0.3%	-6.9%	-12.1%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,122	18,518	26,434	27,564	3.3%	-27.7%	-30.6%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,051	1,906	2,688	2,608	7.6%	-23.7%	-21.4%
GROUP HOME CARE	484	482	608	607	0.4%	-20.4%	-20.3%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,350	17,644	24,907	26,320	4.0%	-26.3%	-30.3%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,171	2,214	3,546	3,173	-1.9%	-38.8%	-31.6%
REGISTERED	1,158	1,067	1,515	1,438	8.5%	-23.6%	-19.5%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	21,561	20,801	29,466	30,565	3.7%	-26.8%	-29.5%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$13,075,734	\$11,767,633	\$19,930,445	\$20,784,590	11.1%	-34.4%	-37.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$606	\$566	\$676	\$680	7.2%	-10.3%	-10.8%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	595	559	875	812	6.4%	-32.0%	-26.7%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$275,907	\$249,325	\$571,643	\$515,273	10.7%	-51.7%	-46.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$464	\$446	\$653	\$635	4.0%	-29.0%	-26.9%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,295	13,647	20,105	20,366	4.7%	-28.9%	-29.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,013,990	\$5,745,125	\$11,665,845	\$10,839,466	4.7%	-48.4%	-44.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$421	\$421	\$580	\$532	-0.1%	-27.5%	-21.0%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	794	765	1,264	1,496	3.8%	-37.2%	-46.9%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$354,287	\$345,029	\$755,135	\$783,889	2.7%	-53.1%	-54.8%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$446	\$451	\$597	\$524	-1.1%	-25.3%	-14.8%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,559	5,512	6,680	7,202	0.9%	-16.8%	-22.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,298,788	\$5,298,589	\$6,651,776	\$8,276,762	18.9%	-5.3%	-23.9%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$1,133	\$961	\$996	\$1,149	17.9%	13.8%	-1.4%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	321	321	563	740	0.0%	-43.0%	-56.6%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$132,762	\$129,565	\$286,045	\$369,200	2.5%	-53.6%	-64.0%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$414	\$404	\$508	\$499	2.5%	-18.6%	-17.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	CASS	36	18	12	40.0%	30	15	15	50.0%
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	2	0	4	100.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	COOPER	5	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	100.0%
	DAVIESS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	2	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	18	7	8	53.3%	15	4	11	73.3%
	LAFAYETTE	9	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	LINN	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	17	11	8	42.1%	19	10	9	47.4%
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SALINE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	111	41	51	55.4%	92	42	50	54.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	4	1	20.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	AUDRAIN	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BOONE	101	38	43	53.1%	81	48	33	40.7%
	CALLAWAY	17	2	13	86.7%	15	4	11	73.3%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	51	26	19	42.2%	45	20	25	55.6%
	GASCONADE	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	LINCOLN	16	4	8	66.7%	12	3	9	75.0%
	MACON	9	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	33.3%
	MARION	10	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MONITEAU	5	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	MONROE	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	OSAGE	3	3	4	57.1%	7	1	6	85.7%
	PIKE	4	4	3	42.9%	7	3	4	57.1%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	12	6	6	50.0%	12	4	8	66.7%
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	WARREN	7	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	NE TOTAL	264	108	113	51.1%	221	104	117	52.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	BUTLER	31	17	18	51.4%	35	10	25	71.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	13	10	43.5%	23	10	13	56.5%
	CARTER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	6	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	DENT	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	15	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	54.5%
	HOWELL	15	11	5	31.3%	16	7	9	56.3%
	IRON	3	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	MADISON	6	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	28.6%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	OREGON	1	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	9	5	4	44.4%	9	3	6	66.7%
	PERRY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PHELPS	3	4	6	60.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	PULASKI	18	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	33.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	22	12	10	45.5%	22	10	12	54.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTT	21	14	8	36.4%	22	9	13	59.1%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	13	7	9	56.3%	16	9	7	43.8%
	TEXAS	1	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	WASHINGTON	9	4	5	55.6%	9	3	6	66.7%
	WAYNE	2	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	WRIGHT	8	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	66.7%
	SE TOTAL	244	119	117	49.6%	236	96	140	59.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	BARTON	2	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	BATES	6	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BENTON	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	CAMDEN	9	3	6	66.7%	9	0	9	100.0%
	CEDAR	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	30	8	15	65.2%	23	12	11	47.8%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	2	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	60.0%
	DOUGLAS	5	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	GREENE	132	51	68	57.1%	119	47	72	60.5%
	HENRY	6	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	50.0%
	HICKORY	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	JASPER	50	17	39	69.6%	56	19	37	66.1%
	LACLEDE	12	8	5	38.5%	13	4	9	69.2%
	LAWRENCE	7	0	10	100.0%	10	1	9	90.0%
	MCDONALD	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	MILLER	7	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MORGAN	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	NEWTON	15	8	6	42.9%	14	2	12	85.7%
	OZARK	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	POLK	9	2	5	71.4%	7	1	6	85.7%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	4	1	5	83.3%	6	3	3	50.0%
	TANEY	13	5	11	68.8%	16	6	10	62.5%
	VERNON	1	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	100.0%
	WEBSTER	8	3	8	72.7%	11	4	7	63.6%
	SW TOTAL	342	126	206	62.0%	332	115	217	65.4%
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	BUCHANAN	32	18	22	55.0%	40	13	27	67.5%
	CLAY	79	29	47	61.8%	76	31	45	59.2%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	420	225	211	48.4%	436	189	247	56.7%
	PLATTE	23	9	14	60.9%	23	12	11	47.8%
	KC TOTAL	559	283	295	51.0%	578	246	332	57.4%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	20	14	41.2%	34	12	22	64.7%
	JEFFERSON	73	34	32	48.5%	66	34	32	48.5%
	ST CHARLES	86	29	49	62.8%	78	34	44	56.4%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	776	419	342	44.9%	761	412	349	45.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	341	177	139	44.0%	316	184	132	41.8%
	STL TOTAL	1,302	679	576	45.9%	1,255	676	579	46.1%
STATEWIDE		2,822	1,356	1,358	50.0%	2,714	1,279	1,435	52.9%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	197	104	8	3	79	1	0	2
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	19	9	0	0	10	0	0	0
	COOPER	40	26	1	0	12	0	1	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	17	8	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	111	61	2	0	45	1	2	0
	LAFAYETTE	41	21	1	0	19	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	32	9	0	1	22	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	17	6	0	0	11	0	0	0
	PETTIS	110	78	2	1	28	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	621	339	15	5	254	2	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	25	0	0	21	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	41	18	0	0	23	0	0	0
	BOONE	655	414	22	7	199	4	7	2
	CALLAWAY	115	66	0	1	46	0	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	313	217	9	2	78	2	4	1
	GASCONADE	23	14	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	15	10	1	0	2	0	2	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	68	39	4	0	25	0	0	0
	MACON	33	15	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MARION	36	14	1	0	21	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	31	23	1	0	7	0	0	0
	MONROE	40	7	0	0	33	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	36	11	1	0	24	0	0	0
	PIKE	32	18	1	0	13	0	0	0
	RALLS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	110	43	3	0	64	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	9	3	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	19	12	3	1	3	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,640	961	47	11	597	6	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	8	1	0	1	0	0	0
	BUTLER	257	111	5	1	136	0	3	1
	CAPE	243	139	8	3	90	0	3	0
	CARTER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	61	35	1	0	24	1	0	0
	DENT	37	12	2	0	23	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	122	50	4	5	63	0	0	0
	HOWELL	147	71	2	1	72	0	1	0
	IRON	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	27	14	1	0	11	1	0	0
	MARIES	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	27	7	1	0	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
	NEW MADRID	48	14	3	1	30	0	0	0
	OREGON	34	15	0	0	18	0	1	0
	PEMISCOT	49	35	1	2	11	0	0	0
	PERRY	42	18	0	0	24	0	0	0
	PHELPS	68	21	2	0	45	0	0	0
	PULASKI	63	21	0	0	41	0	0	1
	REYNOLDS	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	9	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	226	96	3	1	124	1	1	0
	STE	28	19	1	0	8	0	0	0
	SCOTT	185	90	3	1	90	0	1	0
	SHANNON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	70	22	1	0	47	0	0	0
	TEXAS	25	8	1	0	16	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	91	44	1	1	44	0	0	1
	WAYNE	36	24	0	0	12	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	25	11	1	0	12	1	0	0
	SE TOTAL	1,951	907	42	17	967	4	11	3
SW REGION	BARRY	39	17	1	0	21	0	0	0
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BATES	9	4	1	0	4	0	0	0
	BENTON	40	20	1	0	19	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	80	35	2	0	43	0	0	0
	CEDAR	9	7	0	0	2	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	140	78	3	3	54	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	22	14	1	0	7	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	12	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
	GREENE	820	449	14	6	348	2	0	1
	HENRY	77	25	2	0	50	0	0	0
	HICKORY	11	9	0	0	2	0	0	0
	JASPER	279	119	6	2	141	8	2	1
	LACLEDE	77	29	0	0	48	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	59	25	0	0	34	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	20	6	0	0	14	0	0	0
	MILLER	37	25	1	0	11	0	0	0
	MORGAN	32	15	0	0	17	0	0	0
	NEWTON	89	32	3	1	53	0	0	0
	OZARK	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	74	40	0	0	33	0	0	1
	ST CLAIR	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
	STONE	32	13	0	1	17	0	1	0
	TANEY	43	30	1	0	11	1	0	0
	VERNON	12	9	0	0	3	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	81	46	2	1	31	1	0	0
	SW TOTAL	2,105	1,066	38	14	967	12	5	3
	KC REGION	ANDREW	20	14	1	0	5	0	0
BUCHANAN		213	138	5	2	66	0	1	1
CLAY		459	255	25	5	168	2	2	2
DE KALB		8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0
JACKSON		2,406	1,483	118	53	726	4	14	8
PLATTE		122	72	1	3	45	0	0	1
KC TOTAL		3,228	1,964	150	63	1,016	6	17	12
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	277	114	3	4	152	0	4	0
	JEFFERSON	688	373	19	4	288	3	0	1
	ST CHARLES	705	381	16	4	296	5	3	0
	ST LOUIS	4,587	3,434	229	94	758	10	50	12
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,881	1,427	88	58	264	9	22	13
	STL TOTAL	8,138	5,729	355	164	1,758	27	79	26
STATEWIDE		17,683	10,966	647	274	5,559	57	131	49

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served

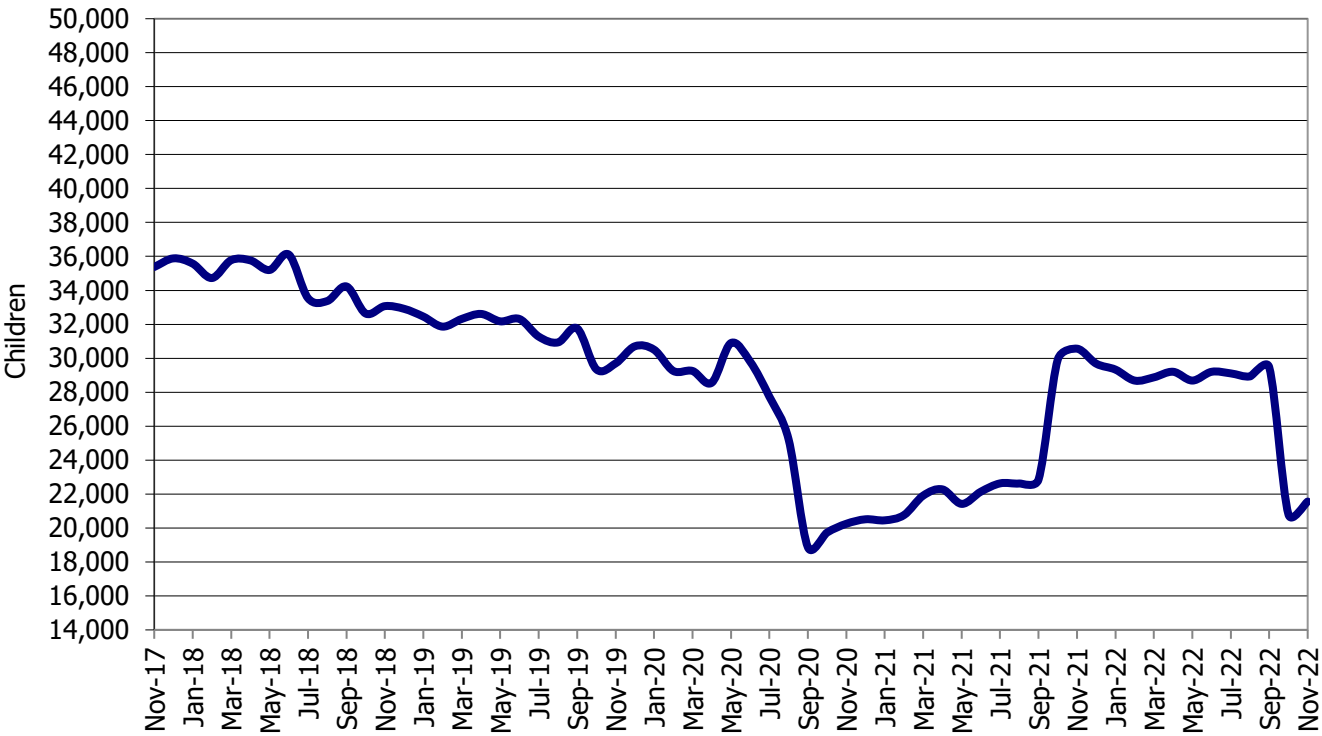
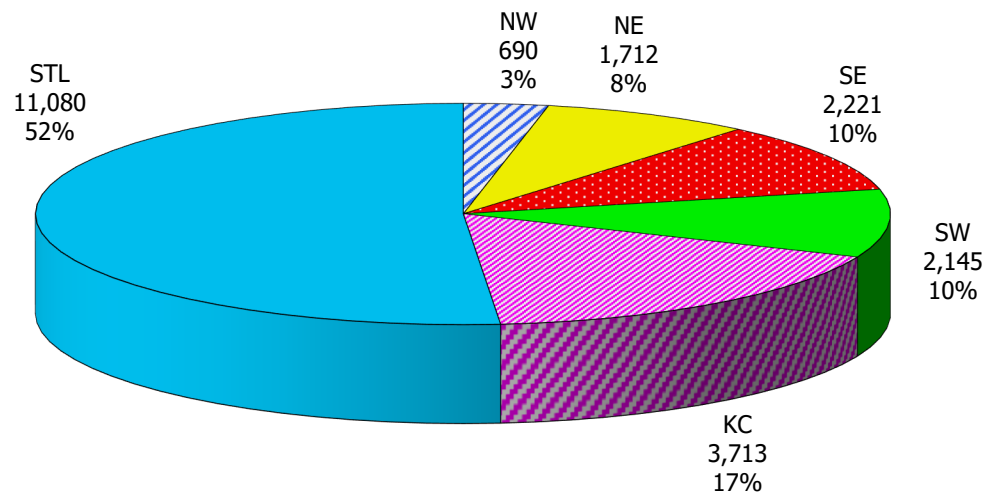


Figure 6. Child Care Payments

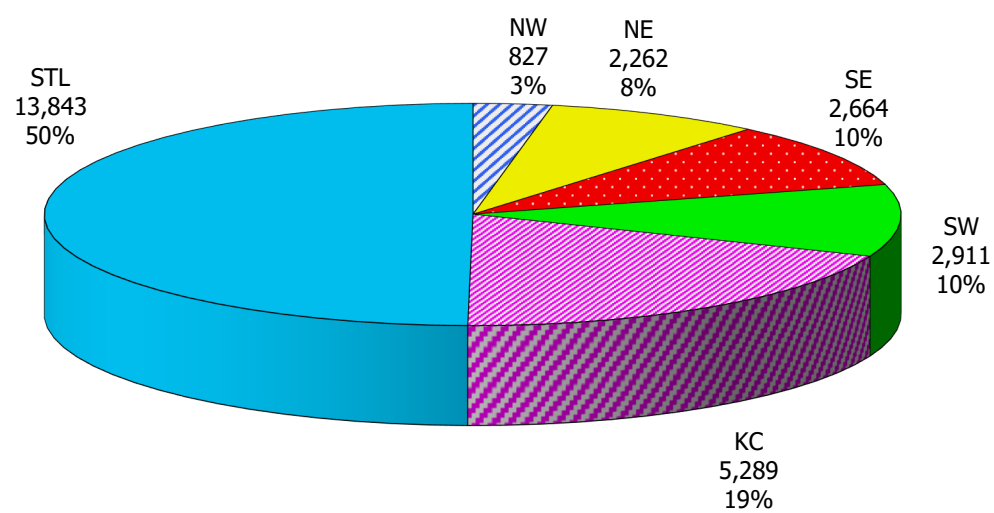


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

November 2022



**12-Month Average
December 2021 - November 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$723	0	\$0	7	\$1,268	8	\$1,991
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$450	1	\$305	2	\$755
	CASS	45	\$57,398	31	\$16,130	164	\$57,524	240	\$131,053
	CHARITON	3	\$2,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,420
	CLINTON	9	\$9,828	1	\$672	10	\$3,139	20	\$13,639
	COOPER	5	\$6,024	7	\$3,848	24	\$8,378	36	\$18,249
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,260	2	\$1,260
	GENTRY	9	\$8,940	1	\$908	0	\$0	10	\$9,848
	GRUNDY	6	\$4,462	3	\$2,245	15	\$3,532	24	\$10,239
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	30	\$34,443	17	\$10,048	87	\$34,181	134	\$78,672
	LAFAYETTE	10	\$17,039	8	\$2,915	23	\$6,613	41	\$26,566
	LINN	1	\$578	0	\$0	2	\$401	3	\$978
	LIVINGSTON	11	\$9,563	11	\$2,827	16	\$4,693	38	\$17,083
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	6	\$6,381	5	\$1,281	7	\$4,104	18	\$11,766
	PETTIS	25	\$27,960	4	\$2,606	78	\$33,566	107	\$64,133
	PUTNAM	1	\$863	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$863
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$1,108	1	\$456	3	\$1,564
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	162	\$186,622	91	\$45,036	437	\$159,419	690	\$391,078
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	\$20,326	7	\$3,635	21	\$5,104	42	\$29,065
	AUDRAIN	13	\$13,774	10	\$3,008	5	\$2,017	28	\$18,799
	BOONE	144	\$206,567	53	\$27,222	549	\$264,534	746	\$498,323
	CALLAWAY	38	\$45,122	9	\$4,204	66	\$23,692	113	\$73,017
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$206	2	\$288	3	\$493
	COLE	57	\$76,053	20	\$10,572	246	\$109,842	323	\$196,467
	GASCONADE	7	\$7,180	2	\$900	28	\$10,435	37	\$18,516
	HOWARD	2	\$3,163	0	\$0	9	\$2,423	11	\$5,585
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	18	\$25,512	5	\$2,711	37	\$11,532	60	\$39,756
	MACON	12	\$17,281	4	\$1,283	16	\$5,619	32	\$24,183
	MARION	16	\$17,278	5	\$1,708	15	\$2,736	36	\$21,721
	MONITEAU	6	\$6,487	1	\$683	29	\$10,787	36	\$17,957
	MONROE	25	\$28,734	8	\$3,259	5	\$1,877	38	\$33,870
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,610	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,610
	OSAGE	15	\$18,365	9	\$2,188	10	\$4,506	34	\$25,058
	PIKE	8	\$7,387	5	\$2,515	10	\$2,970	23	\$12,871
	RALLS	1	\$681	2	\$1,499	4	\$1,157	7	\$3,336
	RANDOLPH	49	\$74,438	17	\$10,876	53	\$17,297	119	\$102,612
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$302	1	\$302
	SHELBY	5	\$5,241	1	\$264	2	\$419	8	\$5,924
	WARREN	1	\$992	2	\$286	10	\$1,011	13	\$2,289
	NE TOTAL	433	\$576,190	161	\$77,018	1,118	\$478,546	1,712	\$1,131,754
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$949	0	\$0	1	\$226	2	\$1,174
	BUTLER	92	\$129,801	45	\$27,452	149	\$60,887	286	\$218,140
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	71	\$89,880	19	\$11,742	206	\$67,784	296	\$169,406
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	18	\$17,930	6	\$3,589	24	\$7,239	48	\$28,758
	DENT	18	\$18,534	5	\$1,316	19	\$6,483	42	\$26,332
	DUNKLIN	47	\$44,542	17	\$8,455	101	\$32,432	165	\$85,428
	HOWELL	52	\$69,746	20	\$12,600	116	\$55,379	188	\$137,725
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	9	\$11,959	3	\$633	12	\$5,085	24	\$17,676
	MARIES	0	\$0	1	\$226	0	\$0	1	\$226
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$16,618	3	\$1,543	7	\$1,957	24	\$20,117

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	21	\$18,289	8	\$2,892	28	\$4,828	57	\$26,008
	OREGON	14	\$17,198	3	\$2,277	15	\$4,083	32	\$23,557
	PEMISCOT	11	\$11,445	0	\$0	51	\$10,272	62	\$21,717
	PERRY	19	\$18,886	5	\$3,618	22	\$6,615	46	\$29,119
	PHELPS	35	\$43,876	11	\$8,111	17	\$3,920	63	\$55,907
	PULASKI	33	\$42,731	7	\$3,738	25	\$6,874	65	\$53,344
	REYNOLDS	1	\$1,524	0	\$0	9	\$2,499	10	\$4,023
	RIPLEY	1	\$863	3	\$691	3	\$837	7	\$2,390
	ST FRANCOIS	77	\$100,606	46	\$19,364	122	\$43,521	245	\$163,491
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	\$5,348	4	\$1,389	26	\$6,521	34	\$13,258
	SCOTT	79	\$89,257	10	\$5,403	159	\$48,251	248	\$142,911
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	35	\$35,580	12	\$5,034	17	\$5,195	64	\$45,809
	TEXAS	10	\$10,948	6	\$2,342	6	\$1,020	22	\$14,309
	WASHINGTON	30	\$32,379	14	\$9,228	70	\$18,082	114	\$59,689
	WAYNE	8	\$7,859	4	\$3,491	41	\$9,996	53	\$21,346
	WRIGHT	8	\$8,179	4	\$1,993	11	\$3,364	23	\$13,536
	SE TOTAL	708	\$844,922	256	\$137,127	1,257	\$413,350	2,221	\$1,395,399
SW REGION									
	BARRY	13	\$17,076	6	\$2,582	15	\$3,064	34	\$22,723
	BARTON	0	\$0	1	\$598	0	\$0	1	\$598
	BATES	5	\$5,586	0	\$0	1	\$214	6	\$5,800
	BENTON	15	\$19,374	4	\$1,425	27	\$10,969	46	\$31,768
	CAMDEN	34	\$36,888	8	\$1,626	44	\$11,117	86	\$49,632
	CEDAR	2	\$2,588	0	\$0	7	\$1,686	9	\$4,273
	CHRISTIAN	31	\$42,411	25	\$12,279	64	\$24,319	120	\$79,009
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	5	\$5,016	1	\$1,234	9	\$3,142	15	\$9,392
	DOUGLAS	0	\$0	2	\$766	11	\$2,634	13	\$3,399
	GREENE	221	\$338,609	125	\$79,724	582	\$268,592	927	\$686,924
	HENRY	34	\$49,317	16	\$9,416	13	\$8,287	63	\$67,020
	HICKORY	2	\$3,048	0	\$0	12	\$3,933	14	\$6,980
	JASPER	83	\$109,283	59	\$38,320	152	\$54,786	294	\$202,389
	LACLEDE	27	\$33,049	21	\$7,435	10	\$2,745	58	\$43,228
	LAWRENCE	18	\$17,756	15	\$6,397	24	\$7,857	57	\$32,010
	MCDONALD	9	\$6,109	5	\$2,528	6	\$704	20	\$9,341
	MILLER	11	\$14,428	1	\$630	28	\$8,684	40	\$23,742
	MORGAN	14	\$15,659	3	\$1,463	9	\$2,196	26	\$19,317
	NEWTON	31	\$37,493	23	\$11,716	47	\$14,887	101	\$64,096
	OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,134	2	\$1,134
	POLK	18	\$26,116	16	\$6,568	29	\$14,847	63	\$47,531
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	1	\$405	3	\$936	4	\$1,341
	STONE	7	\$8,165	10	\$5,199	8	\$2,550	25	\$15,913
	TANEY	7	\$7,134	4	\$1,753	36	\$15,310	47	\$24,197
	VERNON	1	\$1,150	2	\$1,013	11	\$2,621	14	\$4,784
	WEBSTER	22	\$29,004	9	\$2,199	29	\$8,539	60	\$39,743
	SW TOTAL	610	\$825,257	357	\$195,276	1,179	\$475,753	2,145	\$1,496,285
KC REGION									
	ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$3,240	1	\$528	6	\$3,768
	BUCHANAN	44	\$76,980	25	\$19,729	150	\$79,304	219	\$176,013
	CLAY	116	\$185,519	52	\$39,091	290	\$134,252	458	\$358,863
	DE KALB	1	\$958	5	\$1,577	2	\$270	8	\$2,805
	JACKSON	474	\$725,124	250	\$159,804	2,205	\$887,066	2,929	\$1,771,995
	PLATTE	15	\$22,026	28	\$11,887	50	\$20,376	93	\$54,289
	KC TOTAL	650	\$1,010,608	365	\$235,328	2,698	\$1,121,796	3,713	\$2,367,732
STL REGION									
	FRANKLIN	83	\$111,283	69	\$37,369	167	\$65,560	319	\$214,212
	JEFFERSON	216	\$251,626	80	\$42,431	391	\$153,322	687	\$447,379
	ST CHARLES	197	\$272,250	104	\$63,729	594	\$238,415	895	\$574,393
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	575	\$854,039	181	\$140,425	5,160	\$2,339,540	5,915	\$3,334,005
	ST LOUIS CITY	202	\$341,080	59	\$51,174	3,004	\$1,331,244	3,265	\$1,723,498
	STL TOTAL	1,273	\$1,830,277	493	\$335,128	9,316	\$4,128,081	11,080	\$6,293,486
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,836	\$5,273,875	1,723	\$1,024,913	16,005	\$6,776,946	21,561	\$13,075,733

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

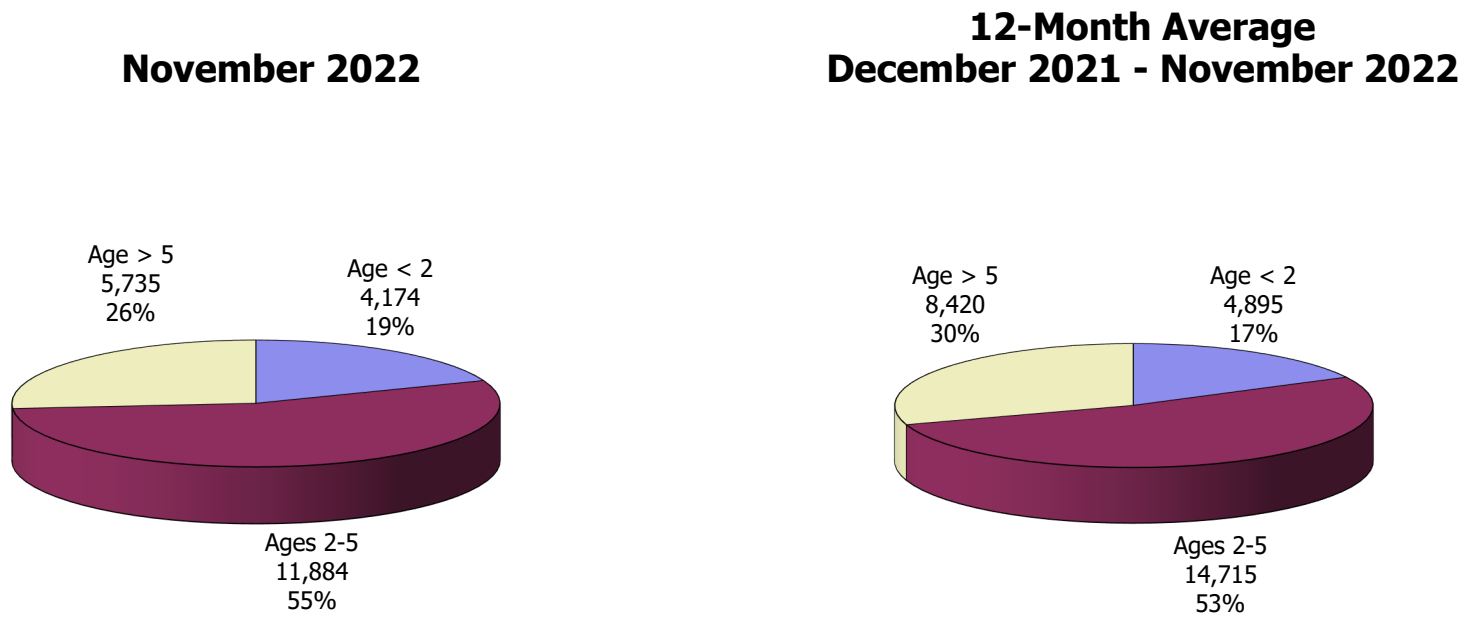


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

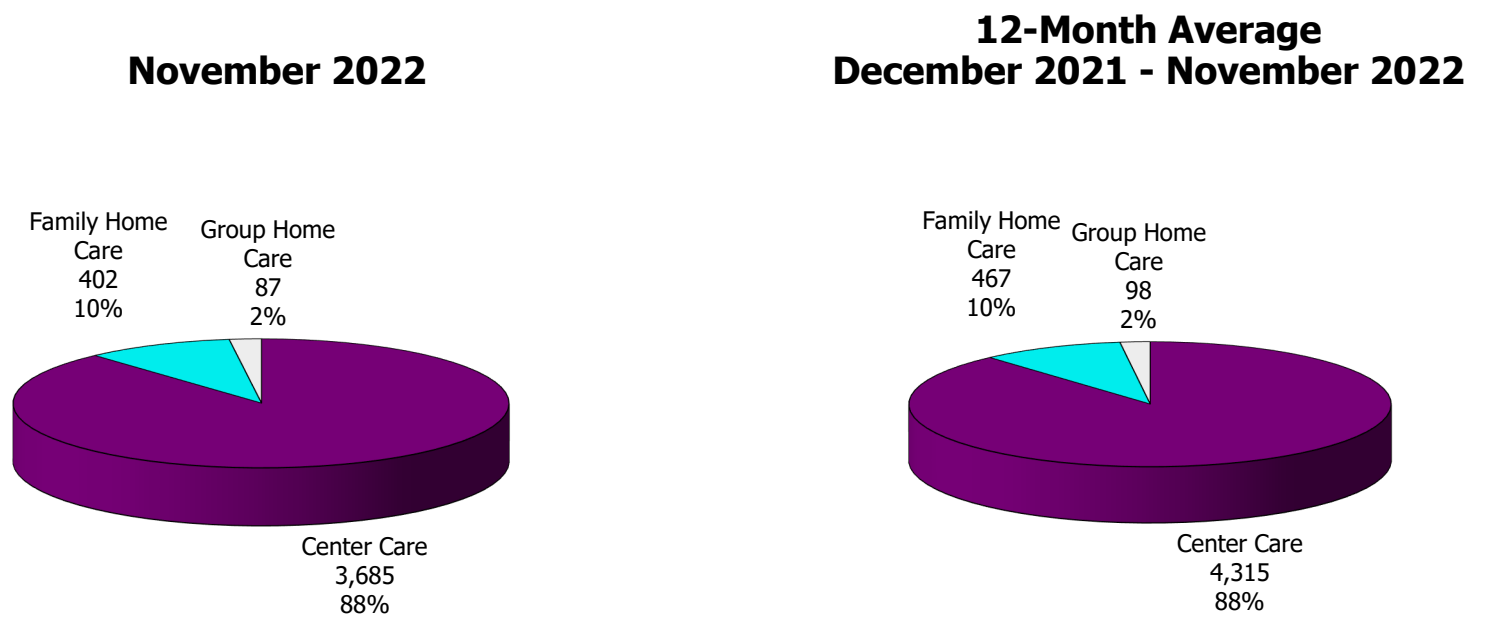


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

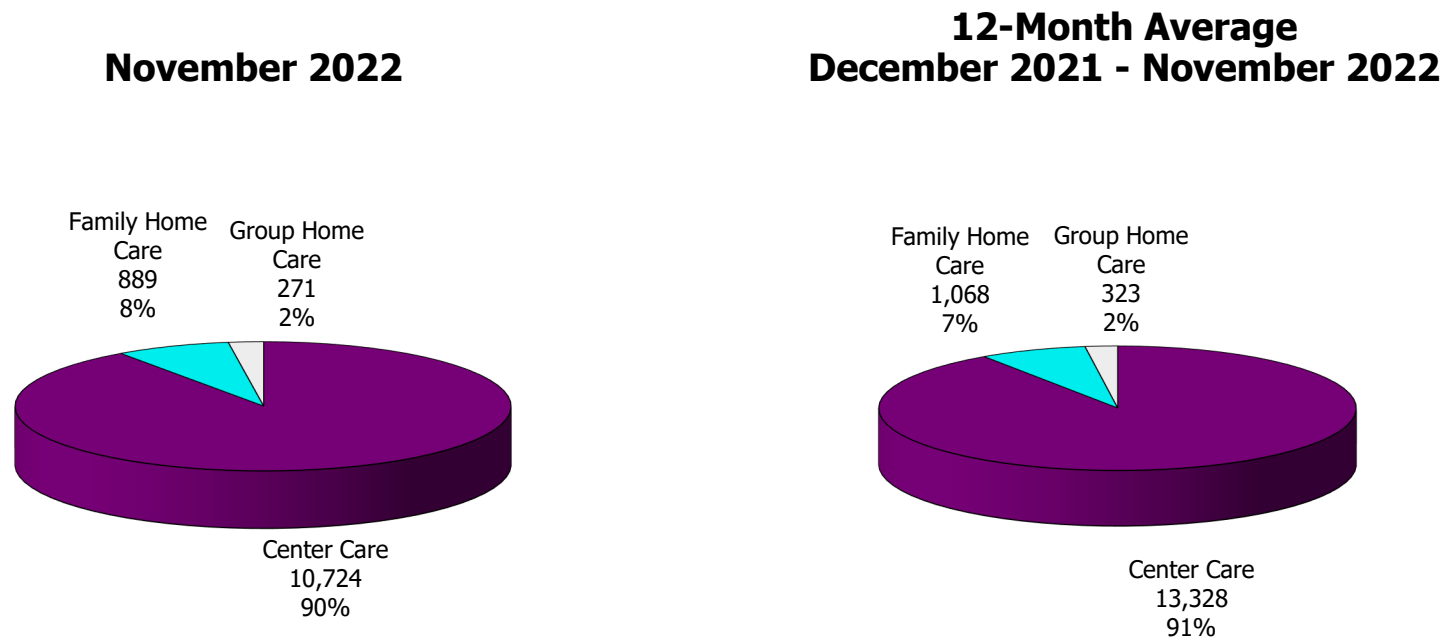


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

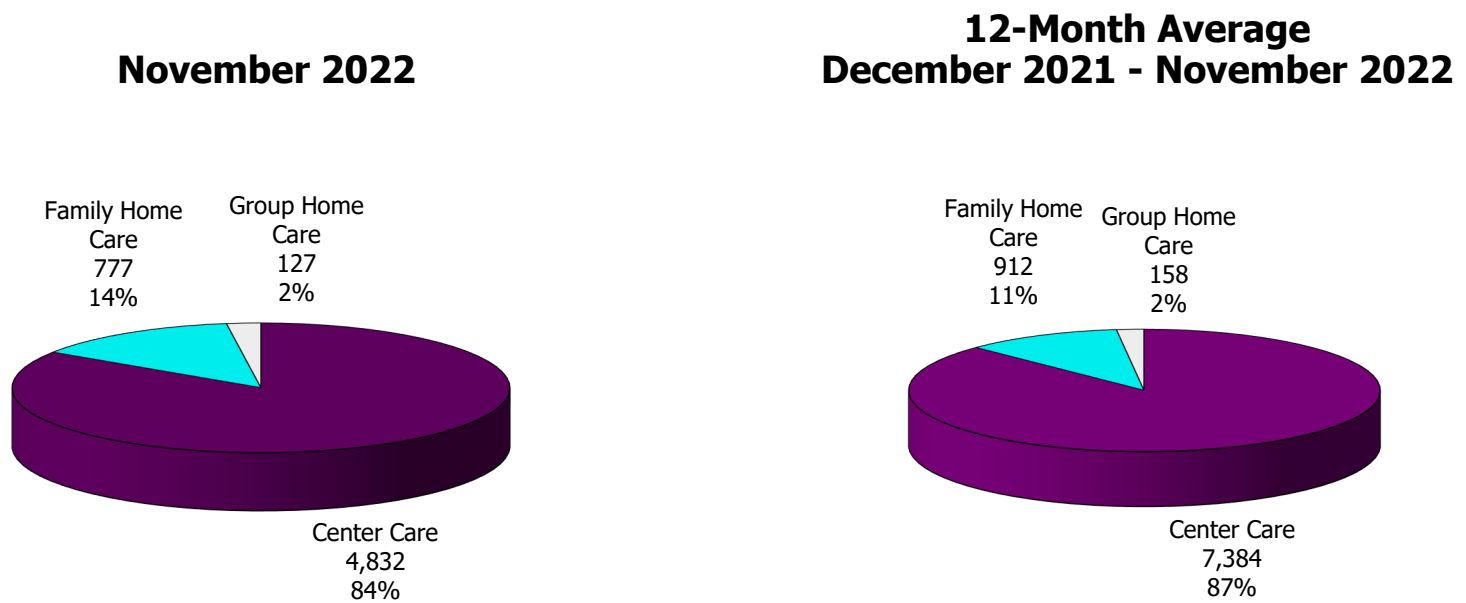


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

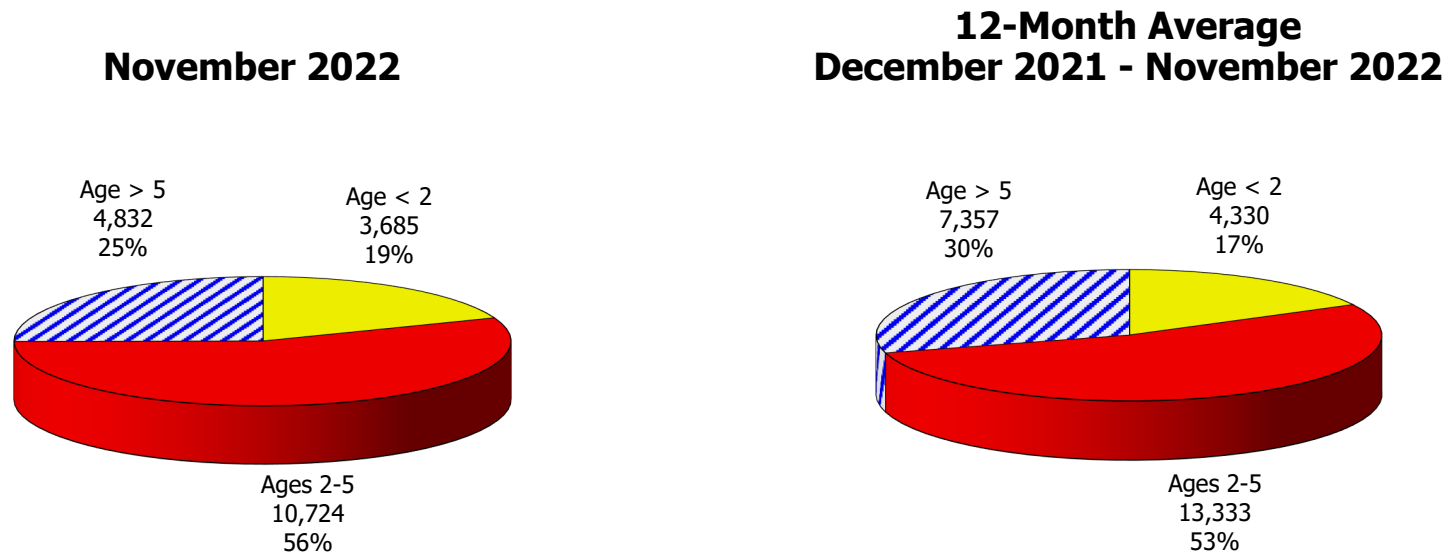


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

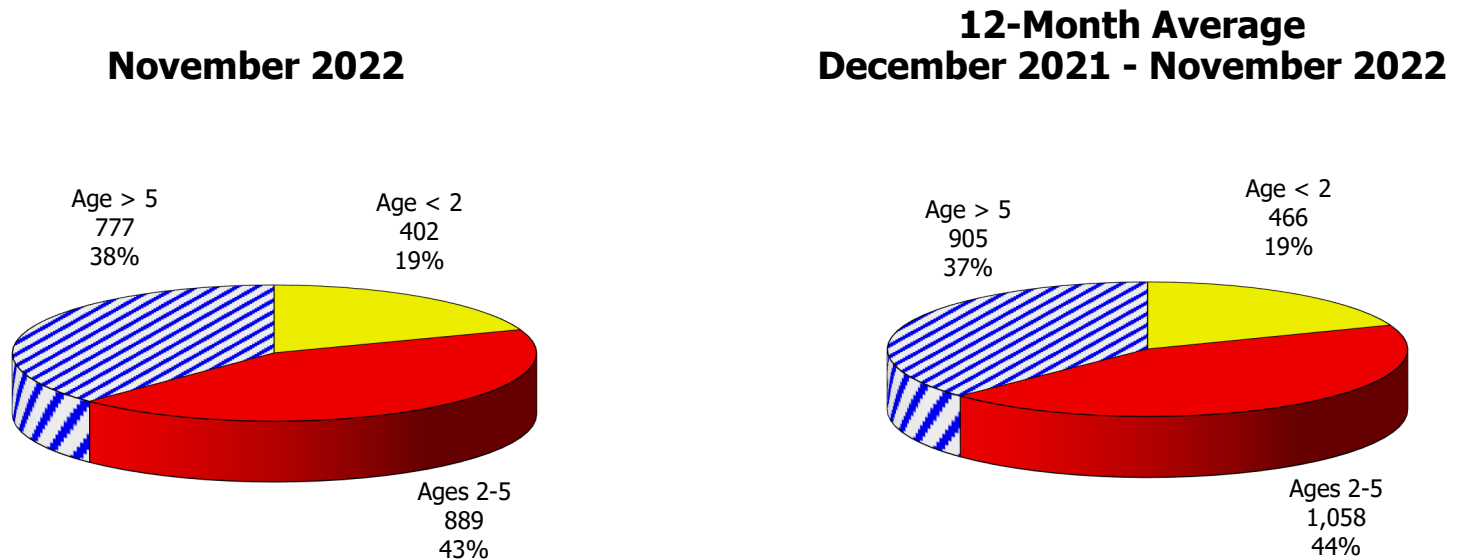
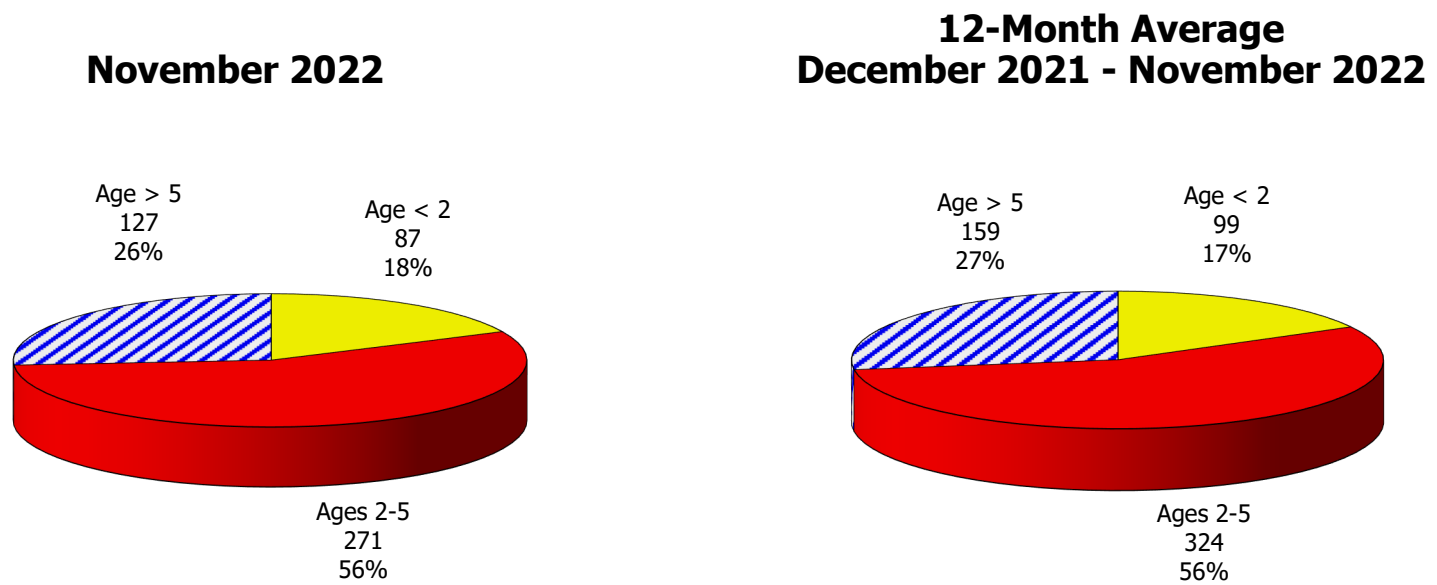


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN NOV-2022	CHILDREN NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2022	PAYMENTS NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	21,561	30,565	-29.5%	\$13,075,734	\$20,784,590	-37.1%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,543	2,243	-31.2%	\$1,315,522	\$2,178,812	-39.6%
AGE 1	2,601	3,499	-25.7%	\$2,179,576	\$3,451,879	-36.9%
AGE 2	3,474	4,432	-21.6%	\$2,212,030	\$3,155,418	-29.9%
AGE 3	3,438	4,574	-24.8%	\$2,195,650	\$3,235,417	-32.1%
AGE 4	3,202	4,153	-22.9%	\$1,981,378	\$2,867,479	-30.9%
AGE 5	1,718	3,098	-44.5%	\$824,123	\$1,644,943	-49.9%
AGE 6	1,322	2,418	-45.3%	\$541,772	\$1,113,272	-51.3%
AGE 7	1,145	1,868	-38.7%	\$467,781	\$797,583	-41.4%
AGE 8	986	1,604	-38.5%	\$395,784	\$702,475	-43.7%
AGE 9	837	1,321	-36.6%	\$349,712	\$559,096	-37.5%
AGE 10	652	1,119	-41.7%	\$287,326	\$482,722	-40.5%
AGE 11	447	753	-40.6%	\$190,976	\$330,934	-42.3%
AGE 12	249	443	-43.8%	\$98,079	\$197,721	-50.4%
AGE 13	57	124	-54.0%	\$21,432	\$48,374	-55.7%
AGE 14 and over	26	36	-27.8%	\$14,591	\$18,466	-21.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,122	27,564	-30.6%	\$12,104,312	\$19,579,112	-38.2%
FAMILY HOME	2,051	2,608	-21.4%	\$748,631	\$950,231	-21.2%
GROUP HOME	484	607	-20.3%	\$222,790	\$255,247	-12.7%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,357	2,012	-32.6%	\$1,224,686	\$2,065,587	-40.7%
FAMILY HOME	169	210	-19.5%	\$72,652	\$95,454	-23.9%
GROUP HOME	32	36	-11.1%	\$18,184	\$17,770	2.3%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,328	3,139	-25.8%	\$2,044,594	\$3,264,107	-37.4%
FAMILY HOME	233	320	-27.2%	\$106,269	\$151,513	-29.9%
GROUP HOME	55	68	-19.1%	\$28,713	\$36,259	-20.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,112	3,995	-22.1%	\$2,045,624	\$2,960,948	-30.9%
FAMILY HOME	287	372	-22.8%	\$122,280	\$143,665	-14.9%
GROUP HOME	89	109	-18.3%	\$44,127	\$50,806	-13.1%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,122	4,189	-25.5%	\$2,063,335	\$3,073,871	-32.9%
FAMILY HOME	249	329	-24.3%	\$91,487	\$123,277	-25.8%
GROUP HOME	84	91	-7.7%	\$40,828	\$38,269	6.7%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,953	3,837	-23.0%	\$1,874,185	\$2,736,349	-31.5%
FAMILY HOME	206	263	-21.7%	\$81,758	\$99,274	-17.6%
GROUP HOME	56	81	-30.9%	\$25,435	\$31,855	-20.2%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,537	2,853	-46.1%	\$756,178	\$1,561,792	-51.6%
FAMILY HOME	147	205	-28.3%	\$50,244	\$59,736	-15.9%
GROUP HOME	42	61	-31.1%	\$17,702	\$23,415	-24.4%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
NOVEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN NOV-2022	CHILDREN NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS NOV-2022	PAYMENTS NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,162	2,186	-46.8%	\$495,012	\$1,042,464	-52.5%
FAMILY HOME	135	192	-29.7%	\$33,584	\$57,458	-41.6%
GROUP HOME	28	46	-39.1%	\$13,176	\$13,350	-1.3%
AGE 7						
CENTER	997	1,677	-40.5%	\$421,825	\$737,596	-42.8%
FAMILY HOME	130	163	-20.2%	\$38,256	\$47,062	-18.7%
GROUP HOME	22	44	-50.0%	\$7,700	\$12,925	-40.4%
AGE 8						
CENTER	842	1,430	-41.1%	\$349,419	\$651,484	-46.4%
FAMILY HOME	117	153	-23.5%	\$36,545	\$41,330	-11.6%
GROUP HOME	31	31	0.0%	\$9,821	\$9,660	1.7%
AGE 9						
CENTER	711	1,174	-39.4%	\$310,792	\$515,402	-39.7%
FAMILY HOME	111	122	-9.0%	\$33,769	\$33,584	0.6%
GROUP HOME	16	27	-40.7%	\$5,151	\$10,110	-49.1%
AGE 10						
CENTER	541	983	-45.0%	\$253,939	\$443,912	-42.8%
FAMILY HOME	95	120	-20.8%	\$25,544	\$34,167	-25.2%
GROUP HOME	18	18	0.0%	\$7,843	\$4,642	69.0%
AGE 11						
CENTER	350	644	-45.7%	\$158,720	\$297,891	-46.7%
FAMILY HOME	88	107	-17.8%	\$28,571	\$29,423	-2.9%
GROUP HOME	9	10	-10.0%	\$3,685	\$3,620	1.8%
AGE 12						
CENTER	177	375	-52.8%	\$80,413	\$177,084	-54.6%
FAMILY HOME	70	62	12.9%	\$17,241	\$18,679	-7.7%
GROUP HOME	2	6	-66.7%	\$425	\$1,958	-78.3%
AGE 13						
CENTER	40	87	-54.0%	\$16,566	\$37,135	-55.4%
FAMILY HOME	17	35	-51.4%	\$4,867	\$10,632	-54.2%
GROUP HOME	0	2	-100.0%	\$0	\$607	-100.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	12	21	-42.9%	\$9,025	\$13,488	-33.1%
FAMILY HOME	14	15	-6.7%	\$5,566	\$4,977	11.8%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
NOVEMBER 2022**

			NOV-2022	NOV-2021
Race of Children				
	White		40.6%	43.1%
	Black		54.3%	52.0%
	Other		5.0%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.7%	8.5%
	No		91.3%	91.5%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.4%	95.2%
	Two parent		3.6%	4.8%
Household Size				
	2		27.2%	31.2%
	3		32.9%	32.7%
	4		22.8%	21.6%
	5		10.8%	9.2%
	6		3.9%	3.4%
	7 or more		2.3%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	20.4%	18.4%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	1.5%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.7%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	1.7%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.2%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.4%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	2.6%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.8%	42.7%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	21.2%	26.9%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	18.0%	15.5%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.6%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.1%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.6%	2.5%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	3.1%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.4%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	3.9%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	50.7%	51.0%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	15.2%	16.8%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	16.9%	15.8%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.0%	2.0%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.7%	2.2%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.3%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	4.0%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	3.8%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	5.3%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	53.9%	53.3%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.5%	10.2%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	19.1%	15.0%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.4%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.1%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	3.8%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.6%	4.8%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	3.8%	5.5%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.7%	5.5%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	51.2%	50.8%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	6.0%	7.2%

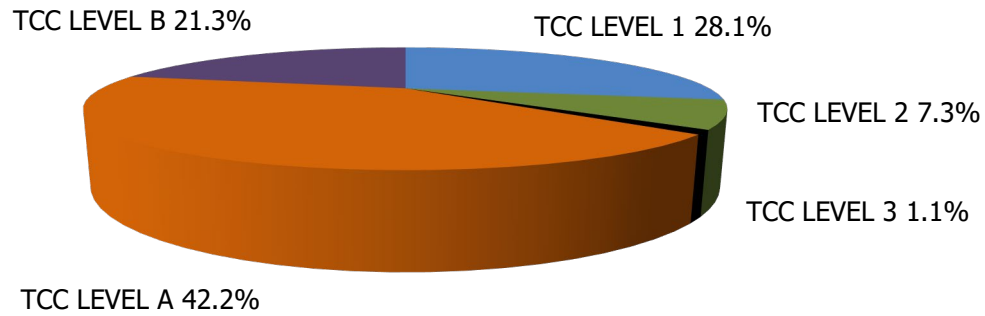
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

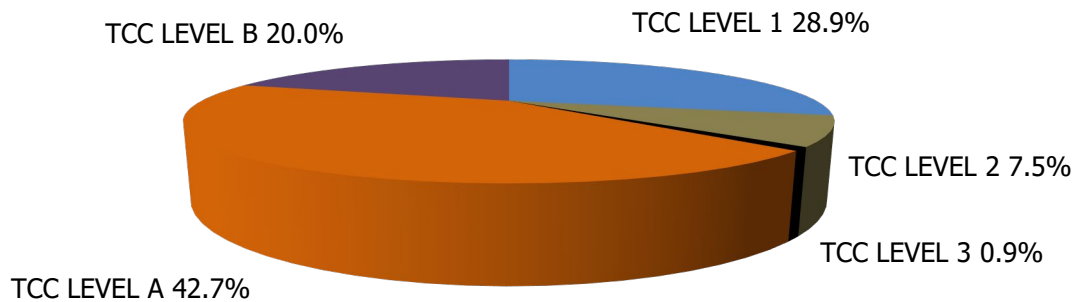
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
NOVEMBER 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	330	457	\$141,952	\$430	\$311
TCC LEVEL 2	86	118	\$24,937	\$290	\$211
TCC LEVEL 3	13	14	\$1,183	\$91	\$84
TCC LEVEL A	494	676	\$266,784	\$540	\$395
TCC LEVEL B	250	317	\$89,092	\$356	\$281
STATEWIDE	1,173	1,582	\$523,948	\$447	\$331

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
November 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
November 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

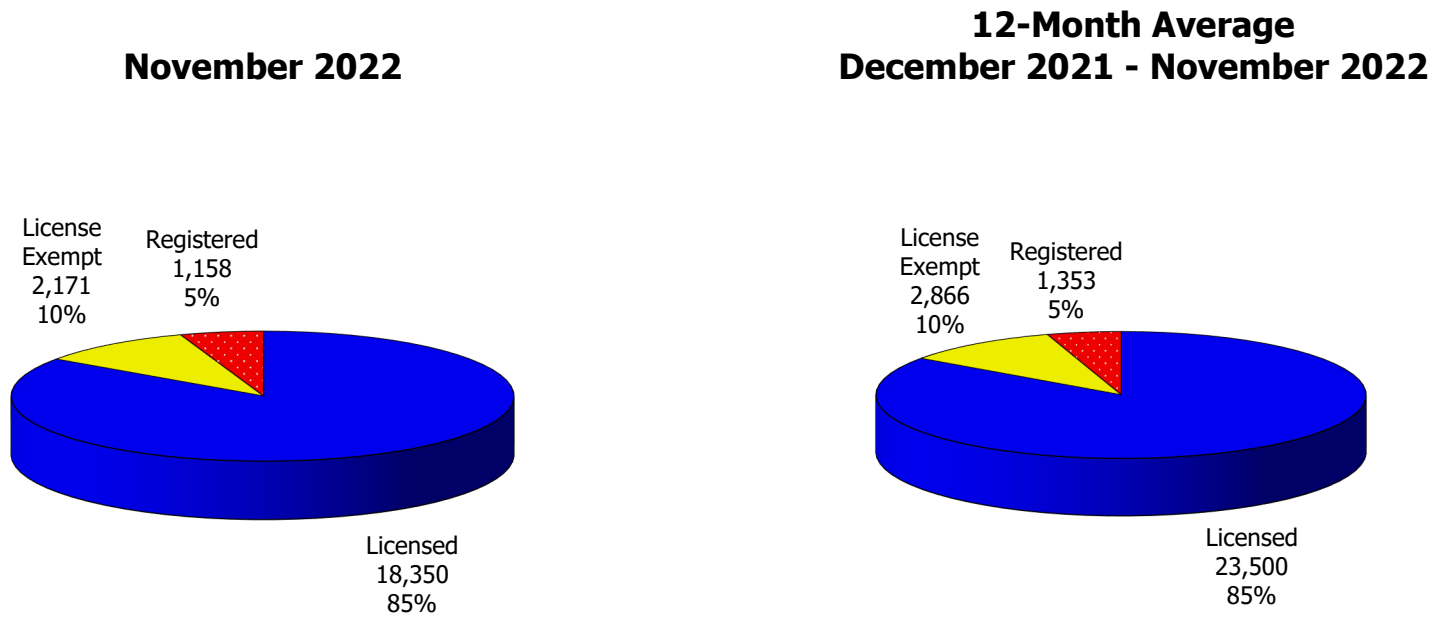
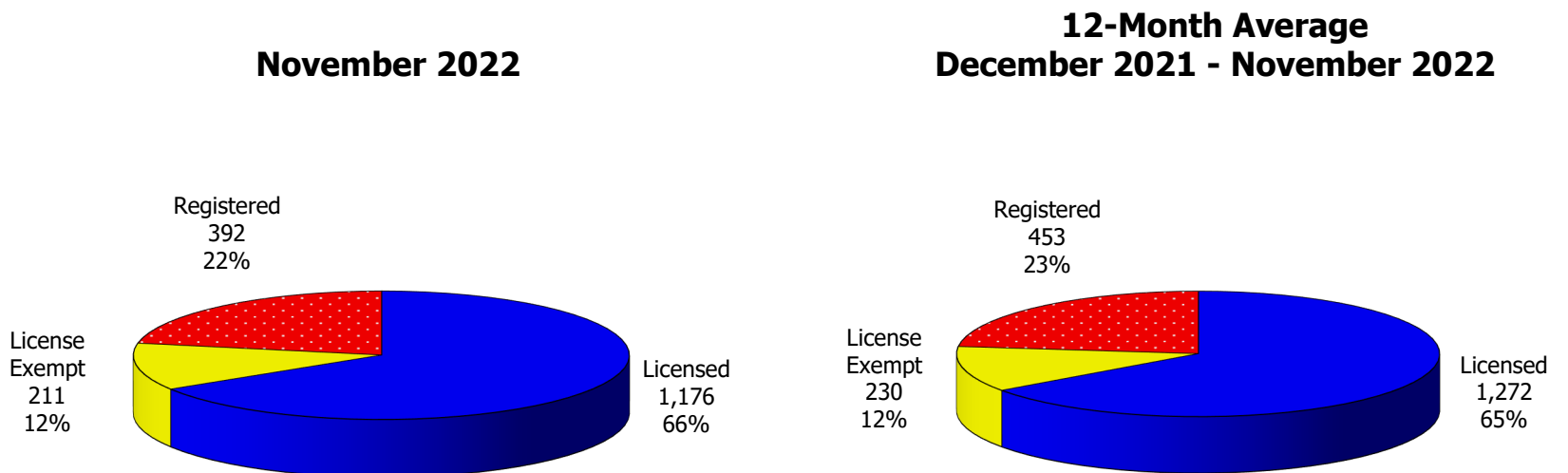


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
NOVEMBER 2022**

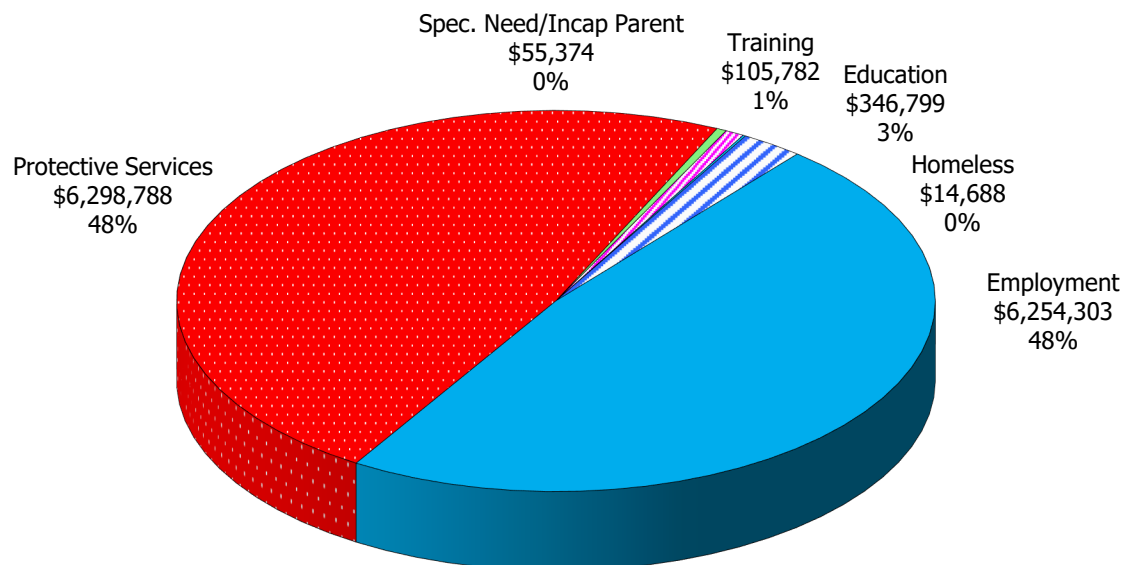
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	18,350	26,320	-30.3%
PROVIDERS	1,176	1,332	-11.7%
PAYMENTS	\$11,584,322	\$18,683,786	-38.0%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,002	24,528	-30.7%
PROVIDERS	928	1,038	-10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$10,903,078	\$17,860,213	-39.0%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	927	1,305	-29.0%
PROVIDERS	192	234	-17.9%
PAYMENTS	\$458,454	\$568,326	-19.3%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	484	607	-20.3%
PROVIDERS	56	60	-6.7%
PAYMENTS	\$222,790	\$255,247	-12.7%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,158	1,438	-19.5%
PROVIDERS	392	497	-21.1%
PAYMENTS	\$351,352	\$458,382	-23.3%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,085	1,304	-16.8%
PROVIDERS	356	436	-18.3%
PAYMENTS	\$274,263	\$379,832	-27.8%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,168	\$732	59.6%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	72	135	-46.7%
PROVIDERS	35	60	-41.7%
PAYMENTS	\$75,921	\$77,819	-2.4%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,171	3,173	-31.6%
PROVIDERS	211	253	-16.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,140,060	\$1,642,421	-30.6%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	504	729	-30.9%
PROVIDERS	108	121	-10.7%
PAYMENTS	\$266,597	\$249,032	7.1%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,665	2,353	-29.2%
PROVIDERS	100	111	-9.9%
PAYMENTS	\$867,390	\$1,361,812	-36.3%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	3	98	-96.9%
PROVIDERS	3	21	-85.7%
PAYMENTS	\$6,072	\$31,577	-80.8%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
NOVEMBER 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,254,303	8,857	14,948	\$706	\$418
EDUCATION	\$346,799	468	717	\$741	\$484
TRAINING	\$105,782	133	206	\$795	\$514
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,298,788	5,559	5,559	\$1,133	\$1,133
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$13,825	24	28	\$576	\$494
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$41,548	62	100	\$670	\$415
HOMELESS	\$14,688	17	25	\$864	\$588
STATEWIDE	\$13,075,734	15,120	21,583	\$865	\$606

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

November 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

November 2022

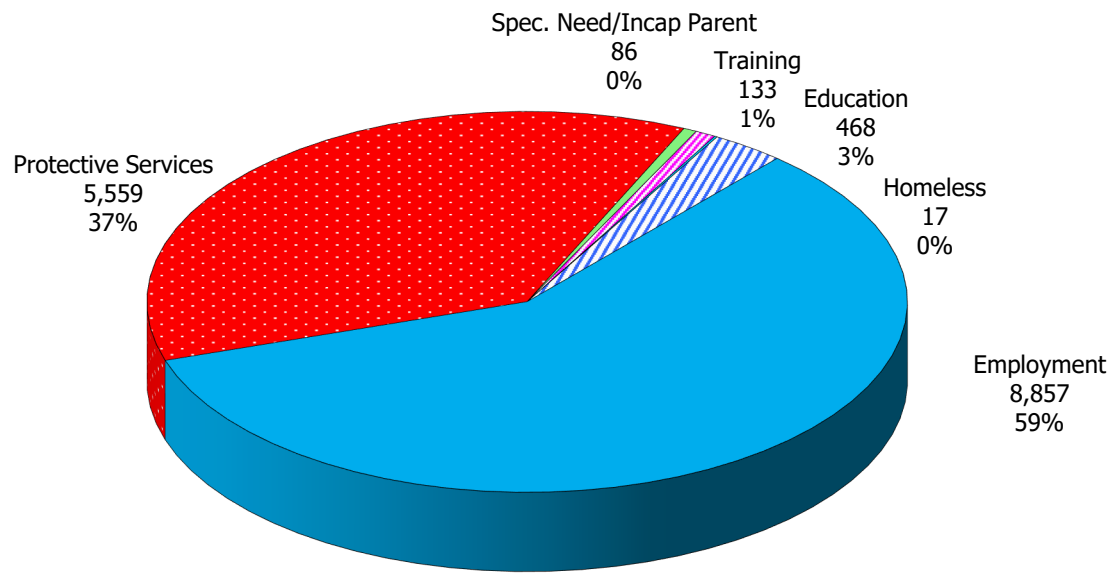
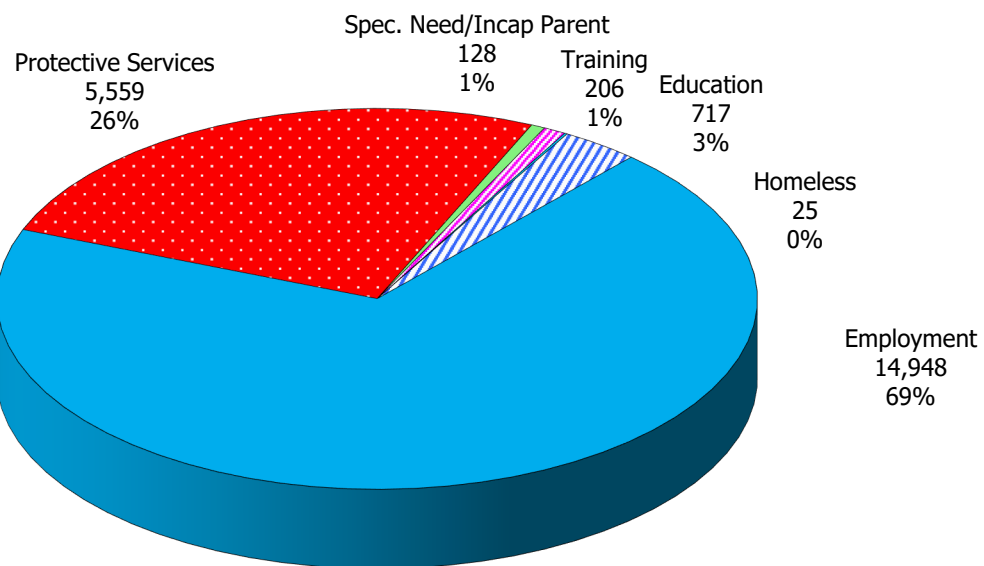


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

November 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.



**Children's Division
Early Childhood and
Prevention Services Section**

**BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE
MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT**

December 2022

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Figure	1	Map of Regions	1
Figure	2	Reason for Care.....	2
Figure	3	Children Served by Facility.....	2
Figure	4	Children Served by Provider.....	2
Table	1	Statewide Summary	3
Table	2	Applications.....	4-5
Table	3	Reason for Care.....	6-7
Figure	5	Children Served	8
Figure	6	Child Care Payments	8
Figure	7	Children Served by Region.....	9
Table	4	Children Served and Payments by Fund Category	10-11
Figure	8	Total Children Served By Age Group.....	12
Figure	9	Children Served Age < 2 by Facility.....	12
Figure	10	Children Served Ages 2-5 by Facility.....	13
Figure	11	Children Served Ages > 5 by Facility	13
Figure	12	Children Served in Center by Age.....	14
Figure	13	Children Served in Family Home by Age.....	14
Figure	14	Children Served in Group Home by Age	14
Table	5	Children Served & Payments by Child Age & Facility	15-16
Table	6	Child Care Demographics.....	17
Table	6A	Transitional Child Care – Summary	18
Figure	15	Transitional Households by Level	18
Figure	16	Transitional Children by Level	18
Figure	17	Children Served by Provider Type	19

Figure	18	Child Care Providers by Type	19
Table	7	Children Served, Providers & Payments by Provider Type.....	20
Table	8	Reason for Care for Households Receiving Subsidy Payment	21
Figure	19	Expenditures by Reason for Care	21
Figure	20	Households by Reason for Care	22
Figure	21	Children by Reason for Care	22

GLOSSARY

FCS/AC/CTS/IIS	Family Centered Services/Alternative Care/Children's Treatment Services/Intensive In-Home Services
IM	Income Maintenance
ECPSS	Early Childhood and Prevention Services Section
TCC	Transitional Child Care Subsidy

NOTES

- Unless noted elsewhere, all data contained in this report is based on payments made during the report month, usually for care provided the previous month.
- Payment data provided is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in the use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Figure 1. Regions

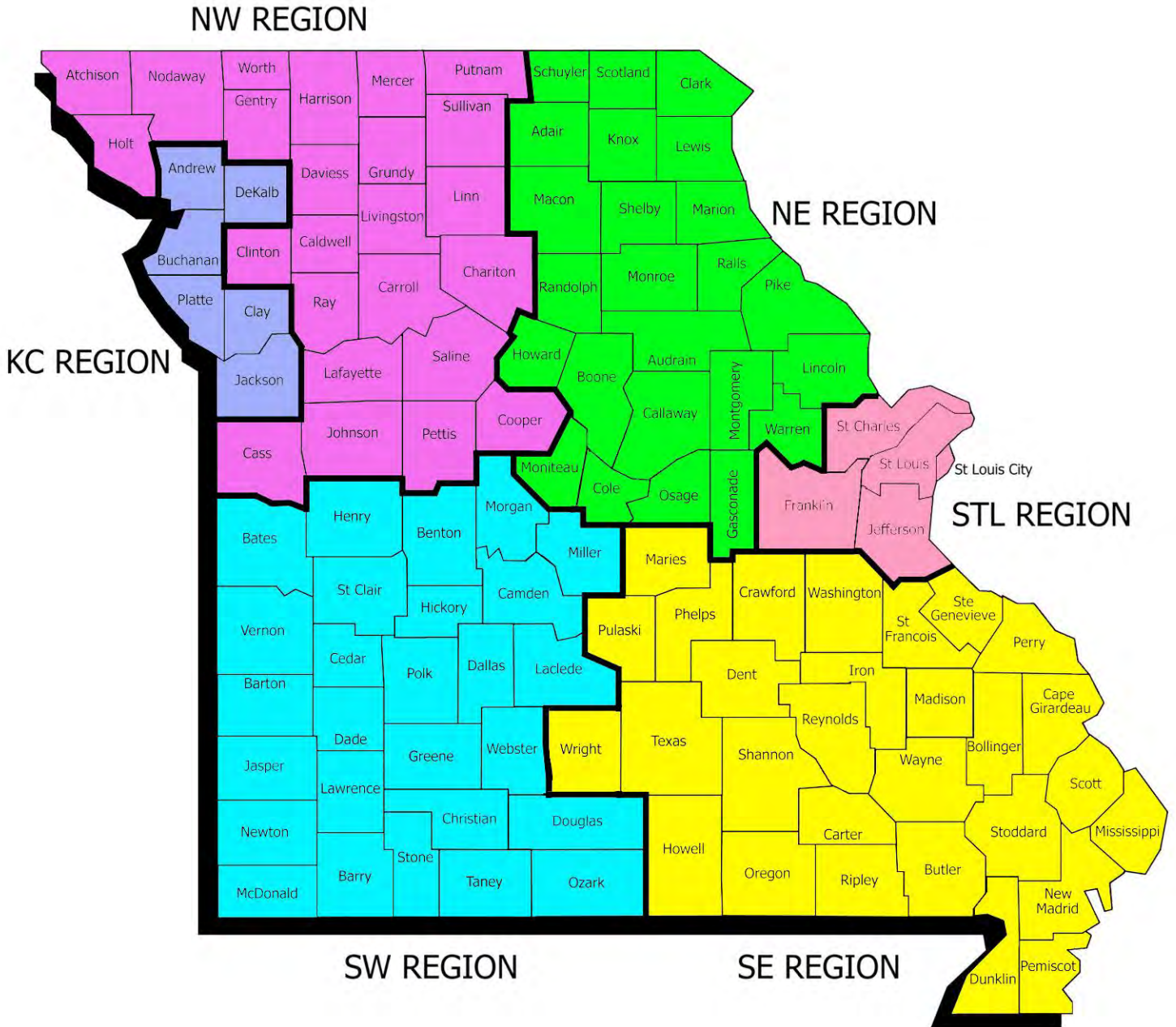


Figure 2. Reason for Child Care

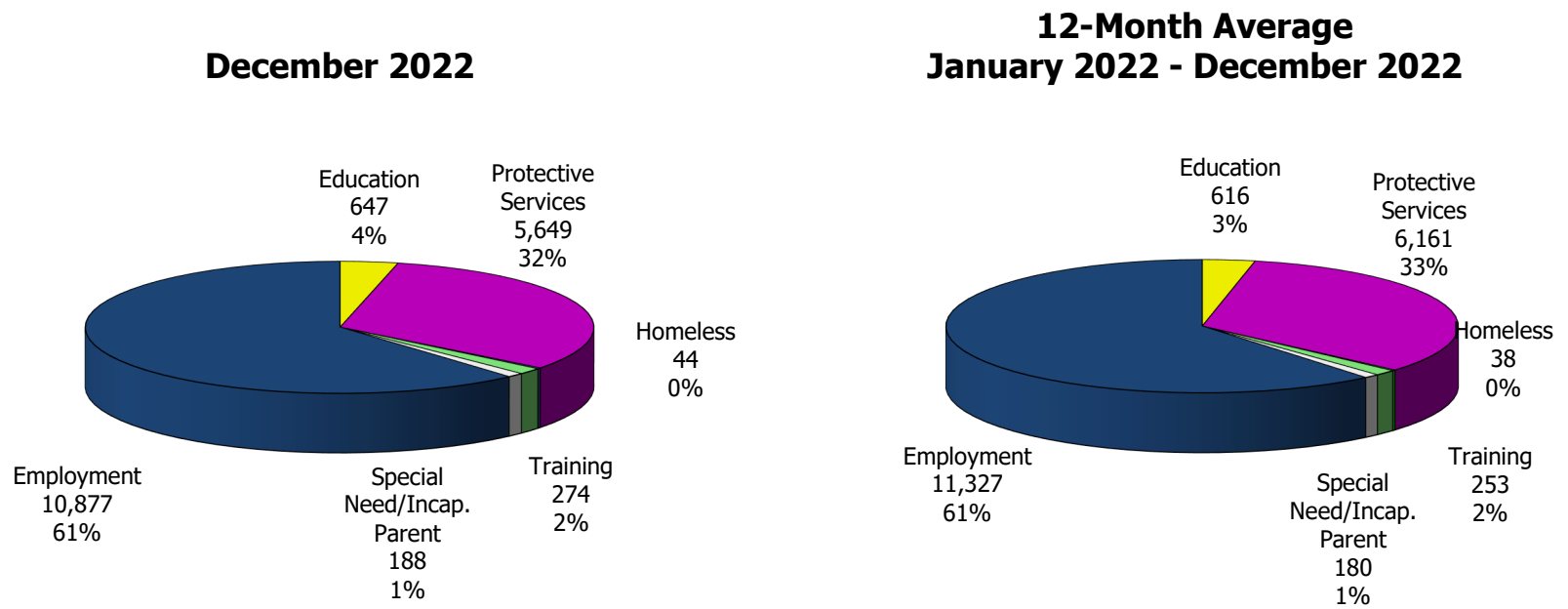


Figure 3. Children Served by Facility

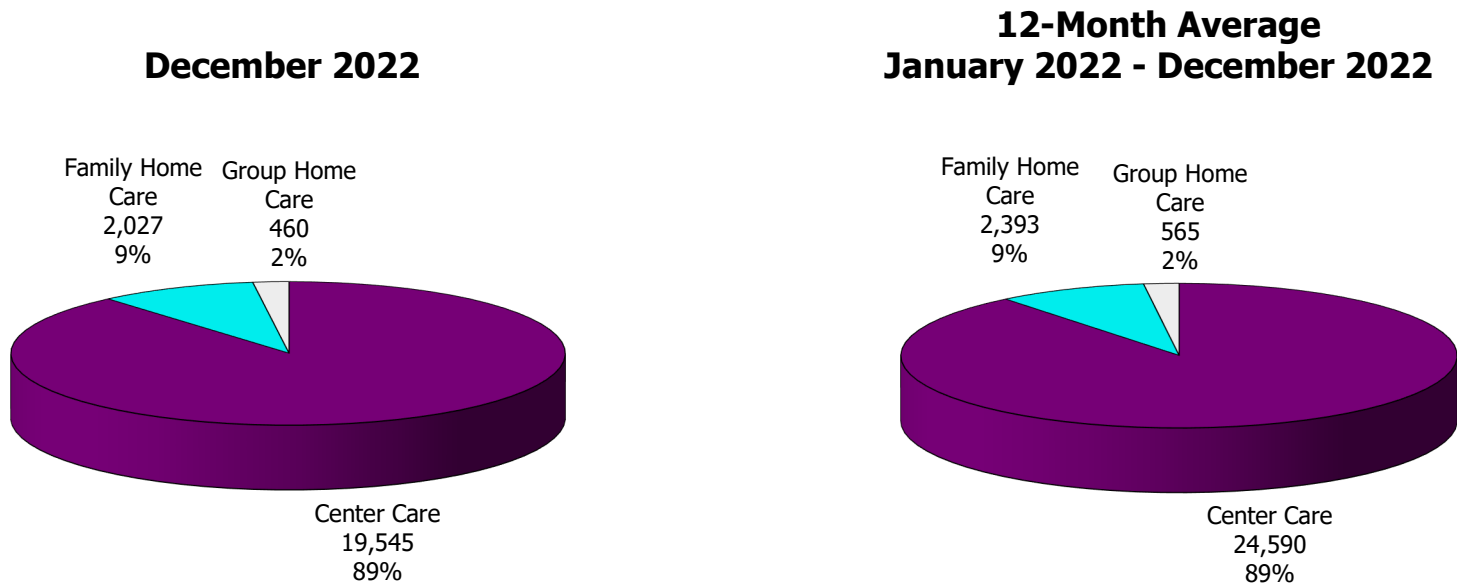
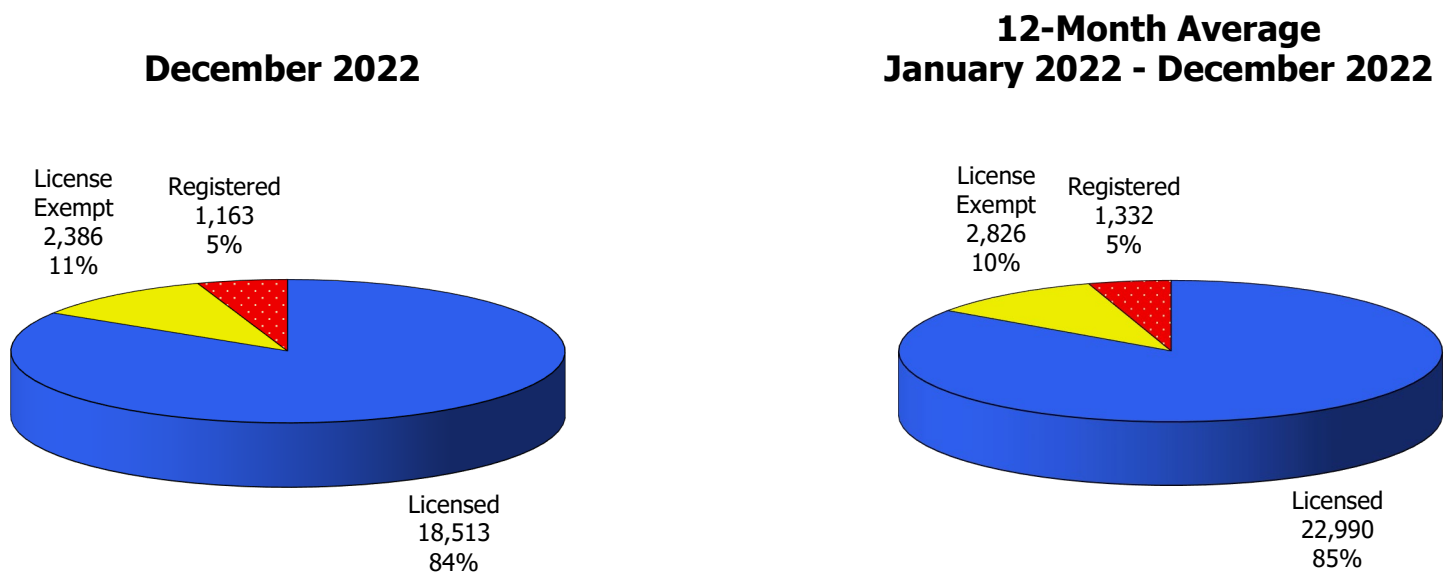


Figure 4. Children Served by Provider



**TABLE 1. CHILD CARE STATEWIDE SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2022**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,740	2,822	3,361	4,504	-2.9%	-18.5%	-39.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,375	1,356	1,655	2,059	1.4%	-16.9%	-33.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,254	1,358	1,723	2,447	-7.7%	-27.2%	-48.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,770	1,854	1,885	1,093	-4.5%	-6.1%	61.9%
15 DAYS OR LESS	543	719	934	799	-24.5%	-41.9%	-32.0%
MORE THAN 15 DAYS	1,227	1,135	951	294	8.1%	29.0%	317.3%
HOUSEHOLD REASON FOR CARE*							
EMPLOYMENT	10,877	10,966	11,058	12,051	-0.8%	-1.6%	-9.7%
EDUCATION	647	647	657	626	0.0%	-1.5%	3.4%
TRAINING	274	274	272	242	0.0%	0.7%	13.2%
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5,649	5,559	5,512	6,452	1.6%	2.5%	-12.4%
SPECIAL NEED	57	57	58	57	0.0%	-1.7%	0.0%
INCAPACITATED PARENT	131	131	133	115	0.0%	-1.5%	13.9%
HOMELESS	44	49	44	30	-10.2%	0.0%	46.7%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	17,679	17,683	17,734	19,573	0.0%	-0.3%	-9.7%
CHILDREN SERVED BY FACILITY							
CENTER CARE	19,545	19,122	18,518	26,671	2.2%	5.5%	-26.7%
FAMILY HOME CARE	2,027	2,051	1,906	2,573	-1.2%	6.3%	-21.2%
GROUP HOME CARE	460	484	482	613	-5.0%	-4.6%	-25.0%
CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVIDER							
LICENSED	18,513	18,350	17,644	25,632	0.9%	4.9%	-27.8%
LICENSE EXEMPT	2,386	2,171	2,214	2,863	9.9%	7.8%	-16.7%
REGISTERED	1,163	1,158	1,067	1,413	0.4%	9.0%	-17.7%
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)							
CHILDREN SERVED	21,930	21,561	20,801	29,683	1.7%	5.4%	-26.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$13,663,638	\$13,075,734	\$11,767,633	\$18,337,304	4.5%	16.1%	-25.5%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$623	\$606	\$566	\$618	2.7%	10.1%	0.9%
OTHER ASSISTANCE RECEIVED							
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	594	595	559	790	-0.2%	6.3%	-24.8%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$292,152	\$275,907	\$249,325	\$483,790	5.9%	17.2%	-39.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$492	\$464	\$446	\$612	6.1%	10.3%	-19.7%
MEDICAID ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	14,561	14,295	13,647	20,261	1.9%	6.7%	-28.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,482,156	\$6,013,990	\$5,745,125	\$10,743,781	7.8%	12.8%	-39.7%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$445	\$421	\$421	\$530	5.8%	5.7%	-16.0%
FOOD STAMPS ONLY							
CHILDREN SERVED	809	794	765	1,474	1.9%	5.8%	-45.1%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$365,632	\$354,287	\$345,029	\$779,135	3.2%	6.0%	-53.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$452	\$446	\$451	\$529	1.3%	0.2%	-14.5%
CHILDREN SERVICES							
CHILDREN SERVED	5,649	5,559	5,512	6,452	1.6%	2.5%	-12.4%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$6,385,027	\$6,298,788	\$5,298,589	\$5,991,461	1.4%	20.5%	6.6%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$1,130	\$1,133	\$961	\$929	-0.2%	17.6%	21.7%
NO OTHER IM ASSISTANCE							
CHILDREN SERVED	327	321	321	711	1.9%	1.9%	-54.0%
CHILD CARE PAYMENTS	\$138,671	\$132,762	\$129,565	\$339,138	4.5%	7.0%	-59.1%
AVERAGE PER CHILD	\$424	\$414	\$404	\$477	2.5%	5.1%	-11.1%

* Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2022**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CASS	37	10	26	72.2%	36	11	25	69.4%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	COOPER	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DAVISS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GENTRY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	GRUNDY	5	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	10	7	5	41.7%	12	3	9	75.0%
	LAFAYETTE	8	4	6	60.0%	10	1	9	90.0%
	LINN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	NODAWAY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	PETTIS	20	9	4	30.8%	13	1	12	92.3%
	PUTNAM	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	RAY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	SALINE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	103	38	60	61.2%	98	26	72	73.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	5	1	5	83.3%	6	2	4	66.7%
	BOONE	97	54	40	42.6%	94	49	45	47.9%
	CALLAWAY	23	5	11	68.8%	16	5	11	68.8%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	60	26	26	50.0%	52	15	37	71.2%
	GASCONADE	1	4	1	20.0%	5	0	5	100.0%
	HOWARD	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	LINCOLN	8	4	9	69.2%	13	5	8	61.5%
	MACON	3	4	3	42.9%	7	2	5	71.4%
	MARION	2	6	4	40.0%	10	2	8	80.0%
	MONITEAU	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	MONROE	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	4	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	100.0%
	PIKE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RALLS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	15	6	4	40.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SHELBY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	66.7%
	WARREN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	NE TOTAL	247	126	118	48.4%	244	93	151	61.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	4	4	50.0%	8	2	6	75.0%
	BUTLER	23	10	14	58.3%	24	8	16	66.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	32	15	16	51.6%	31	13	18	58.1%
	CARTER	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	11	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	DENT	7	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	DUNKLIN	17	9	8	47.1%	17	7	10	58.8%
	HOWELL	14	9	3	25.0%	12	3	9	75.0%
	IRON	1	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	MADISON	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MARIES	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	2	0	4	100.0%	4	0	4	100.0%

**TABLE 2. CHILD CARE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2022**

		#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
		RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED	15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
	NEW MADRID	6	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	OREGON	6	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	PEMISCOT	8	2	6	75.0%	8	2	6	75.0%
	PERRY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	80.0%
	PHELPS	15	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	55.6%
	PULASKI	13	7	10	58.8%	17	6	11	64.7%
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	2	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	66.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	25	11	12	52.2%	23	11	12	52.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	25	13	6	31.6%	19	7	12	63.2%
	SHANNON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	STODDARD	7	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	TEXAS	4	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	WASHINGTON	10	6	6	50.0%	12	4	8	66.7%
	WAYNE	7	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	WRIGHT	4	3	6	66.7%	9	4	5	55.6%
	SE TOTAL	260	117	124	51.5%	241	89	152	63.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	11	4	4	50.0%	8	3	5	62.5%
	BARTON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	BATES	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	BENTON	10	0	6	100.0%	6	1	5	83.3%
	CAMDEN	12	6	3	33.3%	9	3	6	66.7%
	CEDAR	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	25	19	12	38.7%	31	11	20	64.5%
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	33.3%
	DOUGLAS	1	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	66.7%
	GREENE	117	68	58	46.0%	126	45	81	64.3%
	HENRY	7	6	0	0.0%	6	3	3	50.0%
	HICKORY	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	75.0%
	JASPER	47	22	23	51.1%	45	15	30	66.7%
	LACLEDE	13	6	3	33.3%	9	2	7	77.8%
	LAWRENCE	4	2	4	66.7%	6	1	5	83.3%
	MCDONALD	1	2	4	66.7%	6	0	6	100.0%
	MILLER	1	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	MORGAN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	NEWTON	7	4	6	60.0%	10	3	7	70.0%
	OZARK	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	POLK	13	3	6	66.7%	9	2	7	77.8%
	ST CLAIR	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	STONE	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	TANEY	14	3	7	70.0%	10	4	6	60.0%
	VERNON	4	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	50.0%
	WEBSTER	11	2	5	71.4%	7	2	5	71.4%
	SW TOTAL	313	163	153	48.4%	316	104	212	67.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	5	1	16.7%	6	2	4	66.7%
	BUCHANAN	35	16	18	52.9%	34	9	25	73.5%
	CLAY	79	26	49	65.3%	75	27	48	64.0%
	DE KALB	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	100.0%
	JACKSON	433	211	189	47.3%	400	175	225	56.3%
	PLATTE	21	10	9	47.4%	19	7	12	63.2%
	KC TOTAL	576	269	267	49.8%	536	220	316	59.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	31	17	17	50.0%	34	15	19	55.9%
	JEFFERSON	90	26	42	61.8%	68	28	40	58.8%
	ST CHARLES	93	53	40	43.0%	93	30	63	67.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	721	387	313	44.7%	700	324	376	53.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	306	179	120	40.1%	299	144	155	51.8%
	STL TOTAL	1,241	662	532	44.6%	1,194	541	653	54.7%
STATEWIDE		2,740	1,375	1,254	47.7%	2,629	1,073	1,556	59.2%

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE						
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CASS	199	107	8	3	79	1	0	1
	CHARITON	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
	CLINTON	19	9	0	0	10	0	0	0
	COOPER	38	24	1	0	13	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	16	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	113	60	2	1	47	1	2	0
	LAFAYETTE	40	24	0	0	16	0	0	0
	LINN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	34	8	0	1	25	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	17	6	0	0	11	0	0	0
	PETTIS	108	74	3	1	29	0	1	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	RAY	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		NW TOTAL	621	339	14	7	255	2	3
NE REGION	ADAIR	48	26	0	0	22	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	41	16	0	0	25	0	0	0
	BOONE	651	406	23	7	201	4	7	3
	CALLAWAY	120	66	0	0	52	0	2	0
	CLARK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	COLE	303	208	11	2	75	2	4	1
	GASCONADE	25	16	0	0	9	0	0	0
	HOWARD	14	9	1	0	2	0	2	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	63	36	4	0	23	0	0	0
	MACON	29	15	1	0	13	0	0	0
	MARION	31	13	1	0	17	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	32	24	1	0	7	0	0	0
	MONROE	48	8	0	0	40	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	OSAGE	34	12	1	0	21	0	0	0
	PIKE	35	19	1	0	15	0	0	0
	RALLS	13	7	0	0	6	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	106	47	3	0	55	0	1	0
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0
	WARREN	20	14	2	1	3	0	0	0
		NE TOTAL	1,632	952	49	10	595	6	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	9	1	0	1	0	0	0
	BUTLER	252	102	4	0	142	0	3	1
	CAPE	240	138	9	3	87	0	3	0
	CARTER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	63	36	1	0	25	1	0	0
	DENT	36	12	2	0	22	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	129	57	5	4	63	0	0	0
	HOWELL	144	71	2	0	70	0	1	0
	IRON	6	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	25	11	1	0	12	1	0	0
	MARIES	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	26	6	1	0	19	0	0	0

**TABLE 3. CHILD CARE HOUSEHOLDS AND REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2022**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	REASON FOR CARE							
			EMPLOYMENT	EDUCATION	TRAINING	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SPECIAL NEED	INCAPACITATED PARENT	HOMELESS	
	NEW MADRID	47	13	3	1	30	0	0	0	
	OREGON	32	15	0	0	16	0	1	0	
	PEMISCOT	50	35	1	2	12	0	0	0	
	PERRY	42	18	0	0	24	0	0	0	
	PHELPS	73	21	2	0	50	0	0	0	
	PULASKI	64	21	1	0	40	0	1	1	
	REYNOLDS	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	RIPLEY	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	
	ST FRANCOIS	231	94	3	1	130	2	1	0	
	STE	24	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	
	SCOTT	175	83	4	1	86	0	1	0	
	SHANNON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	STODDARD	66	17	1	0	48	0	0	0	
	TEXAS	24	7	1	0	16	0	0	0	
	WASHINGTON	80	44	1	1	34	0	0	0	
	WAYNE	35	22	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	WRIGHT	29	13	1	0	14	1	0	0	
		SE TOTAL	1,935	890	45	14	967	5	12	2
SW REGION	BARRY	44	19	0	0	25	0	0	0	
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	BATES	11	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	
	BENTON	39	19	1	0	19	0	0	0	
	CAMDEN	80	35	2	0	43	0	0	0	
	CEDAR	13	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	CHRISTIAN	137	80	4	3	48	0	2	0	
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DALLAS	20	13	1	0	6	0	0	0	
	DOUGLAS	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	GREENE	825	452	12	6	351	2	0	2	
	HENRY	77	29	0	0	48	0	0	0	
	HICKORY	12	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	JASPER	276	124	6	1	136	6	2	1	
	LACLEDE	84	30	2	0	52	0	0	0	
	LAWRENCE	57	24	0	0	33	0	0	0	
	MCDONALD	19	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	MILLER	41	25	1	0	15	0	0	0	
	MORGAN	25	14	0	0	11	0	0	0	
	NEWTON	94	32	5	0	57	0	0	0	
	OZARK	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	POLK	76	42	0	0	33	0	0	1	
	ST CLAIR	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	STONE	34	13	0	1	19	0	1	0	
	TANEY	44	28	1	0	14	1	0	0	
	VERNON	13	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	WEBSTER	76	42	2	1	30	1	0	0	
		SW TOTAL	2,126	1,083	38	12	974	10	5	4
	KC REGION	ANDREW	20	13	1	0	6	0	0	0
BUCHANAN		221	144	6	2	68	0	0	1	
CLAY		474	253	23	6	187	1	2	2	
DE KALB		8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	
JACKSON		2,425	1,456	116	57	772	4	13	7	
PLATTE		120	68	1	3	47	0	0	1	
		KC TOTAL	3,268	1,936	147	68	1,086	5	15	11
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	263	112	3	4	140	0	4	0	
	JEFFERSON	696	365	21	5	300	3	1	1	
	ST CHARLES	697	380	15	4	291	5	2	0	
	ST LOUIS	4,547	3,381	226	92	774	13	50	11	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,894	1,439	89	58	267	8	23	10	
		STL TOTAL	8,097	5,677	354	163	1,772	29	80	22
STATEWIDE		17,679	10,877	647	274	5,649	57	131	44	

NOTE: Households include those active & authorized for care at month end, except for Protective Services which are considered single child households active during the month.

Figure 5. Children Served



Figure 6. Child Care Payments

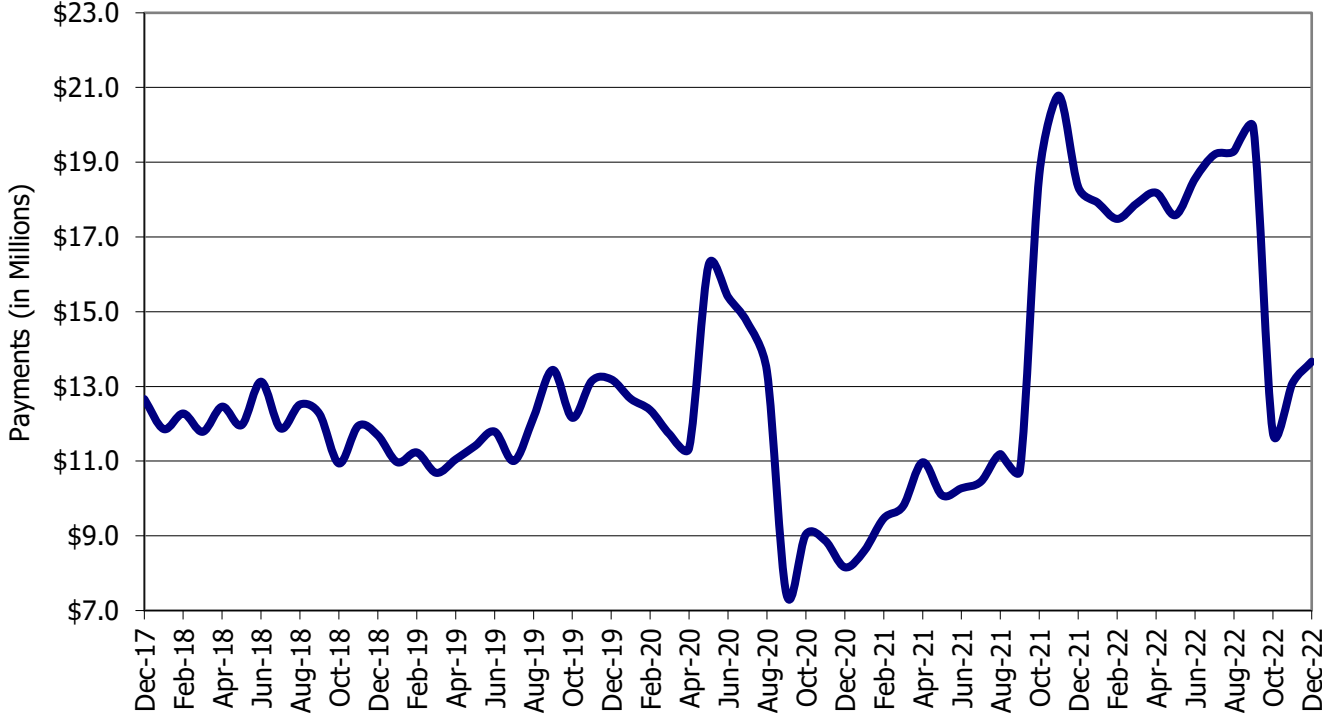
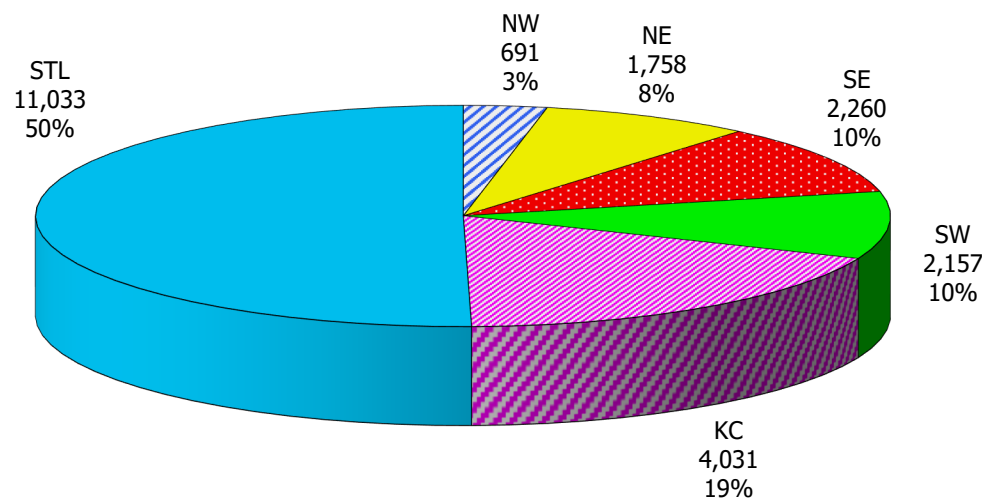
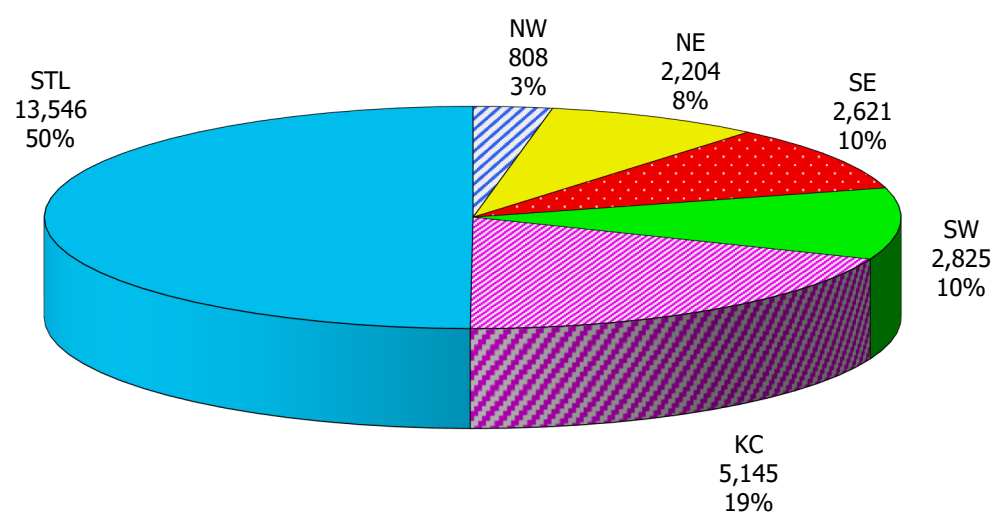


Figure 7. Children Served By Region

December 2022



**12-Month Average
January 2022 - December 2022**



**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	1	\$723	0	\$0	7	\$1,223	8	\$1,947
	CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$585	1	\$288	2	\$873
	CASS	45	\$58,249	29	\$15,089	153	\$50,216	227	\$123,554
	CHARITON	3	\$2,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,420
	CLINTON	10	\$12,128	1	\$739	9	\$3,187	20	\$16,054
	COOPER	5	\$6,024	8	\$4,599	22	\$7,376	35	\$18,000
	DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$960	2	\$960
	GENTRY	9	\$8,940	1	\$908	0	\$0	10	\$9,848
	GRUNDY	4	\$2,794	4	\$2,688	11	\$2,862	19	\$8,343
	HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	27	\$28,981	22	\$13,123	90	\$33,458	139	\$75,562
	LAFAYETTE	10	\$12,747	6	\$2,625	20	\$5,958	36	\$21,329
	LINN	1	\$578	0	\$0	2	\$308	3	\$886
	LIVINGSTON	14	\$14,115	11	\$2,442	16	\$4,088	41	\$20,646
	MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	6	\$6,381	5	\$1,266	7	\$2,438	18	\$10,084
	PETTIS	23	\$23,899	6	\$5,254	97	\$37,328	126	\$66,481
	PUTNAM	1	\$863	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$863
	RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$504	1	\$504
	SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	159	\$178,842	94	\$49,318	438	\$150,193	691	\$378,353
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	\$20,976	7	\$4,033	16	\$5,625	38	\$30,634
	AUDRAIN	15	\$18,716	10	\$2,985	14	\$4,836	39	\$26,536
	BOONE	142	\$203,053	56	\$29,731	581	\$284,576	779	\$517,360
	CALLAWAY	40	\$48,956	13	\$10,530	72	\$36,266	125	\$95,751
	CLARK	0	\$0	1	\$278	2	\$360	3	\$638
	COLE	56	\$71,432	18	\$11,990	253	\$118,166	327	\$201,588
	GASCONADE	7	\$7,180	2	\$975	29	\$11,252	38	\$19,407
	HOWARD	2	\$3,163	0	\$0	8	\$2,434	10	\$5,596
	KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	16	\$21,796	7	\$4,577	36	\$11,359	59	\$37,731
	MACON	11	\$14,575	1	\$201	17	\$6,943	29	\$21,718
	MARION	11	\$14,301	5	\$1,830	8	\$1,683	24	\$17,814
	MONITEAU	6	\$6,487	1	\$699	32	\$11,920	39	\$19,106
	MONROE	33	\$39,862	8	\$3,168	10	\$2,710	51	\$45,740
	MONTGOMERY	2	\$1,610	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,610
	OSAGE	14	\$16,643	7	\$2,326	11	\$4,516	32	\$23,485
	PIKE	9	\$10,158	6	\$3,036	17	\$5,109	32	\$18,303
	RALLS	1	\$681	5	\$4,008	4	\$1,260	10	\$5,949
	RANDOLPH	49	\$72,430	8	\$7,847	38	\$12,193	95	\$92,470
	SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$580	1	\$580
	SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$285	1	\$285
	SHELBY	5	\$5,241	1	\$203	5	\$1,309	11	\$6,752
	WARREN	1	\$992	2	\$277	10	\$1,044	13	\$2,314
	NE TOTAL	435	\$578,251	158	\$88,692	1,165	\$524,424	1,758	\$1,191,368
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	\$949	0	\$0	1	\$240	2	\$1,189
	BUTLER	94	\$141,305	49	\$29,938	180	\$75,460	322	\$246,703
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	67	\$78,341	20	\$11,470	215	\$69,979	302	\$159,790
	CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	19	\$17,944	6	\$3,713	19	\$6,239	44	\$27,896
	DENT	17	\$17,853	5	\$1,564	24	\$7,519	46	\$26,935
	DUNKLIN	45	\$41,667	19	\$8,870	117	\$43,974	181	\$94,510
	HOWELL	52	\$67,051	20	\$14,099	120	\$50,525	192	\$131,675
	IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	MADISON	10	\$11,399	3	\$670	13	\$5,204	26	\$17,273
	MARIES	1	\$1,610	1	\$269	1	\$70	3	\$1,949
	MISSISSIPPI	16	\$16,618	3	\$1,584	8	\$1,846	27	\$20,047

**TABLE 4. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY FUND CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2022**

		FCS/AC/CTS/IIS		ADOPTION SUBSIDY		INCOME ELIGIBLE		TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	
		CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS
	NEW MADRID	21	\$18,645	8	\$3,173	25	\$4,502	54	\$26,320
	OREGON	14	\$16,824	1	\$23	16	\$5,657	31	\$22,504
	PEMISCOT	12	\$13,286	0	\$0	60	\$12,356	72	\$25,642
	PERRY	19	\$20,180	5	\$3,583	23	\$6,889	47	\$30,651
	PHELPS	43	\$66,841	9	\$3,961	18	\$4,485	70	\$75,287
	PULASKI	30	\$33,991	9	\$4,352	27	\$6,327	66	\$44,670
	REYNOLDS	1	\$1,524	0	\$0	9	\$2,198	10	\$3,722
	RIPLEY	1	\$863	3	\$683	3	\$943	7	\$2,489
	ST FRANCOIS	81	\$105,155	48	\$21,803	126	\$45,903	255	\$172,861
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	\$2,674	4	\$1,521	27	\$6,380	33	\$10,575
	SCOTT	76	\$84,411	9	\$5,417	131	\$42,676	216	\$132,504
	SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	STODDARD	35	\$38,103	11	\$4,131	26	\$6,367	72	\$48,602
	TEXAS	10	\$10,948	6	\$2,245	8	\$1,119	24	\$14,312
	WASHINGTON	25	\$27,399	9	\$4,921	52	\$15,270	86	\$47,590
	WAYNE	9	\$9,009	4	\$3,491	34	\$8,446	47	\$20,946
	WRIGHT	10	\$11,313	4	\$2,018	11	\$4,031	25	\$17,362
	SE TOTAL	711	\$855,901	256	\$133,497	1,294	\$434,604	2,260	\$1,424,003
SW REGION	BARRY	12	\$18,560	11	\$4,875	22	\$5,100	45	\$28,535
	BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$1,178	0	\$0	2	\$1,178
	BATES	5	\$5,586	0	\$0	4	\$2,706	9	\$8,292
	BENTON	15	\$17,028	4	\$1,965	35	\$13,326	54	\$32,320
	CAMDEN	35	\$37,506	8	\$1,669	45	\$9,692	88	\$48,868
	CEDAR	3	\$4,111	2	\$4,730	10	\$2,213	15	\$11,054
	CHRISTIAN	32	\$45,947	18	\$10,603	62	\$21,952	112	\$78,501
	DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
	DALLAS	5	\$5,016	1	\$40	3	\$253	9	\$5,309
	DOUGLAS	0	\$0	2	\$767	15	\$3,869	17	\$4,637
	GREENE	213	\$304,799	135	\$85,588	570	\$263,096	918	\$653,483
	HENRY	33	\$48,793	14	\$8,921	30	\$16,578	77	\$74,293
	HICKORY	2	\$3,048	0	\$0	11	\$2,645	13	\$5,692
	JASPER	85	\$109,007	52	\$30,218	148	\$46,890	285	\$186,114
	LACLEDE	27	\$36,208	24	\$11,139	30	\$13,863	81	\$61,210
	LAWRENCE	16	\$16,088	17	\$7,256	23	\$6,492	56	\$29,837
	MCDONALD	8	\$6,018	5	\$2,649	5	\$738	18	\$9,404
	MILLER	12	\$15,176	1	\$1,403	28	\$8,560	41	\$25,139
	MORGAN	8	\$7,490	3	\$1,335	8	\$2,138	19	\$10,963
	NEWTON	37	\$51,116	21	\$6,433	37	\$12,946	95	\$70,495
	OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$360	6	\$2,829	7	\$3,189
	POLK	19	\$26,260	15	\$6,641	14	\$6,238	48	\$39,140
	ST CLAIR	0	\$0	1	\$422	3	\$941	4	\$1,362
	STONE	8	\$15,807	12	\$5,830	9	\$3,095	29	\$24,732
	TANEY	9	\$18,059	5	\$1,638	31	\$12,926	44	\$32,624
	VERNON	1	\$1,150	2	\$865	10	\$2,479	13	\$4,493
	WEBSTER	22	\$23,083	8	\$2,138	28	\$8,719	58	\$33,940
	SW TOTAL	607	\$815,858	364	\$198,661	1,187	\$470,284	2,157	\$1,484,803
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	\$1,581	5	\$3,150	3	\$1,282	9	\$6,013
	BUCHANAN	43	\$91,527	24	\$21,566	161	\$80,438	228	\$193,531
	CLAY	110	\$171,894	66	\$40,247	329	\$153,270	505	\$365,412
	DE KALB	1	\$958	5	\$1,678	2	\$217	8	\$2,853
	JACKSON	505	\$776,029	282	\$173,478	2,403	\$1,046,681	3,186	\$1,996,188
	PLATTE	18	\$27,721	28	\$12,327	49	\$24,790	95	\$64,838
	KC TOTAL	678	\$1,069,711	410	\$252,446	2,947	\$1,306,678	4,031	\$2,628,835
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	77	\$98,119	63	\$31,731	165	\$62,149	305	\$191,999
	JEFFERSON	221	\$261,120	86	\$41,139	371	\$134,328	678	\$436,587
	ST CHARLES	191	\$245,866	101	\$63,962	572	\$255,712	864	\$565,541
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	590	\$883,157	189	\$135,030	5,062	\$2,477,679	5,840	\$3,495,867
	ST LOUIS CITY	195	\$341,742	64	\$61,984	3,090	\$1,462,558	3,349	\$1,866,284
	STL TOTAL	1,274	\$1,830,005	503	\$333,846	9,260	\$4,392,427	11,033	\$6,556,277
	OUT OF STATE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,864	\$5,328,567	1,785	\$1,056,460	16,291	\$7,278,611	21,930	\$13,663,638

NOTE: Children are counted in each county and fund category served. Statewide children are unduplicated by fund category.

Figure 8. Total Children Served By Age Group

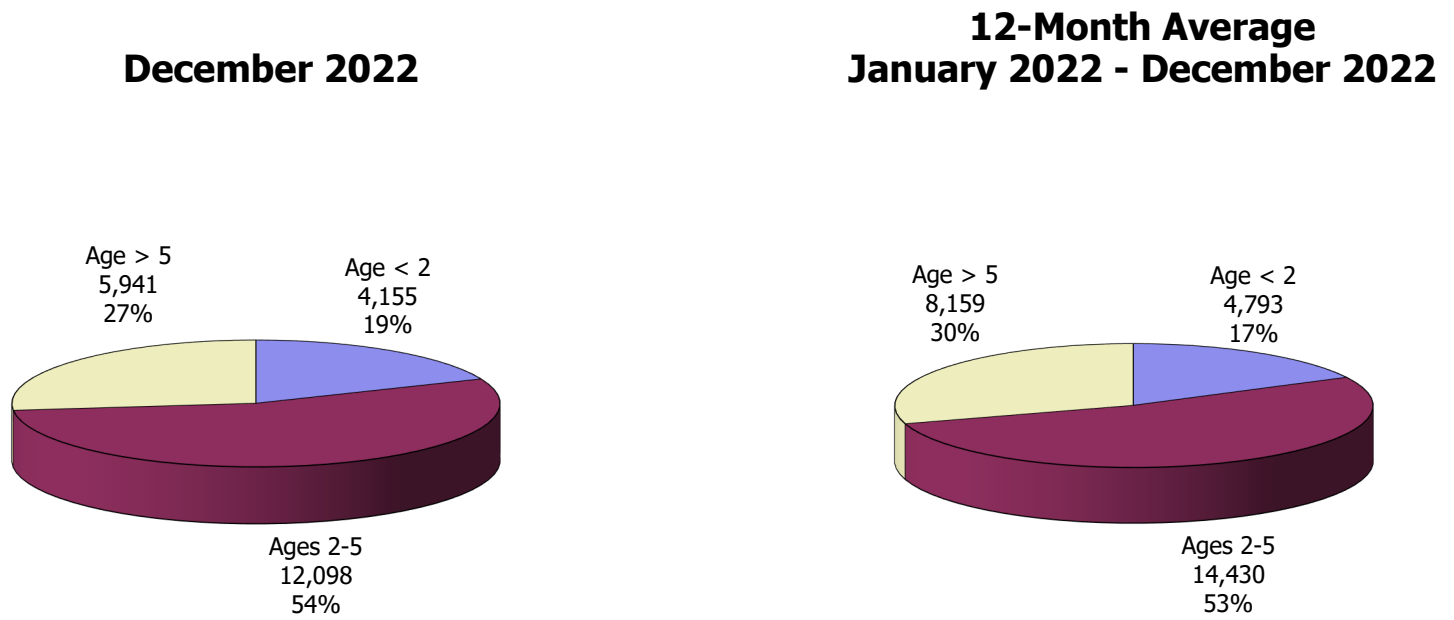


Figure 9. Children Served Age < 2 By Facility

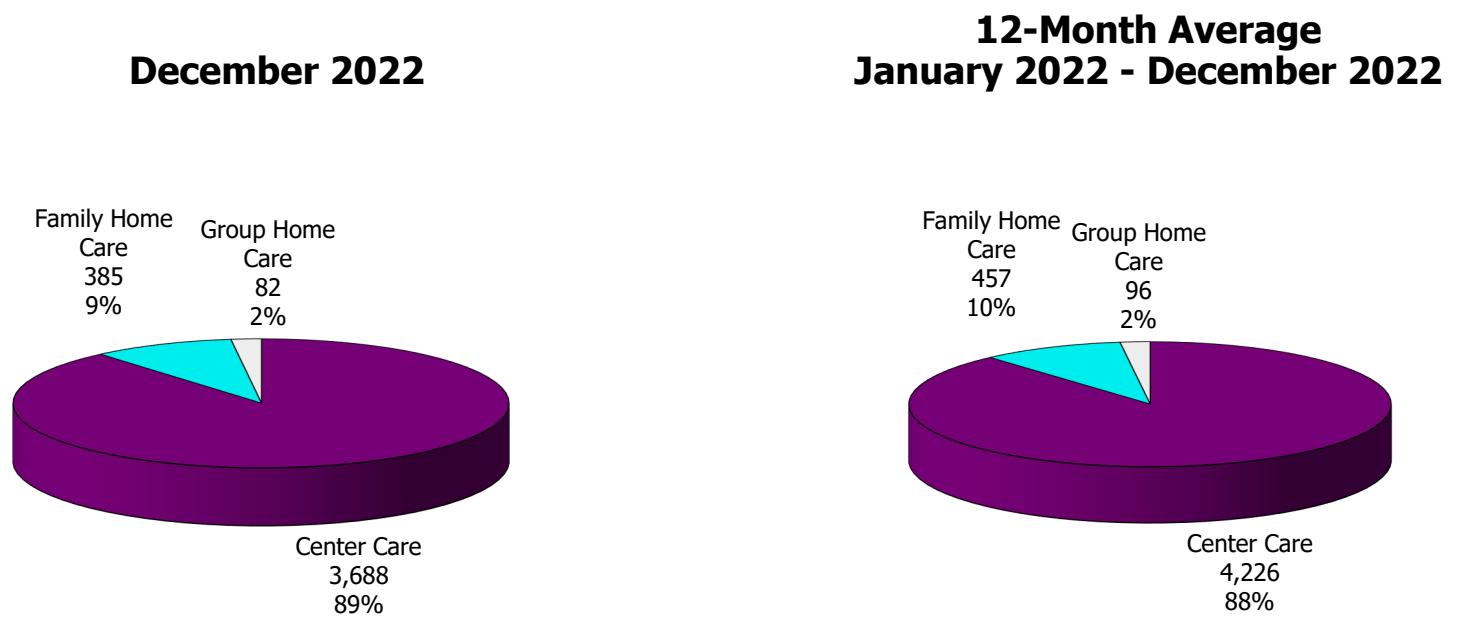


Figure 10. Children Served Ages 2-5 By Facility

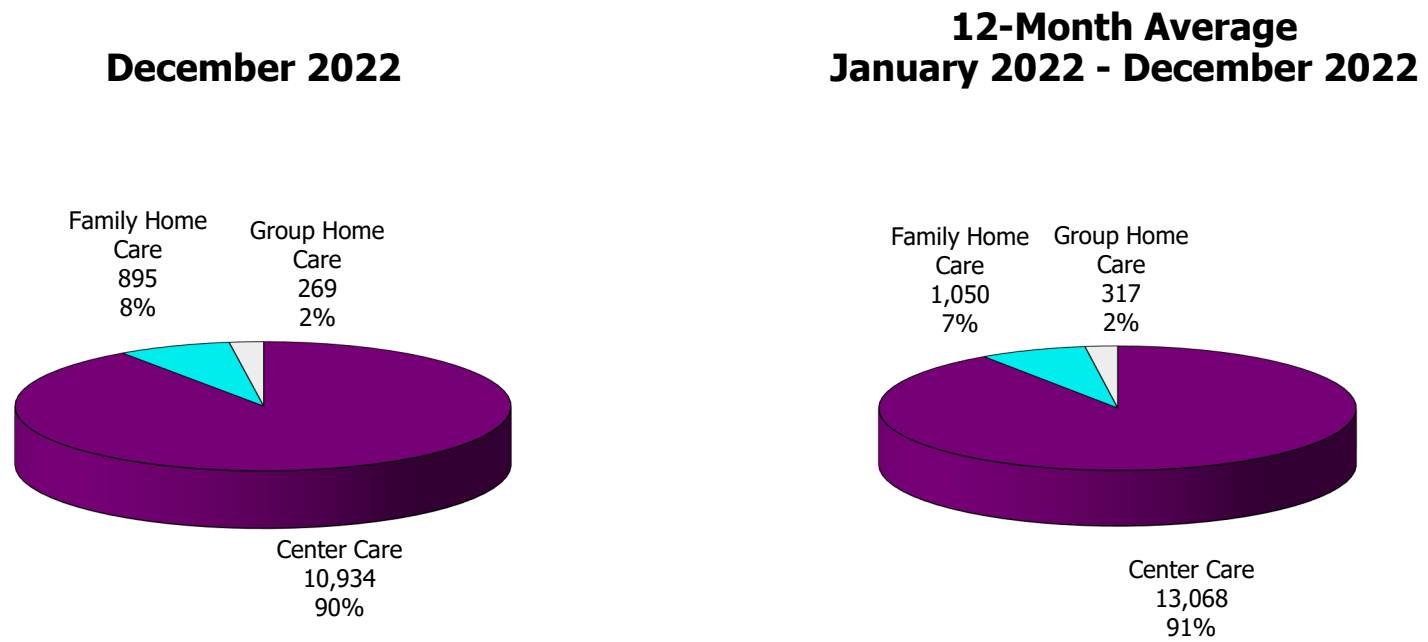


Figure 11. Children Served Ages > 5 By Facility

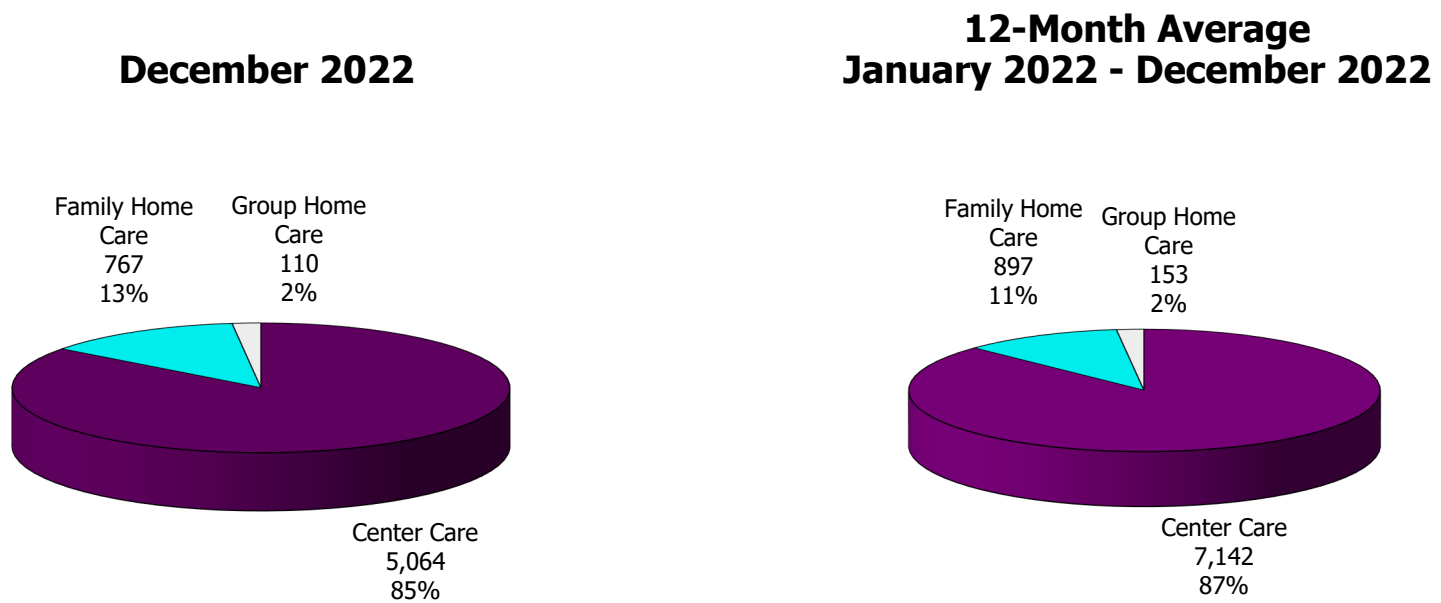


Figure 12. Children Served in Center By Age

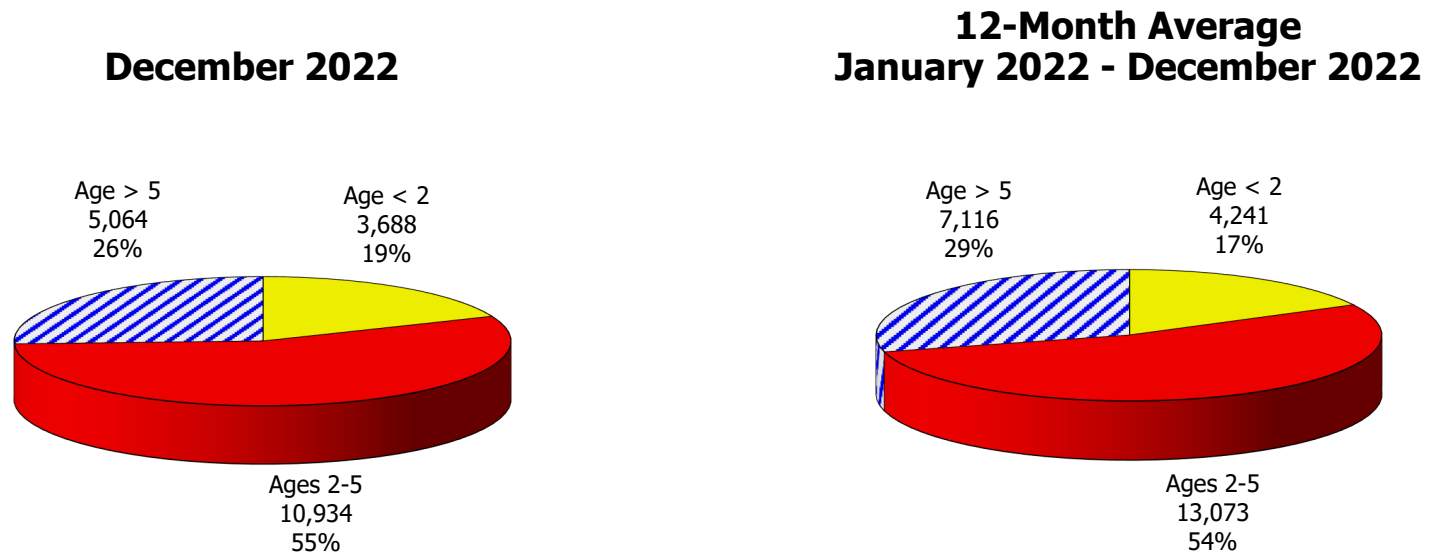


Figure 13. Children Served in Family Home By Age

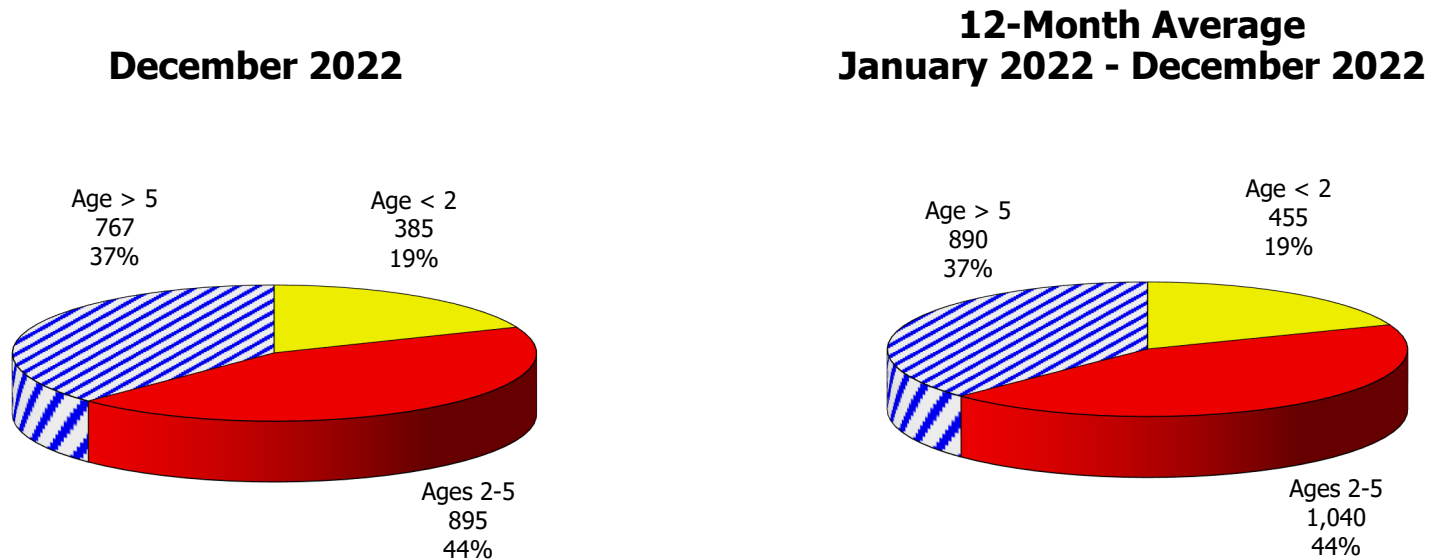
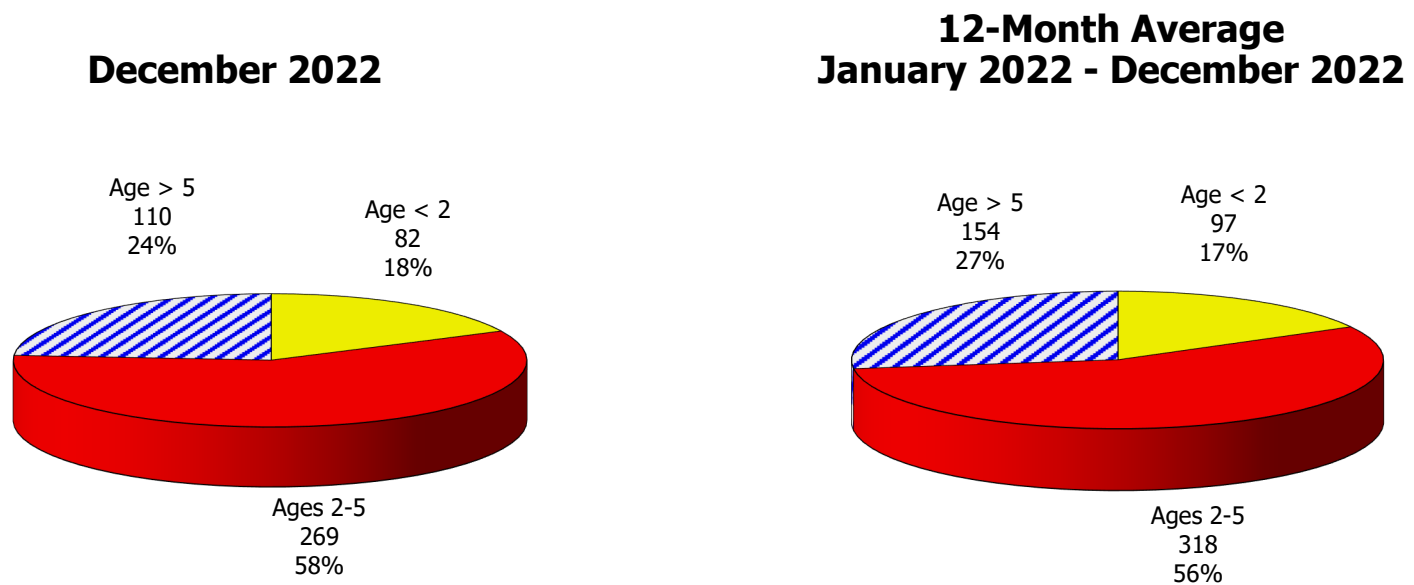


Figure 14. Children Served in Group Home By Age



**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN DEC-2022	CHILDREN DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2022	PAYMENTS DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
TOTAL (UNDUPLICATED)	21,930	29,683	-26.1%	\$13,663,638	\$18,337,304	-25.5%
CHILDREN BY CHILD AGE*						
UNDER AGE 1	1,529	2,101	-27.2%	\$1,352,757	\$1,926,614	-29.8%
AGE 1	2,600	3,243	-19.8%	\$2,287,390	\$2,964,253	-22.8%
AGE 2	3,451	4,310	-19.9%	\$2,253,148	\$2,872,865	-21.6%
AGE 3	3,531	4,348	-18.8%	\$2,285,272	\$2,898,662	-21.2%
AGE 4	3,244	3,915	-17.1%	\$2,071,736	\$2,556,098	-18.9%
AGE 5	1,817	2,848	-36.2%	\$895,837	\$1,448,486	-38.2%
AGE 6	1,456	2,238	-34.9%	\$598,446	\$951,197	-37.1%
AGE 7	1,153	1,760	-34.5%	\$485,655	\$675,693	-28.1%
AGE 8	1,004	1,507	-33.4%	\$427,138	\$612,958	-30.3%
AGE 9	840	1,230	-31.7%	\$361,722	\$479,670	-24.6%
AGE 10	673	1,048	-35.8%	\$297,465	\$429,941	-30.8%
AGE 11	453	682	-33.6%	\$199,303	\$279,410	-28.7%
AGE 12	251	433	-42.0%	\$111,682	\$183,748	-39.2%
AGE 13	66	106	-37.7%	\$21,567	\$39,789	-45.8%
AGE 14 and over	28	35	-20.0%	\$14,519	\$17,921	-19.0%
CHILDREN BY FACILITY TYPE**						
CENTER	19,545	26,671	-26.7%	\$12,683,043	\$17,203,580	-26.3%
FAMILY HOME	2,027	2,573	-21.2%	\$748,004	\$897,120	-16.6%
GROUP HOME	460	613	-25.0%	\$232,591	\$236,605	-1.7%
CHILD AGE BY FACILITY TYPE***						
UNDER AGE 1						
CENTER	1,353	1,880	-28.0%	\$1,268,258	\$1,820,773	-30.3%
FAMILY HOME	160	205	-22.0%	\$67,259	\$88,102	-23.7%
GROUP HOME	30	35	-14.3%	\$17,241	\$17,739	-2.8%
AGE 1						
CENTER	2,335	2,882	-19.0%	\$2,156,089	\$2,793,006	-22.8%
FAMILY HOME	225	310	-27.4%	\$101,979	\$136,011	-25.0%
GROUP HOME	52	75	-30.7%	\$29,322	\$35,236	-16.8%
AGE 2						
CENTER	3,095	3,875	-20.1%	\$2,086,595	\$2,694,791	-22.6%
FAMILY HOME	293	354	-17.2%	\$123,844	\$132,411	-6.5%
GROUP HOME	83	113	-26.5%	\$42,709	\$45,663	-6.5%
AGE 3						
CENTER	3,234	3,967	-18.5%	\$2,154,837	\$2,739,500	-21.3%
FAMILY HOME	231	314	-26.4%	\$85,988	\$120,973	-28.9%
GROUP HOME	84	88	-4.5%	\$44,447	\$38,189	16.4%
AGE 4						
CENTER	2,979	3,585	-16.9%	\$1,959,941	\$2,420,545	-19.0%
FAMILY HOME	216	268	-19.4%	\$82,522	\$100,706	-18.1%
GROUP HOME	60	87	-31.0%	\$29,273	\$34,847	-16.0%
AGE 5						
CENTER	1,626	2,632	-38.2%	\$820,280	\$1,376,653	-40.4%
FAMILY HOME	155	181	-14.4%	\$53,637	\$53,749	-0.2%
GROUP HOME	42	52	-19.2%	\$21,920	\$18,084	21.2%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 5. CHILDREN SERVED AND PAYMENTS BY CHILD AGE AND FACILITY
DECEMBER 2022**

	CHILDREN DEC-2022	CHILDREN DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR	PAYMENTS DEC-2022	PAYMENTS DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
AGE 6						
CENTER	1,308	2,006	-34.8%	\$552,247	\$884,382	-37.6%
FAMILY HOME	126	198	-36.4%	\$34,116	\$55,774	-38.8%
GROUP HOME	26	42	-38.1%	\$12,083	\$11,041	9.4%
AGE 7						
CENTER	1,001	1,574	-36.4%	\$433,093	\$622,452	-30.4%
FAMILY HOME	136	155	-12.3%	\$42,990	\$42,411	1.4%
GROUP HOME	21	42	-50.0%	\$9,572	\$10,830	-11.6%
AGE 8						
CENTER	879	1,333	-34.1%	\$387,071	\$560,307	-30.9%
FAMILY HOME	105	154	-31.8%	\$32,362	\$45,844	-29.4%
GROUP HOME	24	27	-11.1%	\$7,704	\$6,807	13.2%
AGE 9						
CENTER	718	1,079	-33.5%	\$316,361	\$438,539	-27.9%
FAMILY HOME	111	128	-13.3%	\$39,121	\$32,853	19.1%
GROUP HOME	13	26	-50.0%	\$6,240	\$8,278	-24.6%
AGE 10						
CENTER	555	922	-39.8%	\$260,975	\$393,850	-33.7%
FAMILY HOME	104	111	-6.3%	\$28,722	\$30,464	-5.7%
GROUP HOME	16	17	-5.9%	\$7,769	\$5,626	38.1%
AGE 11						
CENTER	367	577	-36.4%	\$173,189	\$249,259	-30.5%
FAMILY HOME	79	102	-22.5%	\$23,055	\$27,954	-17.5%
GROUP HOME	7	8	-12.5%	\$3,059	\$2,197	39.3%
AGE 12						
CENTER	174	367	-52.6%	\$87,065	\$165,248	-47.3%
FAMILY HOME	74	60	23.3%	\$23,365	\$16,919	38.1%
GROUP HOME	3	6	-50.0%	\$1,252	\$1,580	-20.8%
AGE 13						
CENTER	48	79	-39.2%	\$18,250	\$31,006	-41.1%
FAMILY HOME	18	27	-33.3%	\$3,317	\$8,782	-62.2%
GROUP HOME	0	0	0.0%	\$0	\$0	0.0%
AGE 14 and over						
CENTER	14	22	-36.4%	\$8,793	\$13,265	-33.7%
FAMILY HOME	14	12	16.7%	\$5,727	\$4,166	37.4%
GROUP HOME	0	1	-100.0%	\$0	\$489	-100.0%

* Age reflects the age of the child when the care was provided, and not when payment was made. A child could be counted in more than one age group if payments were made for multiple service months during the report month.

** A child is counted in each facility type where care was provided.

*** A child is counted in each facility type and age category at the time of service.

**TABLE 6. CHILD CARE DEMOGRAPHICS
DECEMBER 2022**

			DEC-2022	DEC-2021
Race of Children				
	White		40.7%	43.2%
	Black		54.3%	51.9%
	Other		5.0%	4.9%
Hispanic - Children				
	Yes		8.6%	8.5%
	No		91.4%	91.5%
Type of Household				
	One parent		96.4%	95.3%
	Two parent		3.6%	4.7%
Household Size				
	2		27.2%	31.0%
	3		32.8%	32.8%
	4		22.9%	21.5%
	5		10.9%	9.3%
	6		3.9%	3.4%
	7 or more		2.4%	1.9%
Monthly Household Income by Household Size*				
Household Size=2				
	\$545 OR LESS	36% of poverty guidelines	20.6%	17.8%
	\$546-\$654	43% of poverty guidelines	1.4%	1.4%
	\$655-\$763	50% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	1.5%
	\$764-\$872	57% of poverty guidelines	1.9%	1.6%
	\$873-\$981	64% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.3%
	\$982-\$1,090	71% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.5%
	\$1,091-\$1,199	79% of poverty guidelines	3.3%	2.6%
	\$1,200-\$2,178	143% of poverty guidelines	44.9%	42.7%
	OVER \$2,178	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	21.1%	27.6%
Household Size=3				
	\$674 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	17.7%	15.0%
	\$675-\$808	42% of poverty guidelines	1.7%	1.5%
	\$809-\$943	49% of poverty guidelines	1.8%	2.0%
	\$944-\$1,078	56% of poverty guidelines	2.4%	2.7%
	\$1,079-\$1,212	63% of poverty guidelines	2.8%	2.9%
	\$1,213-\$1,347	70% of poverty guidelines	3.1%	3.6%
	\$1,348-\$1,482	77% of poverty guidelines	4.0%	3.9%
	\$1,483-\$2,745	143% of poverty guidelines	51.2%	51.2%
	OVER \$2,745	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	15.4%	17.3%
Household Size=4				
	\$802 OR LESS	35% of poverty guidelines	15.9%	15.0%
	\$803-\$962	42% of poverty guidelines	2.2%	1.8%
	\$963-\$1,122	49% of poverty guidelines	2.5%	2.4%
	\$1,123-\$1,283	55% of poverty guidelines	3.2%	3.5%
	\$1,284-\$1,443	62% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.6%
	\$1,444-\$1,604	69% of poverty guidelines	3.5%	4.0%
	\$1,605-\$1,764	76% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.0%
	\$1,765-\$3,312	143% of poverty guidelines	54.8%	54.3%
	OVER \$3,312	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	9.9%	10.4%
Household Size=5				
	0-\$930	34% of poverty guidelines	18.3%	15.8%
	\$931-\$1,116	41% of poverty guidelines	3.4%	3.1%
	\$1,117-\$1,302	48% of poverty guidelines	3.6%	3.7%
	\$1,303-\$1,488	55% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	4.1%
	\$1,489-\$1,674	62% of poverty guidelines	4.8%	4.8%
	\$1,675-\$1,860	69% of poverty guidelines	3.7%	5.7%
	\$1,861-\$2,046	76% of poverty guidelines	4.5%	5.3%
	\$2,047-\$3,881	143% of poverty guidelines	52.0%	50.4%
	OVER \$3,881	Over 143% of poverty guidelines	5.8%	7.3%

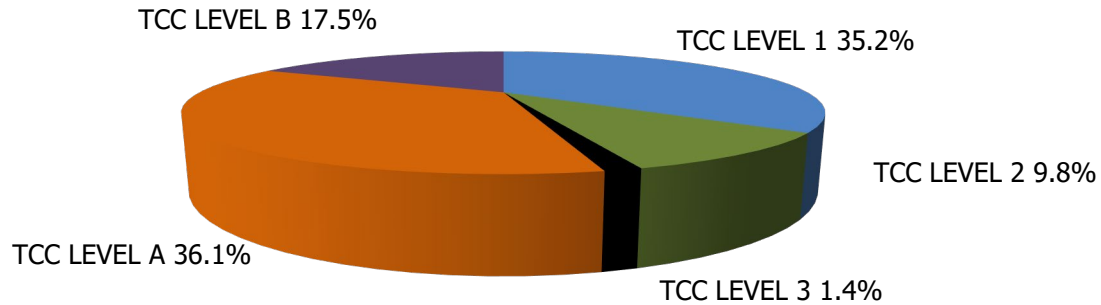
NOTE: Percentages are based on children and households authorized for child care as of the end of the month.

* This table reflects Federal HHS Poverty Guidelines issued January 12, 2022.

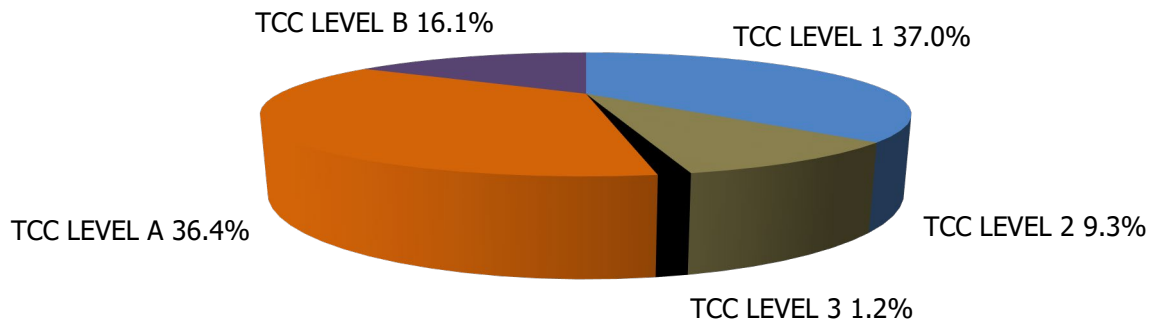
**TABLE 6A. TRANSITIONAL CHILD CARE - SUMMARY
DECEMBER 2022**

	TRANSITIONAL HOUSEHOLDS	TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	TRANSITIONAL EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
TCC LEVEL 1	415	595	\$191,332	\$461	\$322
TCC LEVEL 2	116	150	\$34,368	\$296	\$229
TCC LEVEL 3	17	20	\$1,937	\$114	\$97
TCC LEVEL A	425	585	\$233,385	\$549	\$399
TCC LEVEL B	207	259	\$78,109	\$377	\$302
STATEWIDE	1,180	1,609	\$539,132	\$457	\$335

**Figure 15. Transitional Households by Level
December 2022**



**Figure 16. Transitional Children by Level
December 2022**



NOTE: The Transitional Child Care (TCC) benefit is at a reduced rate of the traditional child care benefit, meaning TCC families have an increased responsibility for their child care cost. TCC is only available to current child care families who have an increase in income making them ineligible for traditional child care assistance. The rate depends on the family size and countable income.

Figure 17. Children Served By Provider Type

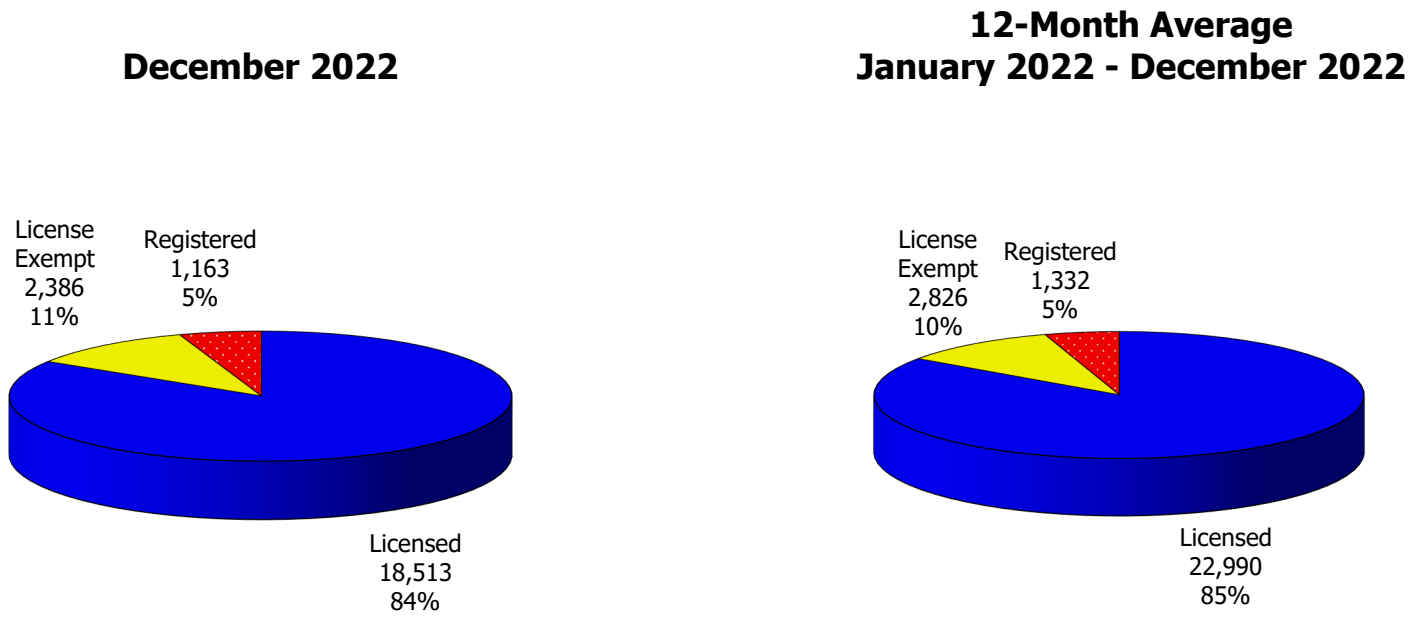
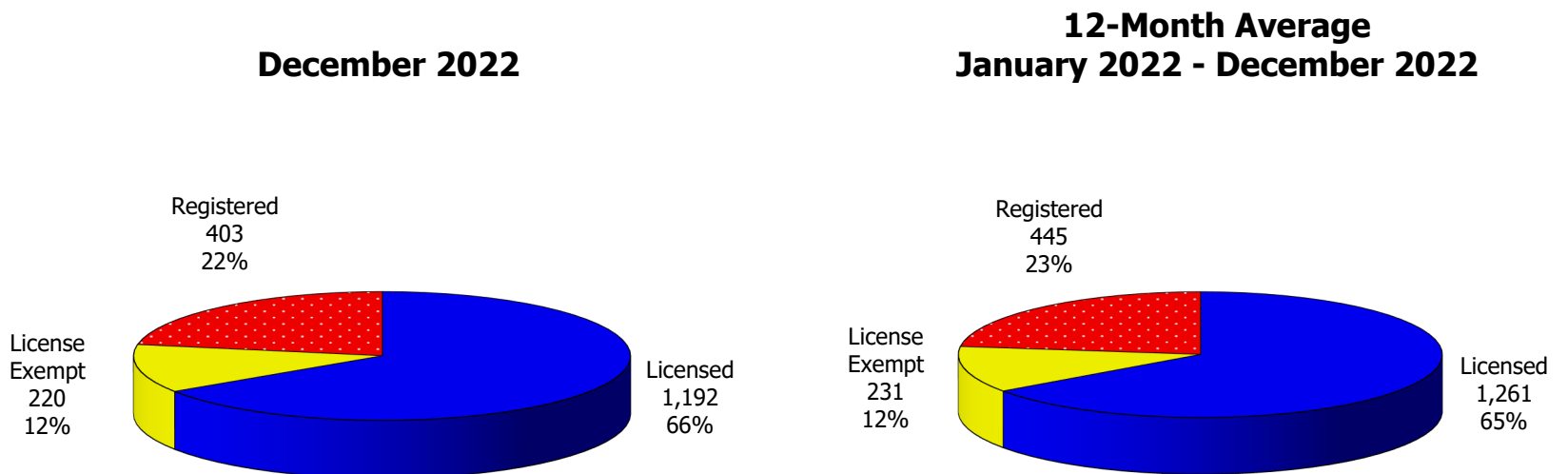


Figure 18. Child Care Providers By Type



**TABLE 7. CHILDREN SERVED, PROVIDERS AND PAYMENTS BY PROVIDER TYPE
DECEMBER 2022**

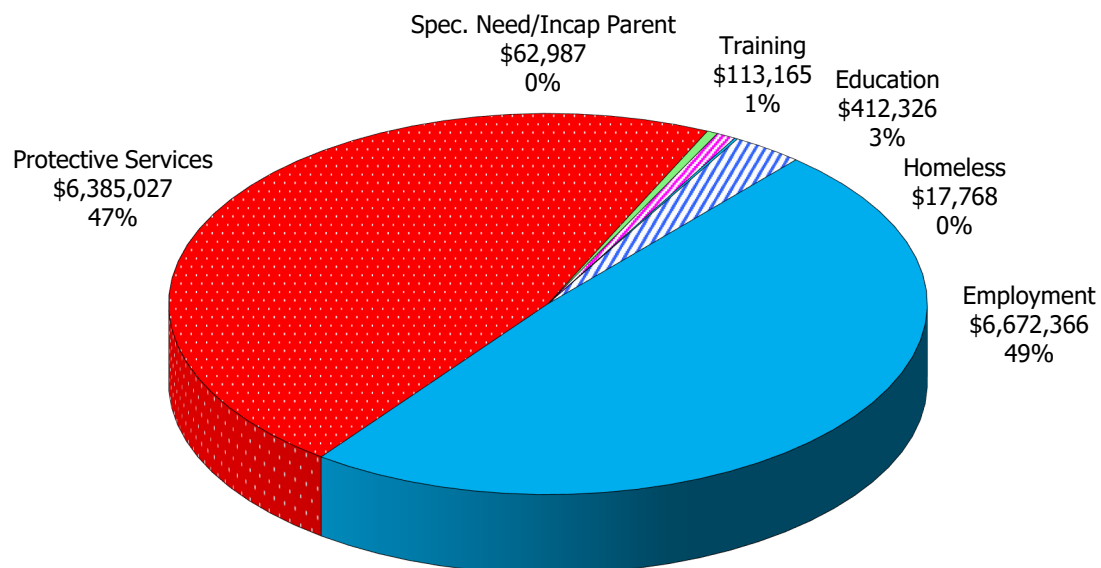
	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2022	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TOTAL LICENSED ***			
CHILDREN	18,513	25,632	-27.8%
PROVIDERS	1,192	1,324	-10.0%
PAYMENTS	\$12,046,565	\$16,452,598	-26.8%
CENTERS			
CHILDREN	17,218	23,826	-27.7%
PROVIDERS	942	1,029	-8.5%
PAYMENTS	\$11,372,834	\$15,694,824	-27.5%
FAMILY HOMES			
CHILDREN	898	1,294	-30.6%
PROVIDERS	191	233	-18.0%
PAYMENTS	\$441,141	\$521,170	-15.4%
GROUP HOMES			
CHILDREN	460	613	-25.0%
PROVIDERS	59	62	-4.8%
PAYMENTS	\$232,591	\$236,605	-1.7%
*** REGISTERED ***			
CHILDREN	1,163	1,413	-17.7%
PROVIDERS	403	499	-19.2%
PAYMENTS	\$380,589	\$458,799	-17.0%
SIX OR FEWER CHILDREN			
CHILDREN	1,093	1,280	-14.6%
PROVIDERS	365	433	-15.7%
PAYMENTS	\$293,484	\$375,463	-21.8%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSE EXEMPT			
CHILDREN	1	1	0.0%
PROVIDERS	1	1	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,168	\$487	140.0%
OUT-OF-STATE PROVIDER LICENSED BY OTHER STATE			
CHILDREN	69	132	-47.7%
PROVIDERS	37	65	-43.1%
PAYMENTS	\$85,937	\$82,849	3.7%
MILITARY			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
*** TOTAL LICENSE EXEMPT ***			
CHILDREN	2,386	2,863	-16.7%
PROVIDERS	220	213	3.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,236,484	\$1,425,907	-13.3%
SCHOOL			
CHILDREN	587	675	-13.0%
PROVIDERS	115	109	5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$273,853	\$230,440	18.8%
BUSINESS			
CHILDREN	0	0	0.0%
PROVIDERS	0	0	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	0.0%
RELIGIOUS			
CHILDREN	1,798	2,182	-17.6%
PROVIDERS	104	102	2.0%
PAYMENTS	\$962,258	\$1,193,828	-19.4%
SUMMER			
CHILDREN	1	6	-83.3%
PROVIDERS	1	2	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$374	\$1,640	-77.2%

**TABLE 8. EXPENDITURES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND CHILDREN BY REASON FOR CARE
DECEMBER 2022**

REASON FOR CARE	EXPENDITURES	HOUSEHOLDS	CHILDREN	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE CHILD EXPENDITURE
EMPLOYMENT	\$6,672,366	8,910	15,105	\$749	\$442
EDUCATION	\$412,326	527	817	\$782	\$505
TRAINING	\$113,165	136	216	\$832	\$524
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$6,385,027	5,649	5,649	\$1,130	\$1,130
SPECIAL NEEDS	\$15,768	23	27	\$686	\$584
INCAPACITATED PARENT	\$47,219	69	109	\$684	\$433
HOMELESS	\$17,768	23	37	\$773	\$480
STATEWIDE	\$13,663,638	15,337	21,960	\$891	\$622

Figure 19. Expenditures by Reason for Care

December 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.

Figure 20. Households by Reason for Care

December 2022

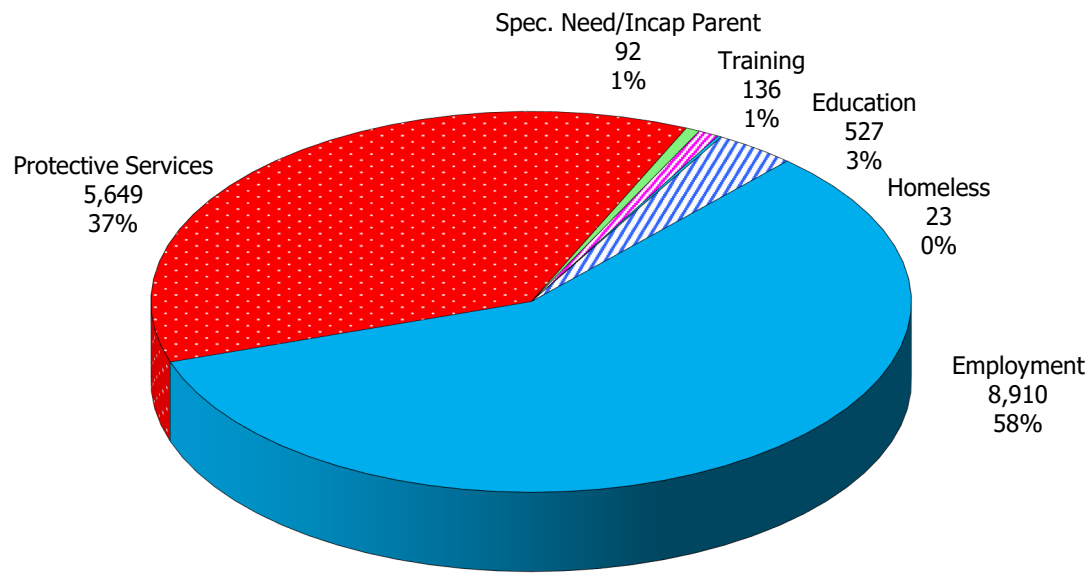
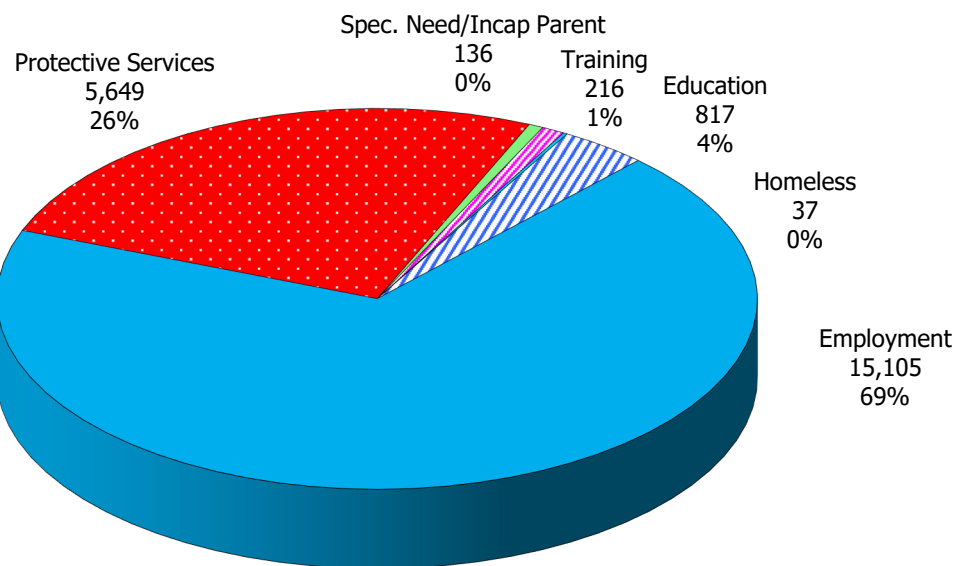


Figure 21. Children by Reason for Care

December 2022



NOTE: Households and children counted once for each reason of care. Protective Services children counted as one household. Household and child counts are based on need for care during the service month paid.